REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01779 4568

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424NB
1906

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

v. 37

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

VOLUME XXXVII, 1906.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York.

R

X 711063

Publication Committee:

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, *Editor.*

DR. HENRY R. STILES.
H. CALKINS, JR.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newyorkgenealogi1906gree

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to the Library, 78, 162, 242, 323
Additions to the Genealogy of Raynor of Southampton, L. I., 187
Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson, with some notes on the Beldens, Westbrooks and Goulds, 81
Andrews, Herbert Cornelius, Obituary, 68
Andrews, Mrs. George Pierce, Obituary, 69; Correction, 153
Authors, see Contributors.
Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y., First Stanford (Baptist) Church at, Early Marriage Records and Abstract of Tombstone Inscriptions, 174, 314

Baptisms, see Records.
Barnes Family of Easthampton, L. I., 140, 312, 261
Belden Family Notes, see Jackson.
Biographical Sketches—
  Clark, Charles Finney, 1
  Darling, Gen. Charles W., 308
  Sage, Russell, 245
  Smith, Isaac Townsend, 165
Bogert-Decker-McLean Query, 237
Book Notices—
  Alden, Eliab, of Middleborough. Ancestors and Descendants, 161
  Allen Memorial, 159
  American Historical Magazine, 160
  Andrew Ward Assoc., First Reunion, 77
  Annals of Sinnott and Allied Families, 156
  Balch Family, Chart, 73; First Reunion, 74
  Beebe Monograph, 76
  Bentley Gleanings, 239
  Boston, Early History of, Vol. of Records relating to, 239
  Brockett, John, Descendants of, 73
  Caldwell Family Tree, A Branch of, 240
  Canadian Archives, Report on, 1904, 169
  Canadian Year Book for 1906, 319
  Cemetery Inscriptions, Town of Spencer, N. Y., 319
Book Notices (*continued*)—
  Clay, Joseph, Table of Descendants of, 77
  Converse, Samuel, Some Ancestors and Descendants of, 75
  Cumming, William, Table of Descendants of, 77
  Data Concerning Families of Bancroft, Bradstreet, Brown, Etc., 240
  Derby Genealogy, 76
  Documentary History of Dutch Congregation, Oyster Bay, 157
  Documents Relating to Colonial History of New Jersey, 239
  Dyer Family, the, 242
  Early Conn. Probate Records, Digest of, Vol. III, 320
  Early Hildreths of New Eng., 161
  East Hampton, L. I., Town Records, 159
  Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York, 238
  Eliot, John, Descendants of, 74
  Ex Libris Leaflets, No. 4, 323
  Felt Genealogy, 78
  Ferrier, Thomas and some of his Descendants, 239
  Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland, 161
  Genealogical Sos. of Penna., Publications of, 156
  Genealogy in the Library, 322
  Genealogy of the Cushing Family, 241
  Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of John Steevens of Guilford, Ct., 321
  Genealogy of the Southworths, 239
  Genung-Ganong-Ganung Genealogy, 319
  Gov. William Bradford's Letter Book, 156
  Groton, Mass., 250th Anniversary, Historical Address, 322
  Half Century at the Bay, 1636-1686, 76
  Handbook of Princeton, 75
  Henry, Simon, Descendants of, 158
  Hinsdale Genealogy, 318
  Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 77
  Historical Society of Newburgh, Papers, No. XII, 322

Book Notices (*continued*)—
History of Arizona, 320
History of Oneonta, N. Y., 319
History of Penet Square and Brief Sketch of Peter Penet, 319
Holland Soc. Year Book, 157
Ipswich in Mass. Bay Colony, Pt. I, 78
Irish-American Historical Miscellany, 320
Jackson, Dr. James, A Memoir of, 242
Johnson, Capt. Edw. and some of his Descendants, 160
Johnson, Rosalie Morris, Ancestry of, 74
Lea, John, Ancestors and Posterity of, 158
Lexington, Mass. Epitaphs, 157
Lewisiana or the Lewis Letter, 320
Lyon Memorial, 238
McClurg Genealogy, 158
Magazine of History, Notes and Queries, 75, 157, 240, 322
Mass. Soc., Colonial Dames of Amer., Register, 158, 242
Memorial Biography of Very Rev. Augustus Hoffman, D. D., 321
Men of Affairs in New York, 321
Morse Genealogy, 158
Mott, Adam, Descendants of, 240
Mumford Memoirs, 75
New Eng. Cox Families, No. 17, 77
New Eng. Histor. & Geneal. Register, Index of Persons, 322
New London Co. Histor. Sos., Records and Papers, Vol. III, Pt. I, 320
Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, 76
Otsego Co., Geographical and Historical, 321
Patentees of New Harlem, History of, 78
Patriotic Calender for Memorial Continental Hall, 242
Perfecting or Valuation Lists of Kittery, Me., 76
Pike Family, The, 161
Post Family, The, 161
Princeton Histor. Assoc., Extra Publication, No. 1, 322
Records of the Towns of No. and So. Hempstead, L. I., 321
Resseguie Family, 75
Reynolds Ancestors and Descendants, Partial Record of, 74
Riker Family, 162
Rise of the United Empire Loyalists, 241
St. Nicholas Soc. of N. Y., Genealogical Record of, 160

Book Notices (*continued*)—
St. Stephens Parish, N. Y. City, History of, 239
Schuremans of New Jersey, Supplement to, 160
Shermans of Yaxley, Eng., 77
Soc. of Colonial Wars, State of N. Y., 77
Somersetshire Parishes, Pt. VI, 159
Starkweather, Robert, Brief Genealogical History of, 74
Suffolk Manorial Families, 157, 321
Tayer (Thayer) Family Entries in Parish Register of Thornbury, Eng., 238
Thornton, James, Family of, 156
Thornton, Matthew of New Hamp., 241
Tryphena Ely White's Journal, 75
Twining Family, The, 159
Ulster Co., N. Y., Probate Records, 240
Virginia County Records, Vol. III, 323
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., 156
Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, 240
Warren Genealogy, 73
White Family Quarterly, 77
Wyoming Commemorative Assoc., Proceedings, July 4, 1904, 322
Yarmouth, Mass., Gravestone Records, 160
Youngs Genealogy, 160
Brown Query, 154

Cemetery Inscriptions, see Tombstone Inscriptions
Church Records, see Records
Clark, Charles Finney, Biographical Sketch, 1
Clark Query, 154
Colonial Muster Roll, 201
Contributors—
Akerly, Lucy D., 55, 187
Baldwin, Evelyn B., 174, 314
Beekman, Geo. C., 114
Brainard, H. W., 57, 97, 203, 251
Dwight, Rev. M. E., 245
Fitch, Winchester, 35, 103
Gray, Henry T., 1
Griffen, Z. T., 54
Horton, B. B., 117, 197, 267
Jack, D. R., 11, 131, 209, 303
Jones, E. S., 117, 197, 267
Mott, H. S., 81, 224
Sanford, E. B., 308
Sherman, Thos. T., 4, 146, 257
Skillman, Wm. J., 22, 91, 167, 277

Contributors (*continued*)—
Steele, F. M., 282
Thomas, Geo. W., 17, 110, 229, 309
Verplanck, Cath. A., 201
Wilson, Jas. G., 165
Withington, Lothrop, 49, 184
Woodward, T. R., 136, 218
Wright, Tobias A., 179, 271
Wynkoop, Rich., 140, 213, 261
Correction, Andrews, 153
Covert Ancestry, 117, 197, 267

Darling, Gen. Charles W., Biographical Sketch, 308
DeGrove Posterity, 224
Delano Reply, 73
Dumont Family, Note, 154

Editorial, 66, 149, 233, 316
England, New York Gleanings in, 49, 184

Fin or Finnie, John, Note, 317
First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., New York, Early Marriage Records and Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, 174, 314

Garrison-Funk Query, 155
Genealogies—
Barnes Family of Easthampton, L. I., 140, 213, 261
Covert Ancestry, 117, 197, 267
DeGrove Posterity, 224
Hallock Bible Record, 55
Henry Rowley and some of his Descendants, 57, 97, 203, 251
Jackson, Rev. John Frelinghuysen, Ancestors and Descendants, of, 81
Raynor of Southampton, L. I., Additions to, 187
Richiart Pengruffwnd, 54
Skillmans of America and their Kin, 22, 91, 167, 277
Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition, 35, 103
Van Dyck, John of New Utrecht, L. I., and some of his Descendants, 114
Woodward, Major Benjamin and some of his Descendants, 136, 218

Gleanings in England, 49, 184
Gould Family Notes, see Jackson.
Gravestone Records, see Tombstone Inscriptions.

Hallock Bible Record, 55
Harcourt, Query, 155
Hoagland Query, 155
Holden, Edwin Babcock, Obituary, 236

Illustrations—
DeGrove Chart, 224
Memorial Tablet of John Frelinghuysen Jackson, 83
Portrait of Charles F. Clark, 1
Portrait of E. T. Throop, 37
Portrait Russell Sage, 245
Portrait of Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson, 81
Portrait of Gen. Charles W. Darling, 308
Portrait of Isaac Townsend Smith, 165
Inscriptions, see Tombstone Inscriptions.
Jackson, Rev. John Frelinghuysen, Ancestors and Descendants of, with some notes on the Beldens, Westbrooks and Goulds, 81

Keteltas, Jan Evertse, Note, 236
King, Frederick La Rue, Obituary, 70

Lawrence Query, 154
Letter of Col. Peter Schuyler, 282
Loyalists of the War of the Revolution, 11, 131, 209, 303
Long Island Mss and Notes; Hallock Bible Record, 55

McPike Family, Note, 237
Mandeville Query, 156
Manour Lords of New York and the Quebec Celebration, Note, 318
Marriage Records, see Records.

New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the Revolution, 11, 131, 209, 303
New York Gleanings in England, 49, 184
Notes—
Dumont Family, 154
Fin or Finie, John, 317
Keteltas, Jan Evertse, 236
McPike Family, 237
Manour Lords of New York and the Quebec Celebration, 318

Obituaries—
Andrews, Herbert Cornelius, 68
Andrews, Mrs. George Pierce, 69
Holden Edwin Babcock, 236
King, Frederick La Rue, 70
Sage, Russell, 317
Schieffelin, Eugene, 317
Smith, Isaac Townsend, 236
Van Renselaer, Kiliaen, 70

Pengruffwnd, Richiart, 54

Pomeroy Query, 237
Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Records of Reformed Dutch Church, Baptisms, 27, 122, 189, 284
Purleigh Church, Editorial, 149

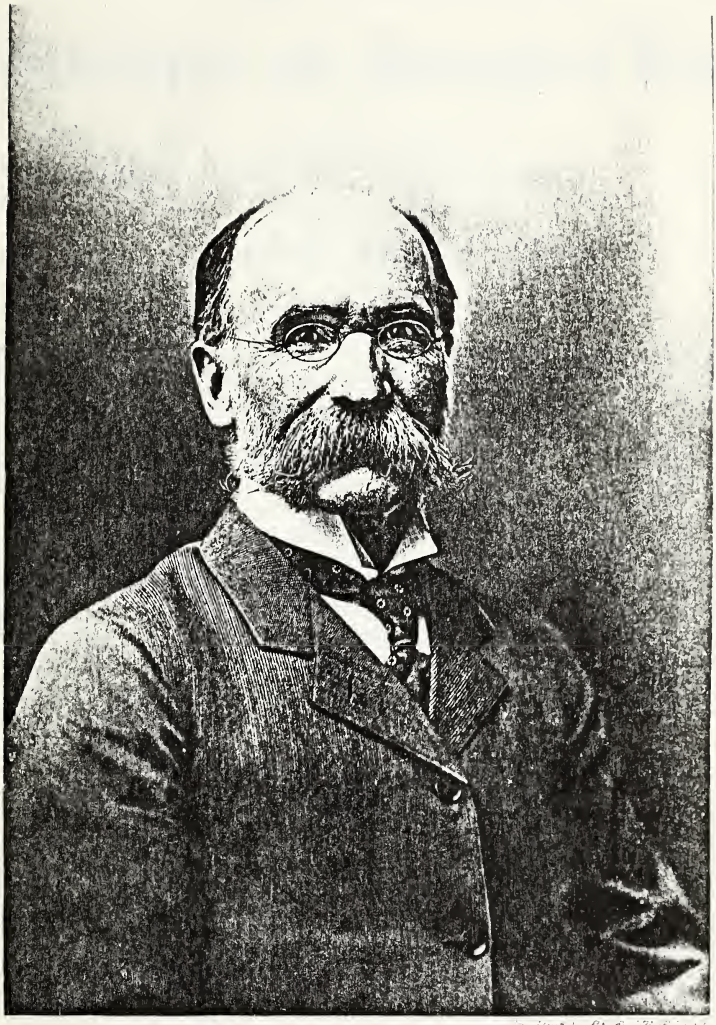
Quebec Celebration and the Manour Lords of New York, 318
Queries—
Bogert-Decker-McLean, 237
Brown, 154
Clark, 154
Garrison-Funk, 155
Harcourt, 155
Hoagland, 155
Lawrence, 154
Mandeville, 156
Pomeroy, 237
Reichert, 155
Rogers-Drake, 149
Russell-Banrard, 154
Sickles-Marselis, 237
Skinner, 237
Smith-Newell, 238
Stewart-Jacques, 238
Swart-Latham, 71
Rahway, N. J., Cemetery Inscriptions, 17, 110, 229, 309
Raynor of Southampton, L. I., Additions to Genealogy of, 187
Records, (see also Tombstone Inscriptions)
Bangall, N. Y., First Baptist Church, Early Marriages and Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, 174, 314
Christ's, Church Rye, N. Y., Vital Records, 4, 146, 257
Colonial Muster Roll, 201
Hallock Bible, 55
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the Revolution, 11, 131, 209, 303
New York Gleanings in England, 49, 184
Reformed Dutch, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Baptisms, 27, 122, 189, 284
Reichert Query, 155
Reply, Delano, 73
Richiart Pengruffwnd, 54
Rogers-Drake Query, 155
Rowley, Henry and some of His Descendants, 57, 97, 203, 251
Rowley, Moses, Will of, 62
Russell-Barnard Query, 154
Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., Vital Records of, 4, 146, 251

Sage, Russell, Biographical Sketch of, 245; Obituary, 317
Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Old Graveyard Inscriptions, 179, 271
Schieffelin, Eugene, Obituary, 317
Schuyler, Peter, Letter of, 282
Scrope Tradition, see Throop Family
Sickles-Marselis Query, 237
Skillmans of America and their Kin, 22, 91, 167, 222
Skinner Query, 237
Smith, Isaac Townsend, Obituary, 236; Biographical Sketch, 165
Smith-Newell Query, 238
Society Proceedings, 150, 234
Some DeGrove Posterity, 224
Stewart-Jacques Query, 238
Swart-Latham Query, 71

Threefold Constitution of Man, Editorial, 66
Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition, 35, 103
Tombstone Inscriptions—
Bangall, N. Y., First Baptist Church, 174, 314
Rahway, N. J., Old Presbyterian Church, 17, 110, 229, 309
Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., 179, 271

Van Dyck, John of New Utrecht, L. I., and some of his Descendants, 114
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, Obituary, 70
Vital Records of Christ Church, Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., 4, 146, 251

War of the Revolution, New Brunswick Loyalists of, 11, 131, 209, 303
Westbrook Family Notes, see Jackson
Westchester County, N. Y. Muster Rolls, Colonial, 201
Woodward, Maj. Benjamin and some of his Descendants. 136, 218



Charles F. Clark

NEW YORK.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXVII. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1906. No. 1.

CHARLES FINNEY CLARK.

Contributed by Henry Taylor Gray.

Charles Finney Clark, for twenty-eight years president of the company known throughout the whole business world as "Bradstreet's," came from old New England stock of English and Scotch origin. His father, the Rev. Gardiner Kellogg Clark, born in 1776 at Bradford, Vermont, was one of a family of ten children, another of the ten being the Rev. Laban Clark, the eminent Methodist preacher, who was one of the founders of Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., and one of the organizers of the missionary system of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His grandfather, Joseph Clark of New Salem, N. H., was born in 1751, and married, in 1774, Sarah Morrison of New Hamsted, N. H. His great-grandfather was Joseph Clark of Roxbury, Mass., a descendant of William Clark of Marblehead, Mass., 1638. His mother, whose maiden name was Lucy Bement Hitchcock, was the daughter of Peter and Ruth Bliss Hitchcock of Brimfield, Mass.

He was born August 30, 1836, at Preble, Cortland County, N. Y., and was educated at Homer Academy, situated in the same county, then under the administration of Professor Woolworth. While still a student of this institution he found it necessary to become a teacher to pay his current expenses. Thus at the age of fourteen years he began teaching in a district school in Preble township, and continued to do so while obtaining his education. Upon leaving the academy he went to Detroit, Michigan, and entered the employ of Z. Chandler & Co., the head of the firm becoming afterward the celebrated United States Senator, Zachariah Chandler of Michigan. In 1857 he entered the law office of Crane and Wesson of Detroit, and studied with them for four years. During this time he became interested in Bradstreet's Mercantile Reports, which were first printed in 1849 by John M. Bradstreet, to whom belongs the credit of originating a system, and first issuing a book, of commercial ratings intended to inform merchants of all the facts necessary for the determination of the wisdom of granting credits to the subjects of the reports.

While still in the office of Crane and Wesson, Mr. Clark acted as the first Detroit representative of the Bradstreet Agency, and after leaving the law office he resolved to devote his sole attention to Bradstreet's work. Thus he began his noteworthy career, closely bound up with the progress of American commerce, and found his mission in the development of a great credit institution, which, under the animating impulse of his master spirit, became at length international in its scope. At that time, however, the value of the mercantile reports system was so little appreciated that he found it necessary to engage in other occupations for support while still developing the business upon which he had set his heart. Accordingly he published a city directory of Detroit and a state gazetteer of Michigan, and for a year was publisher of *The Detroit Post*, of which Carl Schurz was then the editor. Meantime he persisted in pushing the interests of Bradstreet's reports, and was repaid by the steady growth of their popularity as well as the recognition of his services by the Agency. He was promoted, first, to the Philadelphia office of Bradstreet's, then to that of Boston, and later was made general superintendent of the Agency, with headquarters at New York. In April, 1876, the business was incorporated, and Mr. Clark became the secretary of the company. His rare ability and wide experience in the conduct of the business pointed him out as the man to whom should be intrusted its guidance, and in August, 1876, he became the president of Bradstreet's, and from that time until his death his initiative and inspiration were felt throughout all the ramifications of this vast enterprise. Under his administration, and largely because of his energy and ability, the company has extended its business many fold until now it is known and appreciated throughout the whole civilized world.*

Though the development of The Bradstreet Company as an indicator and conserver of credit absorbed the best energies of Mr. Clark, particularly during the institution's formative period, his interests were not confined to it. His counsel was highly valued in business circles. He was elected vice-president of the Washington Trust Company, of which he was also one of the original incorporators, and served as director of the American Cotton Oil Company, the Cataract Construction Company, the Niagara Falls Power Company, the Niagara Development Company and the Niagara Junction Railway Company. Recognition of the place he filled in financial and business life was shown by his selection as one of the "captains of industry" representing American finance, commerce, industry, credit and invention, at the famous luncheon given in New York, February, 1902, to Prince Henry of Prussia on the occasion of his visit to the city as the personal representative of his brother, the German Emperor. He was a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, the

* In this connection it may be interesting to note that the first printed volume of Bradstreet's Reports contained 110 pages, 17,100 names and 9 places, the intention at that time being to print only the larger cities. The last volume for 1905 contains 2,658 pages, 91,576 places and 1,468,607 names.

American Geographical Society and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. His social interests found expression in a number of clubs—the Union League, Metropolitan, Grolier, Lotos, Church and Merchants' Clubs, and in the St. Andrew and New England Societies. Since 1882 he had been an active member, vestryman and treasurer of St. James Protestant Episcopal Church of New York City. He died suddenly in London, September 3, 1904, of heart failure, presumably caused by indigestion, aged sixty-eight years. His body was brought back on the Oceanic and buried in this country.

Mr. Clark was a man of uncommon ability and singular strength of character. To an intelligence of rare comprehensiveness, fitted to view affairs in their larger relations, he joined an immense capacity for detail and a degree of executive ability such as is given to but few men to possess. His interest in the great movements of the world was keen and active, and he deemed nothing foreign to him which could in any way, however remote, affect the currents of credit. His habit of mind was essentially conservative, and nearness to events did not disturb his perspective. As he impressed his individuality deeply upon the institution which he so long directed, so he left an abiding mark upon the business of credit-rating itself, to which his labors, informed by high ideals, have added uplift and dignity. The work done by this great constructive genius has not been lost. He has left behind him a vast organization to whose elaboration he contributed the main impulse. His character, while full-orbed and evenly balanced, was specially marked by an exceeding earnestness and modesty, and by a quietness of temper which nothing seemingly could disturb.

No character and influence so dominating could pass away without the loss being keenly felt. In its memorial resolutions the Board of Directors of the Bradstreet Company deplore Mr. Clark's sudden death and say:

"When Mr. Clark entered the service of the Agency, and even when he became its President, the business of this Company and, indeed, the business of credit reporting, as now conducted, was still in its infancy, and not only this Company, but the Mercantile Agency business in general, is largely indebted to Mr. Clark for its present methods, policies and high principles, and for its efficiency as a means of promoting and safeguarding the great trade of the world under the modern credit system. Mr. Clark, with his lofty conceptions of the purposes and functions of the Mercantile Agency, insisted always upon considering it as a profession, and he devoted himself to it as a profession with zeal, broad intelligence, an insistence upon the highest ethical principles, and with a forcefulness which impressed his earnestness and elevated ideals upon all his associates.

Mr. Clark was a leader of men, with a genius for organization, an unlimited capacity for work on broad lines, and for patient attention to details. He was also the most modest of men. The name Bradstreet's is known throughout the world, but thousands of its patrons never heard the name of Mr. Clark. It was no

regret to him that this was so. He pursued this career, in which he achieved such brilliant success, because he loved the work and the interesting problems it presented, and because he had profound convictions as to its importance and value to the business world; and during his Presidency his chief ambition, as he himself often stated, was to perfect the organization of the Company so that its efficiency, success and prosperity would be independent of the life of any one man. It is a consolation to those who mourn his death that this ambition has been attained; that Bradstreet's will remain as an enduring monument of his achievements, and that its great work will be continued on the lines marked out for it by the earnest and gentle spirit which created and organized it."

The Board of Trustees of the Washington Trust Company also in their resolutions, after expressing their profound sorrow in the death of their esteemed associate, Charles F. Clark, say:

"Mr. Clark was one of the original incorporators, a trustee and first Vice-President of this Company from its inception. He was a man of untarnished integrity, clear perception and of wise business foresight. In addition to these traits of character, his personality bore the charm of rare sweetness and strength. A devoted Christian gentleman, courteous, patient, free from prejudice, single-minded and equitable in his judgment, he made a firm friend of each and every one of his associates. The success attained by this Company is in an important degree due to his wise counsel and aid faithfully rendered to this corporation. His death brings to each member of the Board of Trustees a feeling of deep personal loss. We shall miss his genial face and courtly manners, and his memory will ever remain a fragrant inspiration."

Charles Finney Clark was married, first, June 12, 1862, at Detroit, Michigan, to Sarah M. Wilder. She died January 4, 1869, leaving one child, Sarah Juliette, now the wife of the Rev. Henry Phipps Ross of Providence, R. I. He married again, October 13, 1870, Ellen Marcia Fogg, daughter of Ezra D. Fogg of Providence, R. I., and Sarah Shelden Martin, and by her had two children Ella Mabel Clark and Charles Martin Clark. His widow an his three children survive him.

VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

Communicated by Thomas T. Sherman, Esq., of Rye, N. Y.

The parish of Rye was founded in 1695 and originally comprised the towns of Rye (including White Plains and Harrison), Mamaroneck and Bedford. It afterwards included Scarsdale and North Castle. The early vital records are not in existence. The corporate name of the present church corporation is "Christ's

Church at the Town of Rye in the County of Westchester and State of New York."

By the Rev. David Foote, Rector.

Baptisms.

1790.

Dec. Phebe, Daughter of Gilb^{t} Budd. Sponsors: the Parents.

1791.

Jan. Andrew, Son of Andrew & Phebe Purdy.

Feb. Abigail Marvin. Witnesses: Sam^{ll} Marvin, Martha Jarvis & M^{rs}. Dusenborey.

Edward Thomas, son of Saml and Abigail Marvin. Sponsors: the parents.

March. Catharine Anderson, an adult.

David, Son of David & Eliz. Haight.

April. Caty, Daughter of Thos Brown.

Abigail, Jane and Letitia, daughters of David Brown. Sponsors: Thomas and Jane and Sophia Brown.

May 8. John, son of Theoph^{s} Marselis. Sponsors: Peter Marselis, Jane Halstead.

Aug. 15. William, Son of Danl & Mary Strang. Sponsors: the Parents.

Sept. 10. James Purdy, Son of John Dixon. Spons^{rs}: the Parents.

18. Judith, Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Purdy. Sponsors: the Parents.

Nehemiah and Caleb, sons of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Purdy. Sponsors: the Parents.

Oct. 16. Gilbert, Son of Joseph & Abig^{l} Hatfield. Spons.: the Parents.

19. Anna, Daughter of Izrahiah & Elizth Wetmore. Private.

29. Stephen, Son of John Barker. Spons.: the father.

Nov. 3. Sarah Gedney, an adult. Witnesses: Amelia Woodward, Amy Parke.

24. Thomas and Sarah, children of Thomas and Sarah Theall. Spons.: the Parents.

1792.

April 5. Amos, inft. of Isaac Worden } Sponsors: the Mothers.
Amy, inft. of Charles Crary }

15. Elizabeth Culbert, adult. Witnesses: David Haight, Hannah Haight.

Levina, inft. of David Haight, Junr, Spons: the Parents.

Mary, a black inft. belonging to David Haight.

June. Abraham, do. belonging to Capt. Purdy.

July 8. Charlotte and ———. Spons.: the Parents.

Jonathan, children of Hannah Haviland.

1792.

July 13. Elizabeth, Henry and Benjamin, children of Henry and Gloriana Budd. Spons.: the Parents, Joseph Budd and Sarah Budd.

15. Elizabeth, Daughter of Phebe Haight. Sponsors: Elizabeth & Phebe Haight.

22. Nine Children of the widow Sniffen, viz.:
Sarah, John and Isaac, adults. Witnesses: Widow Sniffen and Mary Theall.
William, Anna, Hachaliah, Deborah, Nathan and Levina, young children. Sponsors: Widow Sniffen and Mary Theall.

Aug. 12. Mary and Elizabeth, the wife and Daughter of Joseph Brown. Witnesses: Esther Hunt and Jos. Brown.
Benjamin, Isaac, Mehetabel, Mead, Joseph, children of Joseph and Mary Brown. Spons.: the Parents.
Horace, Son of John & Lena Hawkins. Spons.: the Parents.

Sept. 20. Sarah, Daughter of John Street. Spons.: The Parents.

Sept. 27. Andrew, Son of Nehemiah Merritt. Spon.: The The Parents.

Oct. 14. Mary and Elizabeth, children of Roger and Tamar Purdy. Spons.: The Parents.
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Anna Haight. Spons.: The Parents.

Oct. 25. Nancy Thomas, Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Marvin. Spons.: The Parents.

Oct. 28. William, Son of Henry and Esther Purdy. Sponsors: Wm. Purdy and Esther Purdy.
Gloriana, Daughter of Thomas and Melicent Halstead. Spons.: The Parents.

Dec. 17. James, Son of Ezrahiah and Elizabeth Wetmore. Spons.: The Parents.

1793.

Feb. 1. Anna, Daughter of John & Hepzibah Lamson. Spons.: The Parents.

Feb. 3. Susanna, Daughter of Roger & Jane Miller. Spons.: The Parents.

Feb. 25. Ann Miller, an adult.
Esther, Daughter of Ann Miller.

March 4. Merritt, son of Elias Purdy & Rachel.

10. Phebe Haines, Witnesses, Andrew & Phebe Purdy.

13. Anna, inft. of Joshua & Sarah Purdy. Spons., Joshua & Mary Purdy.

17. Sarah, Daughter Anna Oakley.
Jeremiah & John Hawkins, Children of Tim. T. & Anna Horton. Spons.: The Parents.

20. Elizabeth Hawkins, Witnesses, John & Prudence Hawkins.

1793.

March 20. Dorothy, Daughter of John & Prudence Hawkins. Spons.: The Parents.

Susanna, Inft. of John & Lena Hawkins. Spons.: The Parents.

April 4. Joseph Gidney, Son of David & Mary Haines. Spons.: Mary Tilford & Mary Haines.

May 5. Sarah, Daughter of Roger & Anna Purdy. Spons.: The Parents.

June 8. Nehemiah Brundige, Levina Park, Ann Park, Jane Park, Jesse Park, adults, children of Jesse and Phebe Park. Witnesses, Phebe Sawyer & Phebe Park.

James, Moses Husted, John, Phebe, children of Jesse and Phebe Park. Spons.: Phebe Sawyer & Phebe Park.

9. Elizabeth Park, Witnesses, Jos. Park & Sus^{h}. Dusenberry.

Abigail, Inft. of Joseph & Eliz. Park. Spons.: ———.

Melicent, Inft. of John & Amy Haight. Spons.: ———.

James, Inft. of Isaac & Levina Hadley. Spons.: Amelia Woodward, Levina Hadley.

23. James, John, Mary & Jane, Children of John and Margaret Ryer. Spons.: The Parents.

July 27. Sarah, a sick child of John Doughty.

20. Elijah Guion, Inft. of John & Eliz. Dixon, Spons.: The Parents.

Marriages.

1791.

Jan. James Gidney & Mary Gidney.

Feb. Caleb Merritt & Susannah Purdy.

April Benj'^{n}. Gidney & Anna Gidney.

Henry Purdy & Esther Purdy.

Monmouth Bloomer and Anna Gidney.

10. Thomas Lyon, Junr, and Levina Sniffin.

26. Lett and Tone.

28. Nicholas Burgher and Catharine Anderson.

Oct. 6. Sylvanus Lyon and Sarah Purdy.

Nov. 6. Thos Halstead and Melicent Purdy.

1792.

April 1. Wm Parker and Anna Hyat.

July 25. John Haight and Amy Parke.

Aug. 28. Charles Lawrence and Elizabeth Kelly.

Oct. 14. John Smith and Sarah Purdy.

14. Gilbert Fowler and Abigail Dusenberry.

1793.

Feb. 3. David Haines & Anna Miller.

1793.

Feb.	25.	Wm Hudson & Anna Donaldson.
	17.	Benjn Plaice & Elizth Horton.
March	10.	Solomon Haines & Hannah Merritt.
May	19.	Abrm Guion & Mary Purdy.

BURIALS.

1790.

		Thomas Parke.
		Joseph Budd.

1791.

April.		William Griffin.
		Mrs. Brundige.
July	3.	Mrs. Martin [stricken out].
	6.	Mrs. Hubbs.
Sept.	6.	Miss Anna M. Jay.
Oct.	17.	Mary Purdy.
	20.	Stephen Theal [stricken out].
	26.	Isaac Gedney.
Nov.	5.	Anna Wetmore, infant.

1792.

Feb.	11.	Widow Anna Knap.
	18.	Joshua Horton.
April	13.	Gilbert Miller.
June	23.	John Guion.
July	9.	Mary Horton.
Aug.	11.	Underhill Merritt [stricken out].
	7.	Mrs. Bane.

1793.

March	31.	Anna, inft of Joshua Purdy, Junr.
April	6.	Jeremiah, son of Timothy Horton.
	19.	Hannah Lyon.

BY REV. EVAN ROGERS, RECTOR.

BAPTISMS.

1802.

Sept.	12.	Abraham K. Smedus, son of the Revd Robert G. Wetmore & Jane his wife; born Sept. 6.

1803.

May	2.	John Augustus Tredwell, son of John Augustus Tredwell (deceased) & Patsy his wife; born March 30, 1800.
	23.	Easter Halsted, daughter of Mr. Thomas & Millisson Halsted; born Feb. 15, 1802.
	29.	William, son of Capt. Wm Provoost & wife; born Feb. 1.
		William Provoost, son of John Hawkins & wife.

1803.

June 17. Pheby, daughter of Mr. Hiah Wetmore & wife; born May 21, 1803.

July 25. Susanah Miller, daughter of Capt. Doughty & wife, of Mamaronac; born Sept. 21, 1802.

10. Hilah Ann, daughter of the Rev[d] Evan Rogers & Mary his wife; born June 18, 1803. She died Aug. 10, 1804.

Sept. 11. Joseph, son of Joseph Strang & wife of N. York; born Aug. 31, 1802.

29. Benjamin Purdy, son of Josiah Purdy and Eunice his wife; born March 18, 1790.

Sarah, daughter of the above; born July 19, 1794.

Oct. 20. Levina Ann, daughter of Mr. George Welch & wife, of New York; born Sept. 18.

1804.

Feb. Child of Mr. Bouton, North Street, which died in a few days after.

13. Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Park & Deborough his wife; born Aug. 29, 1803.

April 29. Jacob De La Montagnie, son of Capt. Sam[l] Armour & wife; born March 16, 1804.

June 12. James, a child of Sib. (negro), belonging to Billa Theall.

July 29. Easter, daughter of Mr. John Purdy and Mary his wife; born July 6, 1802.

Aug. 15. Silva, daughter of Sib. (negro), belonging to Billa Theall.

21. David Purdy, son of Thomas Halsted; born Feb., 1804.

26. Eliza Mary Strang, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Crooker & Levina his wife; born May 22, this year.

1805.

Jan. 1. The children of Daniel Haight & Pheby his wife, viz: Mary, born Sept. 1, 1790; Abigal, born April, 1795.

Epenetus, son of Dan[l] Haight & Pheby his wife; born June 8, 1797.

Daniel, son of Daniel Haight (deceased) & Sarah his wife; born May 1, 1804.

2. Sarah Park, wife of Mr. Roger Park; born March 10, 1759.

Children of the above at the same time, viz:

Pheby, born Feb. 18, 1786.
Samuel, born Nov. 18, 1798.
Thomas, born April 20, 1791.
Timothy, born Aug. 3, 1793.

1805.

Jan. 14. Cathrine Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Nath[l] Alcott & wife, of Greenwich, Connecticut; born April 8, 1804.

April 14. (Easter Sunday) Ann Eliza, daughter of the Rev[d] E. Rogers & Mary his wife; born March 16, 1805.

May 5. Jesse, son of Elijah Purdy & Levina his wife, born Nov. 2, 1802, and Anna, daughter of the same, born July 18, 1804.

26. Robert, son of Capt. William Provost & wife.

June 10. Harry & Alce his wife (black people of Mamaronac) & four sons, viz: Harry & Abraham; the other names forgotten.

Aug. 10. John & Mary, children of John Horton & wife, of Mamaronac.

25. Mary, daughter of Joseph Strang & wife; born Aug. 15, 1804.

Sept. 25. Effelinda, daughter of Andrew Purdy & Phebe his wife; born March 1, 1805.

Oct. 29. The children of Jesse Donaldson & Hannah his wife, viz:

David, born Aug. 26, 1799.
Caty Mariah, born July 6, 1801.
John Edward, born April 10, 1803.
Jesse Rogers, born June 20, 1805.

Dec. 8. Hetty Leviza & Ann Eliza, daughters of Benjamin Purdy & wife.

1806.

Jan. 24. Thomas Keneda, born Dec. 25, 1803, and William Rockwell, born Dec. 5, 1805; children of Jesse Park, Jun[r], & wife.

Feb. 2. Elijah, son of Elijah Purdy & wife; born Nov. 26, 1805.

13. Elijah, son of John Budd & Charity his wife; born Jan. 3, 1798.

Levina, daughter of the same; born March 3, 1800.
Sarah, daughter of the same; born Nov. 8, 1801.
John Purdy, son of the same; born Oct. 15, 1803.

March 25. Phebe Burger, born July 1, 1784.
Charity Haines, born Oct. 11, 1789.
Nathaniel Worden, born March, 1804.
Hyat, born Feb. 27, 1806. Children of David Burger and Pheby his wife.

April 6. Mary Gidney, wife of Abraham Gidney.
Cathrine, daughter of Richard Bell & wife, of Rye Neck.

(*To be continued.*)

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVI., p. 290, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
H				
Hacket, Mary Ann	A	Newcastle, Del. ?	St. John	
Hadden, Isaac	K		Fredericton	Lieut. 1st Bat. N. J. Vol.
Hadon, James	A		St. John	
Hadden or Heddon, Zophi or Zopher	A K		"	
Hagamon, John	A		"	
Haid, Jonathan	A		"	
Haines, Mathew	B		Carleton	
Hait, James	K	Connecticut	St. John	d. Newfield, Conn., 1804
Hait, Israel	K M	Norwalk, Conn.	"	
Hales, Wm. Harris (Lieut.-Col.)	B		Carleton	Acting Governor of N. B. 1816
Haley, Thomas, Jr	H		Charlotte Co.	
Haley, Thomas	C H		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Haley, Nathaniel (Harley).....	C H		Charlotte Co.	
Hall, John.....	A		St. John	
Hall, John.....	C		St. Andrews	Mem. 1st Vestry All Saints Ch
Halland, Jesse.....	A		St. John	
Halland, David.....	A		"	
Hallet, Daniel.....	A K		"	Lieut. de Lancey's 2d Batt.
Hallet, Samuel.....	A K	Long Island, N. Y.	"	Capt. " "
Hallet, Samuel, Jr.....	A	"	"	
Hallet, Joseph.....	A	"	"	
Hallet, Moses.....	A		"	
Hallillade, Peter.....	B		Carleton	
Halsy or Halsey, Elisha.....	A K		St. John	
Hamblin, William.....	A		"	
Hamilton, Gorham.....	A		"	
Hamilton, John.....	A		"	
Hamilton, George.....	B		Carleton	
Hamilton, James.....	C		St. Andrews	
Hamilton, Robert..,.....	C		"	
Hamm, Andrew.....	K		Westfield, Kings Co.	d. 1816 at W., aged 62.
Hamm, Frederick.....	S		Kemble Manor, Kings Co	
Hammel, John.....	A		St. John	Surgeon 3d Batt. N. J. Vol.
Hampton or Hamton, Abner...	A B K N P	Pennsylvania	Pennfield, Char. Co.	a Quaker.
Hampton or Hamton, Andrew..	N B P		"	
Hammon, James (Hannah?)...	C H		Charlotte Co.	
Hammon, Zebedee (Hammond?).	C H		"	
Hand, John.....	K M P	New Jersey	Belle Vue, Char. Co.	
Hand, Aaron.....	P	"	"	} prob. sons of J. H.
Hand, Samuel.....	P	"	"	
Hand, Hester.....	P	"	"	wife of J. Hand.
Hand, Phœbe.....	P —	"	"	d. of J. H.
Hanes, David.....	Q			
Happie, George.....	K M	Duchess Co., N. Y.	Kings Co.	
Harding, William.....	A K L		St. John	d. St. J., Mar. 24, 1818, aet. 73.
Harden, Mary	A		"	

Y 711063

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Hardenbrook, Able or Abel	A K L		St. John	d. 29 Jan., 1814, aet 58. Buried Loyalist ground, St. John
Hardcastle, Joseph	A		"	
Hardy, Elias	K		"	famous lawyer. Hoyt's counsel in suit Gen. Benedict Arnold vs. Hoyt for slander
Hargile, Christopher	A		"	
Harmond, Burney	A		"	
Harned, Nathaniel	A		"	
Harris, James	P		Belle Vue, Char Co.	
Harris, George	A		St. John	
Harris, William	A		"	
Harris, Joseph	A		"	
Harris, Thomas	A Q		"	
Harris, George	B		Carleton	
Harris, William	B		"	
Harris, Massy	K M		St. John	N. J. Volunteers
Harris, Elizabeth	Q			
Harris, John	Q			
Harrison, James	A K		St. John	Lieut. 2d Batt. N. J. Vols.
Harrison, Charles	A K		"	Capt. " " "
Harrison, John	A		"	Capt. S. Carolina Royalists ?
Harrison, William	P		Belle Vue, Beavor Harbour	
Hartshorn, Davidson	A K		St. John	
Hart, Samuel	P	Pennsylvania	Belle Vue, Beavor Harbour	
Harvey, Phœbe	Q	"		
Harvey, Mary	Q	"		
Harvey, John	A Q	"	St. John	
Hataby, Richard	A		"	
Hastie, John	D		Charlotte Co.	Lived on Old Ridge Road, Char. Co.
Hatch, Christopher	A K	Boston	St. Andrews, Char. Co.	Capt. Loy. Am. Regt.
Hatch, Haws or Harris	A K	"	St. John	b. to C. H. d. Lebanon, N. H. 1797
Hatfield, David	A K L	New York	"	d. St. John, Dec. 1, 1843, aet 80
Hatfield, Daniel	A K	"	"	
Hatfield, Abraham	A K	Westchester Co., N. Y.	"	
Hatfield, Isaac	A K	New York	"	Lt. Col. Loy. Westchest. Vols.
Hatheway, Ebenezer, Jr.	K	Freetown, Mass.	St. John River	d. circa 1811, aet. 63

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Haviland, Auchimas or Archelaus	A K		St. John	
Haviland, Isaac	A K		"	
Hawley, William	A		"	
Hawser, Frederick	A K		"	
Hay, John	K L	Massachusetts	"	Agent for Loyalists in N. S. d. 24 Dec., 1813, at St. J., aet. 45
Haycock, Morris		Long Island, N. Y.	Sunbury Co.	Biog. sketch N. B. Mag. V. 6 pp. 87-93
Hayman, Martin or Heman	C D		St. Stephen	Native of Studholm, Sweden
Hays, William	A		St. John	
Hayter or Hayton, William	A K L		"	d. St. J., Feb. 9, 1817, aet. 88
Hazen, Joseph	A		"	
Hazen, John	B K	Massachusetts	Carleton	d. Sun. Co., 1828, aet. 73
Hazard, Thomas	K	Rhode Island	St. John	a merchant of wealth prior to Rev.
Heller, Elizabeth	A		"	
Helmick, Frederick	A		"	
Helsy, John	A		"	
Hemlocke, Thomas	B		Carleton	
Henderson, John	B		"	
Henderson, Hugh	F R		Charlotte Co.	
Henderson, Thomas	K		St. Andrews	Lt. Loyal Am. Regt., d. 1828
Henderson, Hugh	C	New Hampshire ?	"	
Henderson, John	K	Philadelphia	North. Co.	
Henderson, Mary	Q —			
Henderson, Isabel	R		Charlotte Co.	
Heney, Josiah	K	Portland, Maine.	Deer Island	d. at D. I. 1848, aet. 62.
Hendrickson, John	K M	Duchess Co., N. Y.		
Henley, James	A K	Maryland	St. John	Adjt. Maryland Loyalists
Hendricks, Conrad or Conradt.	K L A	Middleton Point, N. J.	"	d. 13 July, 1784, aet. 46
Hendricks, John		"	"	d. 14 Aug., 1793, aet. 13
Hendricks, Sarah		"	"	d. 29 July, 1795, aet. 20
Henley, Simon	P		Belle Vue, Beavor Harbour.	
Hennigar, Adam	K	New York	St. John	Native of Germany
Hennigar, Christopher	K	"	"	Son of A. H.
Hennigar, Michael	K	"	"	"

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Henry, George	A		St. John	
Henry, James	A		"	
Herson, Benjamin	A		"	
Herster, Andrew	A		"	
Hervey, John	C H		Charlotte Co.	
Heslop, John	A		St. John	
Hewey, John	F		Digdeguash, Char. Co.	
Hewlit, Richard or Hewlett	A K	Hempstead, N. Y.	Hempstead, Queens Co.	Lt. Col. 3d de Lancey Batt.
Hewlett, Richard	B K	"	"	Son of Col. R. H.
Hewlett, Joseph	K	"	"	"
Hewstis, Philip	B S		Carleton	
Hewey, John	F		Digdeguash, Char. Co.	
Heydecker, George	A		St. John	Armourer of King's N. B. Regt. was surgical instrument maker at St. John
Hicks, Robert	A K		"	
Hicks, John	A K		"	
Higgins, Abraham	A		"	
Higby, George	A		"	
Higby, Jonas, Higbie or Higbee	A K	Queens Co., N. Y. ?	"	
Higby, Uriah	B		Carleton	
Hill, John	B	Long Island, N. Y. ?	"	
Hill, David	H		Charlotte Co.	
Hill, David, Jr	G		"	
Hill, David	C		"	
Hilt, William	K		St. John	d. at St. J. 1822, aet. 70
Hillwell, Samuel	P		Belle Vue, Beavor Harbour	
Hildebron, Ludovrick (Hildebrand), Lod. K	C H		Charlotte Co.	
Hina, Christopher	A		St. John	
Hinchinan, John, or Hinchman	K N P	Pennsylvania	Pennfield, Char. Co.	a Quaker
Hingston, William	A		St. John	
Hinley, Maurice	C		Charlotte Co.	
Hitchcock, John	A		St. John	
Hitchings, Amos	I		Charlotte Co.	
Hitchings, Josiah	I		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Hitchings, Josiah, Jr.	I		Charlotte Co.	
Hitchings, Amos (Hithins ?)	C H		St. Andrews	A builder by trade.
Hitchings, David	I		Charlotte Co.	
Hogg, Joseph	I		"	
Holden, David	I		"	
Holcomb, Jeremiah or Jaramiah	M K			
Holder, Jacob	A K	Pennsylvania	St. John	
Holder, John	A K	"	"	
Holdridge, David	A	"	"	
Holmes, Absalom	K		"	
Holmes, William	C D I	New York ?		
Holland, John	B X K	New Hampshire	"	Sheriff Co. St. J. 1792, d. 1806

(*To be continued.*)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Easterly part of cemetery at Rahway, N. J., on St. George Avenue, formerly the cemetery of the old Presbyterian Church. Copied from stones standing in 1903.

By George W. Thomas, Cranford, N. J.

Notes.—The tombstones are crumbling away and letters are defacing. In many cases all the history of the dead that can now be known is that conveyed by these inscriptions. Early records were destroyed by fire during the Revolution, Church was burned, and early Elizabethtown, N. J. records are lost.

Where (verse) appears it indicates that the tombstone had one or more verses inscribed on it. (S. A. R. Monument) indicates that the Sons of the American Revolution have placed one of their iron monuments at the grave.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVI, p. 311, of the Record.)

Clark, Agnes, wife of Samuel Johnson, b. March 17, 1806, d. Jan. 29, 1898.
Isaac, "A Kind Father," d. Aug. 12, 1822, in 39 y.
Rachel, wife of Issac, d. Nov. 20, 1853, (verse), in 65 y.
Jeremiah, d. Dec. 5, 1797, (verse) in 60 y.
Agnes, wife of Jeremiah, d. April 25, 1801, 62 y.
Rachel widow of James, d. Nov. 3. 1825, ae. 53. y.
Craig, James, d. March 13, 1856, ae. 62 y., 2 m., 13 d.
Phebe, wife of James, d. May 24, 1854, ae. 73 y., 11 m., 14 d.
Ichabod, d. Oct. 1, 1842, ae. 58 y., 6 m., 13d.
Anna Marsh, wife of Ichabod, d. April 9, 1868, (verse), ae. 82 y., 3m.
Mary, wife of Peter, d. Nov. 8, 1824, ae. 74 y.
Peter, d. Feb. 5, 1828, in 75 y.
John, son of Peter and Mary, d. Oct. 20, 1807, (verse), in 23 y.
Sarah, wife of John, d. Jan. 16, 1758, (verse), in 57 y.
John, son of Frazee and Esther, d. Jan. 9, 1785, ae. 5m., 21 d.
Mary Ann, dau. of Peter and Mary, d. Dec. 1, 1810, (verse), in 29 y.
Coles, Freelove, wife of Wm., dau. Clark and Maria De Camp, b. May 9, 1816, d. Feb. 20, 1846, (verse).
Connett, Henry, son of Wm. and Sarah, d. Aug. 8, 1824, (verse), ae. 13 y., 5 d.
Woldron Smith, son of Wm, and Sarah, d. Aug. 25, 1824, (verse), ae, 15 y., 2 m., 17 d.
Clark, Harriet, wife of Thomas Lawrence, b. Feb. 12, 1805, d. April 20, 1884.
Eliza, wife of John Mustin, d. Sept. 27, 1870, in 64 y.
Elizabeth, relict of David, d. March 23, 1805, (verse), ae. 56 y., 5m., 26 d.
David, d. Nov. 24, 1802, (verse), ae. 63 y., 2 m., 3 d.
Jacob, son of David and Elizabeth, d. Aug. 13, 1770, (verse), ae. 2 y., 5m.

Clark, Matthias, son of David and Elizabeth, d. September 9, 1801, ae. 11 y., 4 m., 14 d.
James M., Esq., d. Feb. 24, 1814, in 38.
Anna, widow of Amos Marsh, d. April 10, 1853, ae. 73 y., 2 m., 24 d.
Harriet, dau. of James M. and Anna, b. June 16, 1802, d. Sept. 29, 1805.
Harriet, dau. of James M. and Anna, b. Jan. 3. 1800, d. Jan. 25, 1802.
John M., d. July 30, 1806, in 57.
Rachel, widow of John M., d. Dec. 18, 1836, in 82 y.
Susan M., "our mother," b. Feb. 22, 1778, d. Nov. 9, 1842.
Clarkson, James Edgar, son John E. and Cornelia M., d. Aug. 12, 1830, ae. 1 m.
Alonzo St. Clair, son John E. and Cornelia M., d. May 26, 1833, ae. 15 m.
Henry Clay, son John E. and Cornelia M., d. March 25, 1834.
Chapman, Wm. Smith, son of Rev. Robert H. and Hannah, d. Mar. 22, 1798, (verse), ae. 3 m.
Craig, Esther, wife of Frazer, d. ——— (verse) ae. 16 y., 10 m., 22 d.
Clark, Susan, d. May 1, 1859, ae. 64 y., 6 m., 17 d.
Mary, widow of Robert, d. Feb. 23, 1848, (verse), ae. 83 y.
Robert. d. Feb. 22, 1815, in 55 y.
Susan, widow of James Vreeland, d. Sept. 12, 1850, ae. 84.
John Marsh, d. Aug. 11, 1834, (verse), in 67 y.
Cory, Abner, d. Dec. 10, 1786, in 39 y.
Joseph Freeman, son of Abner and Naomi, d. Mar. 18, 1782, in 3 y.
Campbell, John A., d. Dec. 10, 1829, (verse), in 44 y.
Dunham, John, son of Abraham and Martha, d. Mar. 28, 1801, ae. 14 m., 23 d.
De Comp, Phebe, widow of Lambert, d. Sept. 17, 1825, (verse), in 72 y.
"E. D." (perhaps for De Camp), small old brown stone.
D'Camp, Sarah, wife of David, d. Oct. 8, 1804, (verse), in 56 y.
Phebe, dau. of David and Sarah, d. Sept. 24, 1804, (verse), in 27 y.
Sarah, dau. Aaron and Betsey, d. Oct. 23, 1796, ae. 3 m.
Betsey, wife of Aaron, d. May 22, 1797, (verse), in 23 y.
Darby, Rachel, dau. Wm. Darby and Ruth Clark, d. Sept. 23, 1791, in 2 y.
Day, Hannah, wife of Ezekiel and dau. of John and Phebe Stewart, d. Feb. 29, 1819, (verse), ae. 59 y., 8 d.
Ezekiel, d. June 28, 1832, (verse), ae. 81 y., 6. m.
Hannah, d. July 8, 1851, (verse), ae. 56 y., 5m.
Abby, d. April 4, 1853, ae. 63 y., 5 m.
Phebe, dau. Ezekiel and Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1786, d. Nov. 28, 1871.
Dunham, Elias, d. July 29, 1815, ae. 49 y., 5 m., 14 d.
Anna, wife of Elias, d. Feb. 20, 1817, ae. 36 y., 15 d.

De Camp, James, d. Mar. 26, 1814, (verse), in 65 y.
Maria, widow of Clark, d. June 13, 1864, (verse), ae. 72 y., 2 m., 23 d.
Clark, son of James and Elizabeth, d. May 10, 1850, in 58 y.
De Camp, Walter, son of Henry and Mary, d. Feb. 20, 1731, in 24 y.
Lowrance, son of Henry and Mary, d. April 20. 1731.
Christopher, son of Henry and Mary, d. Mar. 2, 1740, in 15 y.
Gideon, son of Henry and Mary, d. Aug. 20, 1740, in 20 y.
Charity, wife of Lambert, d. Apr. 10, 1792, in 63 y.
Lambert, d. Apr. 14, 1814, (verse), in 81 y.
Julian, dau. of Wm. and Nancy, d. Sept. 13, 1817, (verse), ae 7 y., 5 m.
Benjamin, d. Apr. 7, 1759, in 34 y.
Margaret, wife of Eliphalet, d. Oct. 26, 1826, ae. 54 y.
Eliphalet, d. Oct. 19, 1845, ae. 77 y.
Freelove, dau. of Clark and Maria, wife of Wm. Coles, b. May 19, 1816, d. Feb. 20, 1846, (verse).
Emma, d. June 14, 1854, ae. 14 y., 4 m., 13 d.
Daly, John J., M. D., (monument), b. May 26, 1852, d. Apr. 14, 1896.
Denman Patience, wife of John, d. Aug. 19, 1754, (verse), in 28 y.
Darby, Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Phebe, d. Sept. 18, 1820, (verse), ae. 15 y., 4 m.. 29 d.
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Phebe, d. Oct. 20, 1813, (verse), ae. 20. y., 1 m., 1 d.
Rachel, dau. of Wm. and Phebe, b. Dec. 16, 1799, d. Dec. 19, 1882.
William, d. Feb. 23, 1813, (verse), in 51 y.
Phebe, relict of Wm., d. Dec. 17, 1845, (verse), in 72 y.
Deborah Ann, wife of Michael Moore, b. May 19, 1814, d. Jan. 13, 1892.
Elias, V., son of Marsh C. and Rachel B., d. June 17, 1869, (verse), ae. 22 y., 1. m., 17 d.
Marsh C., d. Dec. 28, 1881, ae. 71 y., 5 m., 9 d.
Rachael Besson, relict of Marsh C., b. Aug. 17, 1809, d. Apr. 18, 1899.
Daniel, Mary, dau. of James and Rachel M., d. Oct. 23, 1807, ae. 4 y., 21 d.
D'Camp, Sarah, wife of Henry, d. May 9, 1773, in 54 y.
Henry, d. Oct. 4, 1776 (verse), in 62 y.
Sarah, dau. of Henry and Sarah, wife of Wm. Gilman, d. May 24, 1794, ae. 38 y., 3 m.
Edgar, Margaret Barron, dau. of Thomas and Anna, d. Oct. 28, 1802, (verse), ae. 2 y., 6 m., 11 d.
David, d. Apr. 18, 1822, in 71 y.
Anna, wife David, dau. of Daniel and Easter Marsh, d. Dec. 11, 1823, in 43 y.
Frazee, Jane, wife of Reuben, d. Aug. 25, 1825, (verse), ae. 74 y.
"J. F., 1761," (small old brown stone).
Fleming, Phebe, wife of John, dau. of Dan[l]. Moore, d. Mar. 15, 1795, ae. 20 y., 9 m.

Force, Susannah, dau. of Sam[1]. and Sarah, d. Feb. 15, 1787, ae. 5 y.
Freeman, Jonathan, d. Dec. 9, 1761, in 61 y.
Force, Anna, wife of Henry, d. Jan. 17, 1806, in 23 y.
Freeman, Mary, wife of Sam[1]., d. Nov. 30, 1778, ae. 68 y.
Samuel, d. Jan. 1, 1778, in 70 y.
Force, Sarah, widow of Samu[1]., d. Mar. 4, 1806, (verse), in 72 y.
Elizabeth, F., dau. of Sam[1]. and Sarah, d. July 1, 1808, ae. 10 y., 10 m., 15 d.
Sarah, wife of Freeman, d. Apr. 16, 1816, in 33 y.
Sarah, wife of Freeman, d. Sept. 14, 1817, in 28 y.
Freeman, d. Dec. 25, 1825, (verse), in 43 y.
"E. F." 1758, (small brown stone).
Frazee, James, d. Sept. 3, 1741, in 34 y.
Charity, dau. of James and Ann, d. Oct. 20, 1738, ae. 1 y., 9 m.
Eliphelet, son of Eliphelet and Phebe, d. Aug. 3, 1741, in 2 y.
Eliphelet, son of Eliphelet and Phebe, d. Nov. 22, 1750, in 9 m.
Humus, dau. of Eliphelet and Phebe, d. Feb. 13, 1752, in 15 y.
Fletcher, William, d. Dec. 4, 1807, (verse), in 67 y.
Frazee, Catharine, widow of Edward, d. Apr. 10, 1785, in 50 y.
Edward, d. Oct. 16, 1773, in 40 y.
John (said to be the oldest stone in the cemetery), d. 1724, ae. 49 y.
George, d. Nov. 16, 1826, (verse), ae. 89 y., 9 m.
Job, son of Jonathan and Martha, d. Feb. 13, 1752, "in ye 6th hour."
Hannah, wife of Ebenezer W., d. Jan. 12, 1820, in 27 y.
Jane, dau. of Noah and Susannah, b. Jan. 6, d. Sept. 23, 1813.
Adelina, dau. of John and Jane, 1819, (verse), 1 y.
Benoni, d. June, 14, 1742, in 33 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Benoni, d. Feb. 3, 1748–9, in 39 y.
Maj. Benjamin, d. Nov. 30, 1797, in 41 y.
Sarah, widow of Maj. Benj., d. Dec. 30, 1809.
James, son of Benony and Elizabeth, d. Nov. 26, 1757, in 18 y.
Jacob, d. Apr. 24, 1733, in 20 y.
Jemima, b. Apr. 22, 1810, d. June 11, 1874.
Sarah, wife of William, d. Jan. 4 1861, (verse), in 83 y.
William, d. Dec. 17, 1850, (verse), in 71 y.
John, V. H., d. Apr. 12, 1855, ae. 41 y., 2 m., 23 d.
Elizabeth Moore, wife of John Potter, d. Jan. 3, 1872, ae. 47 y., 4m., 15 d.
Georgianna, dau. of John V. H. and Elizabeth, d. Apr. 1, 1860, ae. 7 y., 11 m.
Force, Jeremiah, son of Samuel and Sarah, d. Sept. 25, 1823, (verse), ae. 19 y.
Samuel, d. Apr. 4, 1826, (verse), in 70 y.
Sarah, widow of Samuel, d. Mar. 12, 1833, (verse), in 73 y.
Sarah, wife of Henry, d. May 3, 1820, (verse), in 31 y.
Force, Hartshorne, son of Henry aud Sarah, d. Aug. 19, 1824, in 9 y.

Florence, Emily Sophia, dau. of John and Hannah, d. Dec. 22, 1837, (verse), ae. 3 y., 10 m., 21 d.
Peter, son of John and Hannah, d. Oct. 2, 1825, (verse), 6 y., 3 d.
John, son of John and Hannah, d. Nov. 21, 1825, (verse), 9 d.
Sarah Ann, dau. of John and Hannah, d. Mar. 11, 1832, (verse), ae. 21 y.
John, b. Mar. 13, 1785, d. May 23, 1855.
Wife of John, d. July 12, 1849, ae. 25 y., 11 m., 7 d.
Freeman, Lindley Smith, son of Eliza and Smith.
Isaac Roll, son of Caroline and Lindley Smith, b. July 22, 1847, d. June 30, 1851.
Eliza, wife of Smith, d. Aug. 17, 1834, (verse), in 39 y.
Sarah, widow of David, d. Dec. 5, 1825.
Erastus, Wilber, son of Smith and Elisa C., d. Mar. 5, 1824, ae. 3 y., 3 m.
Evaline Ross, dau. of Smith and Elisa C., d. Mar. 13, 1826, ae. 8 y.
Flatt, Wm., Jr., d. Jan. 19, 1820, in 55 y.
Wm., son of Wm. and Catharine, d. Aug. 16, 1795, ae. 7 m., 19 d.
Margaret, dau. John W. and Mary, d. Oct. 5, 1808, (verse) 1 y., 7 m., 23 d.
Griffith, John, M.D., b. Nov. 1736, d. Aug. 23, 1805.
Abigail, wife of Dr. John, d. Aug. 7, 1788, ae. 50.
Gaudu, Catherine, wife of John Gander, d. Jan. 12, 1835, in 37 y.
Martha, their dau., d. Feb. 15, 1833, ae. 2 y., 3 m.
Garvey, Rachel B., wife of John V. T. Morse, d. Apr. 24, 1896, ae. 70 y.
Gillingham, Mary A., wife of John D. Marsh, d. Aug. 9, 1888, ae. 71 y.. 10 m.
Gilman, Sarah, wife of Wm., dau. of Sarah and Henry D'Camp, d. May 24, 1794, ae. 38 y., 3 m.
Hughes, Thomas, d. July 23, 1798, (verse), in 65 y.
Mary, widow of Thomas, d. June 19, 1819, (verse), ae. 83 y., 24 d.
Hankinson, Lewis Kenneth, son of Ambrose and Margaret, d. Apr. 2, 1809, ae. 7 y., 21 d.
Heard, Joanna, wife of Wm., d. Jan. 1, 1806, (verse), 31 y., 8 d.
Mary, dau. of Wm. and Joanna, d. Jan. 30, 1806, (verse), ae. 3 y. 29 d.
Hampton, Jonathan, d. Mar. 12, 1745, (verse), in 52 y.
Hand, Lydia, wife of Nehemiah, d. Nov. 9, 1776, in 75 y.
Nehemiah, d. Dec. 27, 1776, (verse), in 76 y.
Eliza, dau. of Andrew and Susannah, d. June 28, 1805, ae. 4 m., 21 d.
Ellis, son of Benj. and Catherine, d. Mar. 8, 1758, ae. 11 m.
Hutton, John Horsburgh, son of Andrew and Joan, b. May 18, 1839, d. Nov. 17, 1840.
Harrison, Frances, wife of George, d. Oct. 5, 1826, (verse), in 73 y.
George, d. Aug. 27, 1814, ae. 54 y., 9 m.
William, d. Mar. 24, 1790, in 61 y.
Mary, wife of Wm., d. Nov. 29, 1776, in 40 y.

(*To be continued.*)

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Skillmans of the New World are quite commonly assumed to be of Dutch descent. In one way this is a mistake, though in another clearly a fact. They are Dutch in two respects. First, the mothers of them on this continent were of Dutch or Huguenot lineage, though the father was an Englishman, an enlisted soldier under Col. Nicolls, to whom Nieuw Amsterdam surrendered in 1664, becoming thereafter New York. This conquest achieved, the ancestor, so the story goes, being specially attached to his commander, now made Governor of the Province, did not return with his comrades in arms to the home land, but soon took a wife and settled permanently in the Newtown, (L. I.) region, at Maspeth or Dutch Kills. Then the children afterwards intermarried with their Hollandish neighbors, and so the family ultimately came to be much more largely of Belgic than of British blood. But secondly, even in England, the Skillmans were of Dutch stock originally. Their paternal forebears came to Britain from the Low Countries, some of them hundreds of years before the Nicolls or Duke of York Expedition set sail from Portsmouth Harbor for America. Flemings, we know, flocked early into England, and we are not surprised to find in 1299 an Adam Skileman at Norwich, and others of the name also at various points, especially scattered through those shires of the island, from Kent northwords, bordering on the German Ocean, particularly in the fen country of Lincolnshire. A John Skilman is of record in the Hundred Rolls of Edward I (1275), and a Henry Skileman is mentioned in Writs of Parliament. One of the name is found at Wymondham, Norfolk, and another at Eltham, Kent, is keeper of the King's Park. There have been Londoners of the name for centuries, and these Skillmans all, we cannot doubt, came ancestrally from the not far away Belgic coast. They were Dutch in short, as, indeed, were the Jutes, Saxons, and Angles of an earlier time. Quite surely, too, were they kinsfolk of the Schillemans to be found extendedly, even today, in the country round about Bruges and in neighboring South Holland. An immense family this, representatives of which from Sluis, Zeeland, singular to note, are, in our own generation, pioneers in the Netherlandish Settlements on Lake Michigan, in the State of that name in this country. Some Schillemans, in fact, are at this time living in Rochester, N. Y., later comers from the old to the new world, who, it is understood, now also anglicize their name, spelling it, that is, just as do the rest of us, their very, very far off cousins.

The Skillmans af America, hence, though not strictly Dutch, are yet, near the outset, really more Dutch than English. The head of the family came probably from London or from near

there. He was a musician in the Nicolls forces, and all his life, tradition says, was a musician. With his commander he sailed in the *Guincy*, the chief of the three (possibly four) very small vessels that brought the adventurers to these shores. Down to this day he is known among his descendants always as Captain Thomas Skillman, a courtesy title, or one gained in later service in this country, or possibly it came from some militia connection merely. After that August morning when Nieuw Amsterdam became New York, we next hear of our ancestor the following year, when, Feb. 19, 1665, at Elizabeth Town, fifth in a list of 60 or more, bearing such names as Ogden, Drake, Tuttle, Dickenson, Whitehead, Woodruff, Crane, Marsh, and others, he took oath of allegiance to King Charles II; but he did not stay in that first New Jersey settlement, for the next year, in the Nicolls' Patent, dated Jan. 23, 1666, he is named as an "inhabitant and freeholder" of Newtown. Then very shortly, he took to another spell of soldiering, or was one of twenty-five men, sent apparently as a special contingent by the Governor himself, to chastise the Indians who three years previously had perpetrated the cruel Wiltwyck Massacre. The names of himself and companions (See Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, pp. 418-19) are given, and some of them, the savages having been punished, settled down and made their future homes in that region so recently harried. Among these were Thomas Quinnell, Robt. Peacock, Fred'k Hussey, Jno. Biggs, Henry Pawling (afterwards Captain), Sam'l Oliver, Edward Whittaker, Anthony Addyson, Wm. Fisher, Geo. Hall (Sheriff later on), Cornelis Arson, and others. At all events, we find the names, presumably of descendants of theirs, in the Register of the old Dutch Church of Kingston, as the original village or settlement, after the British occupancy, was called. To these twenty-five men the Governor had promised a land bounty of ten acres each at Esopus, and subsequently these "lotts" were surveyed and laid out by Jacques Cortelleau (Cortelyou), from whom numbers of descendants are to-day found on Long Island and especially in New Jersey, the nearest neighbor of the writer's father, when he himself was a child in that State, and several of his own earliest schoolmates, being of that old-time Walloon household. But Thomas Skillman did not stay or enter upon his small estate at Esopus, nor are we told of any disposition made of it by him. He received his discharge as a soldier (Vol. II, p. 390, Court of Assizes, Dept. Hist. Records, Sec. of State's Office), and we note (Legis. Proceed's 1689-90) that he also was given "14 oz. of plate for services at Albany under Captain Lewis." This I cannot explain. Particulars other than these of the ancestor's life are of scant record. His death must have occurred about 1697, his widow afterward marrying Cornelis Breese. (Juriaen Bries and Volkert Bries, of "Brookland," are names found in the census list of Kings County taken about 1698.) At his death his estate fell, by his will (assumed) to Sara, his wife, she, however, April 1, 1699, transferring the fourth part of it, "housing, lands, meadows, and orchards, rights, privileges,

advantages, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging and in any wise appertaining" to their only son, Thomas.

With this brief introduction we now pass to the formal record (condensed) of the Skillman Family in this country, direct and collateral, running through the first three and possibly into some of the later generations, so far as details at present date can be fairly well determined.

1. THOMAS[1] SKILLMAN, b. 1635-40. Soldier under Col. Richard Nicolls in Expedition of Duke of York, ordered by the King, Feb. 25, 1664, sailed from Portsmouth, May 15, and dropped anchor in the harbor of Nieuw Amsterdam (near present Fort Hamilton), Aug. 18, same year. After the surrender he stayed in this country and became "inhabitant and freeholder" at Newtown (L. I.), under Nicolls' Patent of Jan. 23, 1666. Served in Esopus War; honorably discharged April 6, 1668. (See Introduction, *ante*). In 1669 he m. Sara, dau. of John Petit, Newtown, of whom Huntingdon (*Hist. of Stamford*) says: "John Petet was here (Stamford, Ct.) early, and had children recorded to him before 1650. Inventory, dated 5, 4, 1676, made by Rich[d]. Law and Francis Bell, mentions his widow, Sarah (Scofield), two sons (names not given), and daus. Sarah, Mary, and Bethia. Rich[d]. Law appointed guardian of his (John Petet's) children in a court of magistrates, the Gov[r]. being present, 14, 4, 1662. Debrow Pettit here (Stamford) in 1657. Name afterward spelled Petit." Rev. Samuel Orcutt (*Hist. of Stratford and Bridgeport*, p. 103) says: "John Pettit was in Roxbury in 1639, and at Stratford in 1651. Probably soon removed to Stamford, and thence to Newtown, L. I." John Petit and Sarah Scofield, his wife, were the parents of Sara, wife of Thomas Skillman. Children:

2 i. Thomas,[2] b. 1671.

3 ii. Elsje, b. 1672.

iii. Sara, b. 1675; m. Cornelis Hendricxen, 1694. Their dau. Marytje, bap. in Ref. Dutch (Collegiate) Church, of New York, Aug. 10, 1695, Jacobus Kock and Elizabeth de Boog, witnesses.

iv. Lijsbet, b. 1677. Sponsor at bap. (Collegiate Church) of her sister Elsje's child, Jan, Sept. 21, 1701. She m. Jan Aten, of Flatbush, brother of Thomas, settled at Jamaica, L. I., and had a child bap. there (Ref. Dutch Church), in 1705, Thomas Aten and Elsje Schilman, sponsors. In 1710-15, with other members of the Aten family, Jan removed to Three Mile Run, N. J.; an Elder in the Ref. Dutch Church there in 1717. (See Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church, New Brunswick, N. J.) Jan Aten's will, probated March 13, 1743, names his wife Elizabeth.

2. THOMAS[2] SKILLMAN (Thomas[1]), b. 1671. Name signed with others, "inhabitants of Helgate Neck," to a petition, May 11, 1703. Was Commissioner of Highways, Newtown, 1714; joint owner also with Jos. and Sam'l Hallett, Sam'l and Jos. Moore, and Isaac Bragaw, of a plat, 30 x 22 feet for a School House,

May 20, 1721. This building was at Middletown (near Dutch Kills), on the road from Hallett's Cove to Newtown Village. His name appears as witness to deed given by his son, Isaac, to Sam'l Albertus in 1729. Subscribed £5 for erection of Dutch Ref. Church of Newtown, 1731. The first board of Kerck Meesters (wardens or trustees) of this church, chosen 1736, were Peter Berrien, Thomas Skillman, and Petrus Schenck. His pew in this church was No. 1, on the northwest side of the middle aisle, and his family home (which had been his father's, the homestead), was at Dutch or Maspeth Kills. In 1693, Thomas, m. Annetje, dau. of Adriaen Hendricksen Aten (Aaten, Aate, Aeten, Atje) "immigrant, 1651, 36 y'r" (his age then), from Holland (van Doesburg), who settled at Flatbush, L. I.; was chosen Constable, Oct., 1665; sold parcels of land there, April 3, and again Nov. 5 of that year; bought house-lot at Flatbush of Jan Strycker, March 27, 1680. The father and his son Thomas, "native of Flackbush," took oath of allegiance, 1687, wife and mother being Lysbet Thomas, widow of Guysbert Lubbertse. Annetje Aten, wife of Thomas Skillman and mother of his children, was a communicant member of Newtown (Ref. Dutch) Church, 1741. Her parents, March 20, 1696, made a joint will, dividing their estate at death equally among their children, except that that Maritje (bap. at Flatbush Dutch Church, March 31, 1678) was given a double portion, she remaining unmarried and having chief care of the father and mother, perhaps. The will of Thomas[2] Skillman (Records of Kings County and Queens), dated Feb. 13, 1739, witnessed by Barnadus Van Zandt, John Rapalje, and Cornelis Berrien, Jr., probated July 4, 1740, names his wife, Ann, and all their then living children. Two had died young. They had:

i. Peter,[3] bap. in Brooklyn (Ref. Dutch Church), March 4, 1694. Witnesses: Elsje Skillman and Elizabeth Booth; also bap. Nov. 4, when Elsje Skillman with Pieter Siraech, and Cobus Pietersen are sponsors. He d. in infancy.

ii. Elizabeth, twin with Peter, bap. at same dates, with same witnesses and church; m. 1717, Hendrick Van de Water, N. Y. City. Infant dau. Ann, bap. (Collegiate Church), Aug. 29, 1718, Thomas[2] Skillman and Baafje Van de Water, sponsors. Both mother and child died. (See Annetje, *post.*)

4 iii. Jan, b. 1696.

iv. Mary, b. 1698; m. Johannes Bant (Band, Bandt, Bondt, Bond) of N. Y. City. With Jacobus Skillman (brother) was sponsor at bap. (Collegiate Church), Aug. 4, 1726, of Maria, third child of her sister Annetje, second wife of Hendrick Van de Water. At baptism Nov. 18, 1733, of Pieter, babe of Pieter Bond and Catalyntje Meijer, the witnesses are Geo. Lamb and Maria Schilman, wife of J. Bond. Also, and in same church (Collegiate) at bap. Nov. 12, 1735, of Elizabeth, eighth child of Hendrick Van de Water

and Anna Skillman, the sponsors are Cornelis Klopper and Maria Skillman, wife of Johs. Band.

v. Mercy, bap. in Brooklyn (Ref. Dutch Church), Feb. 2, 1701, Isaac Brockaar (Brokaw) and Mercy Van Hove, sponsors. She m. John Fijn (Fine), son probably of Jan Fin and Aaltje Jans, bap. (Collegiate Church) May 18, 1698, Thomas Lourens and Meltje Paro, sponsors.

5 vi. Annetje, b. 1703.
6 vii. Abraham, b. 1704.
7 viii. Isaac, b. 1706.
8 ix. Jacob, b. 1708.
9 x. Benjamin, b. 1710.
10 xi. Joseph, b. 1712.

3. Elsje[2] Skillman (Thomas[1]), b. 1673; m. 1694, Thomas Aten, "native of Fflackbush," b. 1770,? son of Adriaen Hend. Aaten and Lijsbet Thomas, his wife. Took oath of allegiance (see ab.) at Flatbush, 1687. Elsje was sponsor at bap. of Elizabeth and Peter, twin children of her brother, Thomas,[2] in Brooklyn, March 4 (and Nov. 4), 1695. Family removed to Somerset Co., N. J. (Valley of the Raritan), 1710-15. Rev. Dr. Abraham Messler (Somerville) gives names of Dutch families (*Hist. of Somerset Co., N. J.*), who secured lands on the Raritan River, and settled there between 1681 and 1720. Among these Thomas Aeten and Jan Aeten (near New Brunswick) are noted. "In the list of Families of the First Ref. Ch. (N. Brunswick) from 1732 to 1735," says Rev. P. T. Pockman, pastor 1898, appear the names of Jan Aeten, Jr., and Thomas Aeten. Jan Aeten and Thomas Aeten and wife Elsje, were members in 1717. Jan Aeten, Jr., joined on confession, May 17, 1734. Also Catalyntje, dau. of Jan Aeten, Jr., and Jannetje (his wife), was bap. Oct. 10, 1736, and Jan, son of Thomas Aeten and Elizabeth, was bap. Dec. 31, 1738." These last are evidently of a later generation. Known children of Elsje Skillman and Thomas Aeten:

i. Adriaen Aten, bap. Sept. 4, 1695, in the (Collegiate Church) Ref. Dutch of New York, with grandparents, Adriaen Hend. Aten and Lijsbet Thomas, sponsors. About 1721, Adriaen removed to Readington, N. J., and there lived his life. His will, dated Dec. 8, 1757, and proved Feb. 28, 1758, names Jacobje Middagh, his wife, and her brother Pieter, executors. They had 10 children.

ii. Jan Aten, bap. in Brooklyn (Ref. Dutch Church) Sept. 21, 1701, Jan Aten (father's brother) and Lijsbet (mother's sister) standing sponsors.

iii. Jannetje Aten, bap. in Ref. Dutch Church, Brooklyn, April 18, 1704, Thomas Skillman (mother's brother) and Marijtje Aten (father's sister) sponsors, and "Marijtje" here may be a blunder in the record for her sister "Annetje," the wife of Thomas Skillman.

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF PORT RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVI., p. 276 of the Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1720.			
July 23.	Corn. V. Santvoord Anna Staats	Anna	Do. Bernardus Freeman, V. D. M. on Long Island Margaretha Van Schayk, both repres. by Jan Staats and Catharina Corssen
Aug. 6.	Johannes Haften Marytje Johannesz	Jacob	Johannes Symons Catharina Beauvois
	Jacob de Garemeaux Dirkje Van Tilburgh	Anna Catharina	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewout
13.	Willem Breetstede Christina Bouwman	Engeltje	Jacob Van der Bilt Elsje Bouwman
Sept. 3.	Dirk Hogelant Maria Slot	Jenneke	Johannes Hooglant Catharina Richaud
Oct. 8.	Gozen Adriaansz Femmetje Van der Bilt	Hilletje	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys
	Jacobus Egbertsen Catharina Dey	Teunis	Henrik Van Lawa Geurtje Coteleau
	Engelbert Van Namen Marytje de Camp	Sara Maria (twins)	Joh. Van Namen Joh. De Camp Maria Van Pelt Maria Praal
15.	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo	Margarietje	Johs Metzelaar Jannetje Borkelo
	Johannes Metzelaar Cathryna Neefjes	Harmpje	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes
Dec. 10.	Aart Van Pelt Christina Immet	Maria	Jacob Van Pelt Maria Para
24.	Johannes Neul Geertje Hagewout	Margareta	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers
Jan. 7, 1721–2.	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Hilletje	Ary Van Woglum Celia Preyer
	Jaques Hervan Charite Bries	Sara	Cornelis Jansen Catharina Simons

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1721–2.			
Jan. 14.	Philip Cazier Catharina Hooglant	Catharina	Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau
Feb. 25.	Baay Spier Catalyntje Hasten or Haften	Sytje	Johannes Hasten or Haften Geesje Els
	Syrah Tites Aaltje Webs	Cornelis	Barent Martling Antje Vand[r] Bilt
	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers	Dirkje	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewout
March 18.	Johannes Van der Hoeven Anna Sweem	Cornelius	Michel du Chene Susanna Van der Hoeven
	Willem Sweem Marie Lageler	Cornelius	Pierre Manin Elisabet Sweem
1722.			
April 15.	Isaak Martling Anna Van Name	Anna	Thomas Barbank Sara V. Namen representing Ahasuerus Van Engelen Rebecca Van Namen
22.	Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Abigail	Nicolas Lazilier Esther Lakeman
29.	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte	Gerritje	Gerrit Veghte Gerritje Wisselpenning
May 20.	Egbert Egbertszen Francyntje du Chene	Johannes	Marytje Claassen
	Johannes Preyer Maria Ral	Anna	Ary Van Woggelum Catharina Sweem
	Jacob Ryt Anna Ral	Maria	Jannetje du Chene
	Thomas Greegs Lena Dupuy	Anna	Barent Christopher
June 3.	Ary Van Woglum Celia Preyer	Anna	Johannes Preyer Maria Ral
	Israel du Secoy Geertruydt Van Deventer	Anna	Abraham Lakeman Anna Van Tuyl
17.	Abraham Egbertsen Francyntje Parain	Elisabet	Matthieu La Roue Catharina La Roue
	Matthys Jansz Elisabet Ward	Rachel	John Miller Mary Miller
July 8.	Isak Symonsz Antje Vand[r] Bilt	Maria	Johannes Hasten Marytje Johannesz
	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Harmpje	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1722.			
Aug. 5.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Anna	Benjamin Corssen Blandina Vile
12.	Samuel Oliver Catharina du Puy	Petronella	Nicolas du Puy
19.	Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	Debora	Jacob Corssen patrem representans Douwe Van Woglum Rebecca Corssen
26.	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Neeltje	Johannes Sweem Anna Sweem
Sept. 9.	Henrik Bries Dina du Cecoy	Henrik	Cornelius Bries Sarah Bries
Oct. 14.	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Pieter	Pieter Van Pelt Sara Bogardus
28.	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Aaltje	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghland
Nov. 4.	Jaques Corteleau Jacomyntje Van Pelt	Pieter	Rem Van der Beek Dorethe Coteleau
11.	Jan Van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes	Femmetje Willempje (twins)	Jan Stevens Van Voorhees Pieter Neefjes Femmetje Auke Willempje Luyster
25.	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewout	Aaltje	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers
Dec. 23.	Jacobus Craven Antje Iniaart	Christina	Joris Neefjes Willemtje Borkelo
30.	Simon Bogaart MargrietjeTenEyk	Margareta	Teunis Bogaart Celia Preyer
Feb. 3,	Jacob Van der Bilt	Jacobus	Abraham V. Tuyl
1722–3.	Neeltje Denys		Femmetje Denys
Feb. 17.	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Andries	Ary Van Woglum Celia Preyer
	Robert Frost Sara Usselton	Usselton	Matthys Jansz
March 8.	Corn. Van Santvoord Anna Staats	Cornelius	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
1723.			
April 14.	Lambert Van Dyk Marritje Hooglant	Elisabet	Daniel Hogelant Elisabet Hogelant
	Samuel Kierstede Lydia Deny	Johannes	Francois Bodin Maria Deny
21.	Teunis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Abraham	Koert Van Voorhees Maria Hegeman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1723.			
May 23.	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Pieter	Cornelius Van Santvoord Anna Staats
26.	Abraham Manez Anna Jansen	Abraham	Pieter Manez Elisabet Sweem
	Cornelis Wynant Maria Cole	Elisabet	Abraham Cole Hilletje Woglum
	Obadias Holmes Susanna dupuy	Joseph	Joseph Holmes Elisabet du Puy
June 2.	Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau	Jaques	Jan Hegeman Martha Van der Beek
July 14.	Jacobus Egbertzen Catharina Deny	Johannes	James Deny, Jr. Anna Deny
21.	Johannes Metzelaar Cathryna Neefjes	Cornelis	Pieter Bouman Sara Neefjes
	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Zeger	Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Faas
Aug. 25.	Johannes Sweem Mary Perine	Elisabet	Obadias Winter and wife Susanna de Puy
	Lambert Gerritzen, Jr. Lysbet Sweem	Abraham	Catharina Gerritzen
Sept. 15.	Abraham Gray Ariaantje Aartsen	Isaak	Joris Neefjes
22.	Job du Secoy Sarah Denis	Johannes	Israel du Secoy Geertruyd Van Deventer
	Pieter Barbarie Elisabet du Secoy	Abraham	Teunis Coevert Dina du Secoy
Nov. 24.	Jacob de Grameaux Dirkje Van Tilburgh	Matthys	Ab. de Grameaux Maria Bouman
	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Boskerk	Maria	Gerrit Croesen Neeltje Corssen
Dec. 8.	Gerrit Croesen, son of Henrik Geertruyd Van Tuyl	Henrik	Henrik Croese Cornelia Corssen
22.	Thomas Stilwell Sara Van Namen	Thomas	Barent Martling Dina Van Namen
25.	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Elisabet	Abraham Cole Hilletje Van Woglum
Jan. 12, 1723–4.	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo	Pieter	Bastiaan Elles Tryntje Neefjes
Feb. 2.	Johannes Van der Hoeven Anna Sweem	Lea	Jacobus Biebaut Marya Sweem
23.	Elias Burger Susanna Whitman	Nathan	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1723–4.			
March 15.	Philip Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Dirk	Albert Rykman Maria Kip
1724.			
April 6.	Cornelis Janszen Sara Manbrut	Sara	Antony Van Pelt Lady Manbrut
	Isaak Van Tuyl Sara Lakerman	Geertruyd	Nicolas Lageler Esther Lakerman
	Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekker	Catharina	Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers
19.	Thomas Greegs Lena Dupuy	John	Francois Bodin Maria Dey
May 17.	Jaques Hervan Geertje Bries	Cornelis	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem
	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Leah	Jaques Hervan Geertje or Geestje Bries
24.	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel	Susanna	Abraham Crochon Catharina Gerritzen
June 7.	Henry Day Maria Van Pelt	Petrus	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hogelant
	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Cornelius	Lodewyk Metzelaar Aaghje Neefjes
July 19.	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Zuster	Benjamin Corssen Blandina Vile
	Dirk Cadmus Jannetje Van Hoorn	Rutgert	Jan Van Hoorn Antje Van Hoorn
26.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Daniel	Catharina Symons
Aug. 16.	Tites Tites Blandina Van Pelt	Aaltje	Johannes Van Pelt Aaltje Web
30.	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Catharina	Nicolaas Bakker Tryntje Vleereboom
	Gedeon de Camp Hendrikje Elles	Bastiaan	Zeger Gerritsen Jannetje Faas
Sept. 13.	Richard Merl Elsje Dorlant	Susanna	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkulo
20.	Arent Praal, Jr. Antje Staats	Pieter	Nicolas Lageler Esther Lakeman
27.	Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout	Catlyntje	Joh. Huysman Lea Hagewout
Dec. 13.	Johannes Neefjes Antje Gerritz	Pieter	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes
	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Barent	Barent Slecht Catharina Richaud
20.	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Juriaan	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1724–5.			
Jan. 10.	Isak Martling Anna Van Namen	Aaltje	Thomas Barbank Anna Barbank representing Marritje Martling
24.	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats	Jannetje	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats
31.	Henrik Bries Dina du Secoy	Sara	Gabriel du Secoy Sara Schilman
Feb. 7.	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Elisabet	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel
14.	Samuel Kierstede Lydia Deny	Lydia	
21.	Simon Van Namen Sara Praal	Moses	Maria Sweem
March 14.	Jacobus Biebaut Maria Sweem	Maria	Johannes Van der Hoeven Anna Sweem
	Jaques Egbertzen Catharina Deny	Laurens	Gosen Adriaansz Femmetje Van der Bilt
	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Abraham	Abraham Cole Geertruyd Van Deventer
21.	Johannes Hasten Marytje Johannesz	Johannes	Benjamin Hasten Antje Van der Bilt
March 21,	Corn. V. Santvoord Anna Staats	Staats	Douwe V. Woggelum Maria Staats
1725.			
March 28.	Teunis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Maria	Folkert Folkertzen Maria Bogaart repres. by Symon Bogaart and Margrietje Ten Eyk
29.	Johannes Van Namen Marytje Van Pelt	Sara	Pieter Van Pelt Sara Bogardus
	Willem Stibs Catlyna De Hart	Willem	Henrik Van Pelt Tryntje Vlierboom
April 18.	Teunis Coevert Femmetje Van der Schure	Femmetje	Henry Janszen Marie Manez
May 2.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Antje	Isak Symonsz Antje Vand' Bilt
9.	Jan Van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes	Jacobus	
	Charles Morgan Sara Lorton (Rutan?)	Maria	Henry Day Maria Morgan

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1725.			
May 30.	Obadias Holmes Susanna du Puy	Susanna	Thomas Greegs Lena du Puy
June 6.	Peiter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Cornelia	Jacob de Gramo Dirkje Van Tilburg
12.	Gerrit Jacobusz Anna Van Nes	Rachel	Isak Van Nes Tryntje Jacobusz
27.	Ary Van Woglum Celia Preyer	Andries	Jacob Preyer Margrietje Ten Eyk
July 4.	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewout	Pieter	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout
	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Catharina Susanna (twins)	Jacob Bakker Tryntje Vleereboom Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker
Aug. 8.	Pieter Mariez Mary Brooks	Maria	Jean Miller Maria Coevert
13.	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Boskerk	Pieter	Pieter Bouwman Antje Croesen
29.	Jan Dorlant Barbara Aukes	Abraham	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
Sept. 19.	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	Jannetje	Obadias Winter Susanna du Puy
26.	Jacobus Craven Antje Iniaart	Esther	Thomas Craven, Jr. Neeltje Craven
	Fredrick Bergen Gerritje Veghte	Henrik	Jacob Corssen Sara Bergen
Oct. 10.	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Rachel	Lodewyk Metzelaar Antje Meszelaar
Nov. 7.	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Cornelius	Joris Neefjes Aaghje Bouwman
Dec. 12.	Johannes Preyer Maria Rall	Andries	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman
	Jean Seguin Elisabet Hooper	Jonas	Jaques Seguin Martha Hooper
	Thomas Greegs Lena du Puy	Maria	
25.	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys	Magdalena	
	Johannes Richaud Amy Carbet	Rachel	Ary Van Woggelum Celia Preyer
	Cornelis Wynant Maria Cole	Maria	Pieter Wynant Anna Maria Richaud
26.	Johannes Metzelaar Cathryna Neefjes	Cornelis Sara (twins)	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes
1725–6.	Pieter Andrevet	Elisabet	Henrik Slecht
Jan. 1,	Rebecca Cole	Anna (twins)	Cathryna Wynants Cornelis Janszen Lea Sweem

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1725–6.			
Jan. 2.	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Christoffel	Laurens de Camp Christyntje de Camp
30.	Elias Stilwell Anna Barbank	Thomas	Thomas Barbank Marietje Martlingh repres. by Anna Van Namen
	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo	Aaghje	Jacobus Craven Antje Iniaart
Feb. 13.	Hendrik de Camp Maria La Mes	Christoffel	Laurens de Camp Loca Patris Cornelis Egmont Christyntje de Camp
20.	Cornelis Janszen Sara Mambrut	Maria	Jaques Seguin Lady Mambrut matern. representans
March 6.	Johannes Wimmer Wyntje Symons	Maria	Barent Symons Apollonia Messeker
20.	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Jacob	Peter Wynants Celia Preyer repres. Anna Maria Richaud
1726.			
April 10.	Tites Tites Blandina Van Pelt	Sara	Jacob Van Pelt Sara Le Roy
	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Jacobus	Jacobus Kierstede Sara Norby
24.	Jean La Tourette Marie Mersereaux	David	David La Tourette Martha Mersereaux
May 19.	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	Simon	
29.	Jaques Coteleau Jacomyntje Van Pelt	Neeltje	
	Jacob Wright Antje Rol	Susanna	
	Johannes Van der Hoeven Anna Sweem	Elisabeth	Anthony Sweem
30.	Henry Day Maria Van Pelt	Maria	Tites Tites Mary Morgan
	Thomas Janszen Antje Van Pelt	Thomas	Johannes Van Name Sara Bogardus
June 12.	Jacob Garamaux Dirkje Van Tilburgh	Metje	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes

(*To be continued.*)

THE THROOPE FAMILY AND THE SCROPE TRADITION.

By Winchester Fitch.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVI, p. 307 of the Record.)

24. Rev. George[4] Throop, b. at Bristol, R. I., 10 March, 1723–4; removed as a child to Lebanon, Ct., m. there 5 Nov., 1746, Mehitable Bliss, b. there 10 Aug., 1727–8, dau. of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Spafford) Bliss, and sister of Elijah and Nathaniel Bliss (3), both of whom d. at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in 1778. There were other intermarriages between these two families and the Fitches, Lymans and Terrys, all of which families sent pioneers to Nova Scotia after the eviction of the Acadians, when government lands were offered on liberal terms to settlers, many of whom were in turn driven out during the Revolution on refusing to take the British side.

Thomas Bliss, a Puritan of Belstone, in Devonshire, whose sister m. Sir John Calcliffe, was b. about 1580, and m. Margaret Lawrence. Their son Lawrence was the grandfather of Deacon Caleb Bliss, whose grandson Jeduthan Bliss, m. Susannah[5] Tracy, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Mary[4] (Throop) Tracy.

John Bliss, brother of Lawrence Bliss, m. Patience Burt and had son John 2nd, who m. Anna Terry, and had a son John Bliss 3rd, who m. Hannah Ticknor and had a son John Bliss 4th, b. in Lebanon, 26 May, 1726, who settled in Nova Scotia, but was driven out by Tories during the Revolution. According to tradition the latter m. Mary[4] Throop, b. in 1744, sister of Rev. George[4] Throop, and had a son George[5] Bliss (60). It is certain that Rev. George Throop adopted George Bliss, who assumed the name of Throop and was brought up as his son. It is also certain that George Bliss, his "nephew by blood," was not his wife's nephew, as she was descended from Nathaniel Bliss, Sr., son of John and Patience (Burt) Bliss.

The children of John and Mary[4] (Throop) Bliss were:

i. John.[5]
ii. Elijah Dan, b. 1759; d. 1800-5.
60 iii. George Bliss (Throop).
iv. James, b. 1763; d. 12 Aug., 1831.
v. David.
vi. Jedediah. (Bliss *Genealogy*).

Records at Willimantic, Conn., show that Mary Bliss was guardian of her sons Elijah and Jedediah.

Nathaniel Bliss, Sr., m. Mary Wright of Springfield, Mass., 3 Feb., 1697, and had: i. Nathaniel, d. y.; ii. Henry, b. 25 Oct., 1701, m. Bethia Spafford, whose son Amos m. (2) Anna Brown, and had Zerviah, the wife of Henry[5] Throop (No. 46); iii. Nathaniel, b. 26, Oct., 1704, m. Mehitable Spafford, 4, Sept., 1723–4, whose

dau. Mehitable m. Rev. George[4] Throop; iv. Mary, b. 3 March, 1706, m. Moses Hatch, 1 Feb., 1748; and v. Martha, b. 30 Oct., 1709, m. Jabez Lyman, 29 Jan., 1730, and had Martha Lyman, the wife of Col. Josiah[4] Throop and Ezekial Lyman, who m. Elizabeth Bliss. (See *Bliss Family Genealogy*, by Mr. John Homer Bliss, Hartford, 1881, pp. 90, 248, etc.

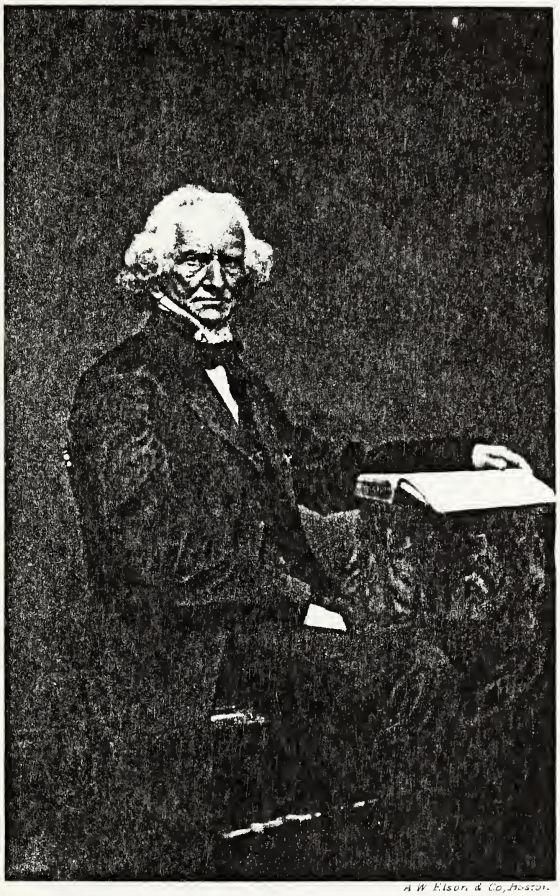
Rev. George Throop was a minister at Johnstown, N. Y., where he was tutor to the children of Sir William Johnson. He was a chaplain in the Revolution in Col. Samuel Brewster's Regiment (Roll of 12 Feb., 1777, Field Staff Rolls, Vol. 26, p. 31). His children d. y., and George Bliss Throop was his heir.

Col. Josiah[4] Throop, when 84 years of age, in 1811, wrote the following lines in memory of his brother, and sent them in a letter to his nephew, Gov. Enos Thompson Throop:

"Sacred to the memory of the Reverend George Throop, Minister of the Gospel, who departed this life in cheerful hope of a better, May 23, 1804, aged 80 years and two months."

"Farewell! you leave a thankless world behind
Whose great concern was ever on your mind.
You warned them their best interests to pursue.
Some took it kindly and were fond of you,
A gazing number watched with eager eyes
Catched, eat, and lived on your infirmities.
A minister! To tell a merry jest
Or when 'tis told to laugh among the rest!
'O, Shame' they cry, not knowing that true grace
Leaves God's first stamp on nature as it was.
Grace knows the different tempers of mankind
And suits its blessings to their turn of mind.
The various appetites Heaven gives it feeds,
And makes them happy just as Nature needs;
The wise, the simple, thoughtful, dull and gay
Gives happiness to all, in their own way.
But now the motley farce of life is o'er.
They frown or scoff to hear you laugh no more.
We saw you at the closing scene resigned.
'Receive me Lord' you cried 'and bless mankind.'"

60. George[5] Bliss Throop, b. at Lebanon, Ct., 12 April, 1761, third of the seven children of John and Mary (Throop) Bliss, of Lebanon and Nova Scotia; m. 2 Nov., 1783, Abia Thompson, b. in Dutchess County, N. Y., Sept., 1762, d. 24 June, 1846, dau. of Enos Thompson, b. 18 Aug., 1717, who m. Sarah Hitchcock, 1745, and granddaughter of Samuel Thompson, who m. 4 Nov., 1695, Rebecca, eldest dau. of Deputy-Governor Bishop of Connecticut. Samuel Thompson was son of Capt. John Thompson, who d. June, 1707, and grandson of Anthony Thompson, who came from England with Eaton in 1637, on the *Hector*, and signed the New Haven Constitution, 4 June, 1639. Mrs. Throop was a cousin of Hon. Smith Thompson, Associate Justice U. S. Supreme Court, and of Hon. Jacob Sutherland, N. Y. Supreme Court. She m. (2) George W. Hatch of Johnstown, N. Y. (See *N. E. H. & G. Register*, Vol. XIV, p. 199). Mr. Throop d. in Albany, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1794, aged 35. "He received a college education and was a man of culture and earnest piety." He taught school, served in



A. W. Elson & Co, Boston.

E. T. Throop

the Revolution, 3rd N. Y. Regiment, and surveyed lands, residing at Johnstown, N. Y.

Children of George Bliss and Abia (Thompson) Throop:

i. Hon Enos[6] Thompson Throop, b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1784, resided at Johnstown, Albany and Auburn, N. Y.; m. 14 July, 1814, Emeline, dau. of Col. William J. Van Vredenburg of Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Their three children d. y. He was admitted to the Bar of New York in 1806, was member of Congress, 1815-16; Circuit Judge, 1823-28; was elected Lieutenant-Governor with Martin Van Buren, Governor, in 1828, and when the latter was made Secretary of State, became the eighth Governor of New York and was elected to succeed himself by a majority of 8594, serving from 1829 to 1832. He was naval officer at New York, 1833-1838, minister to the Court of Naples and Two Sicilies, 1838-1840, and in 1842 retired to a farm near Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. at his estate, "Willowbrook," on Owasco Lake, at Auburn, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1874. (See *Bliss Genealogy*, by Mr. John Homer Bliss, Hartford, 1881; Jenkins' *Lives of the Governors of New York; Cayuga County Historical Collections*, Vol. 7, pp. 153-167; *Appleton's* and *National Encyclopaedias of American Biography; The Bench and Bar of New York; The Salem Book*, p. 28, etc.)

The photogravure given herein is from a photograph owned by his grand niece, Miss Harriet M. Williams of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.

A family letter states that Gov. Throop visited Lebanon and found himself entitled to a distributive share in the Throop Homestead, but waived it in favor of those in possession.

ii. Mary Ann, m. (1) Aiken; m. (2) Lacy; d. 2 March, 1867.

iii. Mehitabel, b. 3 Aug., 1786; m. 10 Oct., 1805, Thaddeus Martin, son of Nathan and Ellen (Bradley) Martin, among whose other descendants are Mr. Bradley Martin and the Countess of Craven. (See Cothren's *History of Woodbury*, Ct., 1854, p. 628). Children of Thaddeus and Mehitabel (Throop) Martin: i. Mortimer Bradley Martin, b. 18 Oct., 1806: m. Mary Ann Beach, 16 Feb., 1841. ii. Enos Thompson Throop Martin, b. 25 November, 1808; m. Cornelia Williams, 1 June, 1837, and resided in the Throop Homestead, "Willowbrook," on Owasco Lake, near Auburn, N.Y., had eleven children. iii. George Bliss, b. 12 Sept., 1811; m. Hannah H. Townsend, 3 Sept., 1835. (61) iv. Harriet Byron, b. 24 April, 1814; m. John Williams, grandson of General John Williams of Salem, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1835. v. Thaddeus Osger, b. 15 April, 1816, was of California. vi. Henry, b. 5 July, 1818; d. 10 Oct., 1818. vii. Henry, b. 30 June, 1819. viii. Hen-

rietta, twin. ix. Evelina Throop, b. 11 Feb., 1822; m. James Henry Rochester, 14 May, 1846.

Mrs. Martin d. at "Willowbrook," 5 Jan., 1871.

61. The children of John and Harriet Byron (Martin) Williams:

i. John Martin[8] Williams.

ii. Mary Bethune, d. y.

iii. Fanny Hunt, d. y.

iv. Harriet Martin Williams.

v. Fanny H. Williams, 2nd.

All of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.

62 v. Hon. George Bliss Throop, b. 12 April, 1793, at Johnstown, N. Y., brother of Gov. Throop; m. 10 April, 1826, Frances Hunt, b. 11 Feb., 1806, who d. in Detroit, Mich., 17 July, 1872, sister of Hon. Ward Hunt, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, descended from Thomas Hunt, a pioneer of Stamford, Ct., and Rye, N. Y. Mr. Throop was a lawyer in Auburn, N. Y., Judge Advocate, 1821, Postmaster, County Clerk, State Senator and Cashier Cayuga Co. Bank; he removed to Detroit, Mich., where he was President Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank and member of the Mich. Legislature, and d. 23 Feb., 1854.

Children of Hon. George Bliss and Frances (Hunt) Throop:

i. Hon. Montgomery Hunt Throop, b. 26 Jan., 1827; m. in Utica, N. Y., 22 June, 1854, Charlotte Williams Gridley, b. there 17 June, 1829, the dau. of Mr. Philo Gridley (1796-1869), whose wife Susan Williams, b. at Waterville, N. Y., 4 June, 1804, d. 15 May, 1881, at Utica. Mr. Throop was educated at Hobart College; read law at Utica with his uncle, Hon. Ward Hunt; and practiced there in partnership, first with Mr. Hunt, and then for seven years with Hon. Roscoe Conkling. He removed to New York City, and in 1870 became chairman of the Commission that prepared the Code of Civil Procedure. In 1880 he removed to Albany, and wrote several valued books on law and politics. He d. there 11 Sept., 1892. His widow d. there 17 June, 1899. They were both buried at Utica. Their children were Rev. M. H. Throop, b. Utica, 22 March, 1856, and Philo. Gridley Throop. b. 11 April, 1860, d. at Lafayette, Ind., 25 Oct., 1873. (See *Hunt Genealogy*, *Gridley Genealogy*, *Bench and Bar of New York*, *Appleton's* and *National Cyclopaedias of American Biography*, etc.)

ii. Enos Thompson Throop, 2nd, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1830; d. in N. Y., 16 Nov., 1900; m. 10 Oct., 1855, Cornelia Gridley, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1832, dau. of Philo and Susan (Williams) Gridley, and sister of Mrs. M. H. Throop. She d. 9 Feb., 1894. Their children were: i. Catherine Gridley, b. 30 Sept., 1857; m. William Montague Geer, of New York. ii. Frances Hunt, b. 20 Sept., 1860; m. 30 May,

1894, Samuel Hanson Ordway, of New York. iii. George Enos Throop, b. 28 Feb., 1864; m. 20 Oct., 1904, Ida Morrell Ewen, of Chicago, where they reside. iv. Caroline Gridley, b. 12 Dec., 1873; m. John A. Kernan, son of U. S. Senator Kernan, of Utica, N. Y. v. Enos Thompson Throop, 3rd, b. 12 May, 1876, who resides in New York.

iii. Eliza Stringham, d. 13 April, 1905; m. 1846, Alex. Macomb Campau, b. 1822. Children: i. George, m. Minnie Woolsey. ii. Alex. M., b. 1848. iii. Barnabe, b. 1849; m. (1) 1870, Alice Stevens; m. (2) 1884, Fannie Paxton. iv. Emilie Angelique, b. 1852; m. 2 June, 1880, Chief Engineer Henry Winslow Fitch, U. S. N. v. Montgomery, d. y. vi. Frances Hunt, b. 1854; m. 1877, Frederick T. Sibley. vii. Robert McDougall, b. 1856; d. 1902; m. 1881, Lillie Batcheller. viii. Guy Phillip, b. 1858; d. 1859. ix. Charlotte Cornelia.

iv. George Bliss Throop, 3rd.

v. Garrow Throop, d. unm.

24B. Col. Josiah[4] Throop, b. at Bristol, R. I., 13 July, 1727; removed as a child to Lebanon, Ct.; m. there about 1752, Martha Lyman, b. 15 Nov., 1735, dau. of Jabez and Martha (Bliss) Lyman, cousin of Mrs. George[4] Throop (58). They owned the covenant at the Lebanon Church, 17 Dec., 1752, removed to Halifax, and were readmitted as from Halifax, 5 May, 1754. In 1765 they were of Cumberland, Nova Scotia, where her cousin Nathaniel Bliss, 4th, son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Fish) Bliss, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in 1772, was a resident in 1793. (See *Bliss Family Genealogy*, *Lyman Genealogy*). Col. Throop was prospering in Nova Scotia at the outbreak of the Revolution, when, sympathizing with the colonial cause, like most of his neighbors who had come from New England, and not willing to take the British oath of allegiance, he became a fugitive, exiled from his home and his family, and a price of £500 set on his head. He was prominent in the unsuccessful attack on Fort Cumberland, 1 Nov., 1776, which is graphically described by him in his letter to Gov. Clinton, published in the *Public Papers of Gen. Clinton*, Vol. 5, p. 452, No. 2,693. (See also No. 3,338 and No. 4,455). This enterprise is also described in a letter by his superior officer, Col. Jonathan Eddy, published in Kidder's *Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia.* Seizing a British ship and making many prisoners, this heroic handful of men got safely to Boston, where Josiah Throop was commissioned a Captain, 28 Dec., 1776, and when ready to return with re-enforcements, learned that the arrival of the British man-of-war *Albany* had made the expedition so hopeless, that it was abandoned. At later dates he planned other attacks there, in an effort to rejoin his family and drive out the Tories, but the approach of Gen. Burgoyne's army prevented. He taught school in Boston in 1777. Disappointed, enduring all the miseries of exile, poverty and war, he at length reached New York, and was commissioned first a major and then lieutenant-colonel under Col. Marinus Willett.

He served with gallantry in the cruel border warfare in Tryon County, and succeeded in getting passed the New York Act of May, 1784, that threw open lands in Northern New York for the Canadian refugees like himself, whose cause he championed, acting as lobbyist, land agent and surveyor, and as attorney for many of these exiled families. (See Murdock's *History of Nova Scotia*, p. 456; *Historical Magazine*, 1864, Vol. VIII, p. 304; *Masachusetts Archives*, Vol. 214, p. 439; *New York Land Papers in Secretary of State's Office*, Vol. 36, pp. 347, 354; Vol. 37, pp. 22, 26, 41, 45, 64; Vol. 39, p. 118; Vol. 41, p. 71; Vol. 47, pp. 126-141; *History of Herkimer County, N. Y.*, p. 59; *Calendar of New York Colonial MSS.*, pp. 653, 684, 708, 797, 843, 844 and 848; and Sherburne's *History of Chenango Co., N. Y.*, p. 46.)

In 1784 he signed as witness the will of John Harper in Tryon County, and was closely associated with his son, Col. Alexander Harper, the founder of Harpersfield, and son-in-law, Capt. McFarland. He was acting as attorney for the Canadian refugees as late as 1795. He finally settled his unfortunate family in Chenango, where he was a leader in promoting the welfare of the struggling settlements. When 84 years of age, in 1811, he sent the verses quoted to Gov. Throop.

Children of Col. Josiah and Martha (Lyman) Throop, as named in Throop tree owned by Rev. Dan. Huntington:

i. Ichabod.[5]
ii. Belinda.
iii. Eliza.
iv. Lucy.
63 v. Joseph.
vi. Josiah.
vii. William.
viii. Martha.
ix. John.

22. Rev. Benjamin[3] Throop, b. at Bristol, June 9, 1712. Yale, 1734. Pastor of church he organized at Bozrah, Ct., from Jan. 3, 1738, to his death, Sept. 16, 1785; Chaplain of the Crown Point Expedition in 1755; appointed to preach election sermon May, 1753, which was printed by order of the legislature (p. 400, *Col. Records, Ct.*, Vol. 10). He m. Sept. 27, 1735, at Canterbury, Ct., Sybil, b. 23 Oct., 1714, dau. of Col. John and Abigail (Fitch) Dyer, and granddaughter of Major James Fitch, the patron of Yale, and his wife Alice, dau. of Major William Bradford, the oldest son of Gov. Bradford. Major James Fitch was the oldest son of Rev. James Fitch and his first wife Abigail, dau. of Rev. Henry Whitfield, and a descendant of the Sheafes and Mannings of Kent. (See *Smith's History of Guilford; N. E. H. & G. Register*, Vol. 4, 46, 49 and 51; *Waters' Genealogical Gleanings and Visitations of London and Kent*). Col. Dyer was a descendant of Thomas Dyer of Weymouth, Mass., who came from Shipton Mallett, Somersetshire, Eng., in 1640. Sybil Dyer was a first cousin of Col. Eliphalet Dyer, Yale, 1739, of the Continental Congress, who resigned as Comptroller of New London rather than assist Gov. Thomas Fitch in his efforts to enforce the Stamp Act. The

Stamp Act was attacked by Dr. Throop in a sermon that was published.

In *The History of Norwich*, Miss Caulkins says of Rev. Benj. Throop: "He left behind him the reputation of a scholar, and a gentleman, seasoning all his speech with a divine relish, yet genial, social, always diffusing good humor, always thirsting for information, and ever ready to impart from his ample store to others." He d. at Bozrah, Sept. 14, 1785, his wife Aug. 1, 1793. His funeral sermon, by Rev. Andrew Leete, Yale, 1766, was published. (See Dexter's *Yale Annals and Biographies*, Allibone's *Dictionary of Authors*, Hetricks' *Canterbury*, and Caulkins' *Norwich*.)

The will of Rev. Benj. Throop was dated 14 May, A. D., 1784. "In Nomine Domine Amen: I, Benjamin Throop of Norwich."

After directing that debts be paid out of personal estate "excepting my library," he leaves to "Sybil my dear wife, use of one-half of my mansion house for her and unmarried daughter Sarah, so long as Sarah remains unmarried, also ⅓ of remainder of personal estate as well as realty, one cow and use of one horse so long as she shall have occasion to use one: my negro man Shum to be at her disposel." A farm was divided between sons Dyer and Benjamin, and another piece of land west of Wolf Swamp Brook, and ½ of mansion house and remainder in full to son William. He confirmed gifts of £60 to each of his married daughters, Elizabeth, Sybil, Abigail and Octavia, and gives Sarah £60 and his negro boy Jack. "To son Dyer books and silver tankard. If he die without male issue, same articles to my grandson Dan Throop. To son Benjamin, Sermons. To son William, books and great Bible. To two youngest sons and five daughters, rest of books, excepting those in Greek and Latin, which I give to my grandson, Dyer Throop Hinckley. To grandson Dan Throop, my silver tankard upon conditions above mentioned. If that fail it is to be made up to him in some other way. To grandson Horace Throop, my gun and the rest of my artillery. The rest of my plate to my wife, as executor, to dispose of at her discretion. Wearing apparel to my three older sons. Wife Sybil and son William, executors. Witnesses: Marshall Hackley, William Edgerton and John Edgecombe." Norwich Probate, 7, 417-418. Inventory, Oct. 21, 1785. Appraisers: David Hough and Ebenezer Buckus, 7, 434-5. Real, £481. 10. 00; personal, £252. 02. 10; Total, £733. 12. 10.

Miss Caulkins says of the "New Light" excitement, that in 1741, when Rev. Jonathan Parsons preached in Mr. Throop's church "it was reported that a great number were in tears, and some cried out, some fainted away, and one or two raged." Notwithstanding this, no new church was then formed at Bozrah, and Mr. Throop during his ministry added 277 members to his church. He was named first in the committee to manage the separation of Bozrah from Norwich.

Dyer Lathrop, father of Mrs. Leland Stanford of Cal., was of the same family as Mrs. Throop.

Children of Rev. Benjamin[3] and Sybil (Dyer) Throop:

i. Chloe,[4] b. 20 Sept., 1735; d. 23 Dec., 1736.

ii. Isabella, b. 25 Oct., 1737; d. same day.

iii. Gen. Dyer, b. 17 Sept., 1738; d. 3 June, 1789.

64 iv. Elizabeth, b. 9 April, 1741; d. 12 Feb , 1821.

65 v. Col. Benjamin, b. 9 March, 1743-4; d. 16 June, 1822.

66 vi. William, b. 25 Dec., 1745; d. 23 Feb., 1815; m. 9 Nov., 1769, Prudence Hyde, b. 20 Oct., 1743, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Wattles) Hyde. (See Walworth's *Hyde Family.*)

vii. Sybil Throop, b. 20 Jan., 1747; m. Col. Joseph Harris, 14 Nov., 1767; *d. s. p.*, 24 April, 1808. His will was proved 13 Aug., 1798, Vol. 3, p. 343-4-5, New London Probate Records. He was son of Gabriel Harris. p. 200, Harris' *Genealogy*, N. H. Morgan.

viii. Abigail, b. 23 Aug., 1749; m. Jabez West at Bozrah, 3 June, 1772; d. 29 Oct., 1825.

ix. Sarah, b. 19 Dec., 1751; m. Hobart McCall, 24 March, 1787. He was a Representative in 1815. She d. 5 March, 1825.

67 x. Octavia, b. 7 July, 1754; m. 30 Sept., 1781, Rev. Enoch Hale, Yale, 1773, the brother and classmate of Captain Nathan Hale, the Hero of the Revolution. Her descendants, including her son Nathan Hale of Boston, father of the celebrated Rev. Dr. Edward Everett Hale, are given in the *Everett and Strong Genealogies*, Halloway's *Nathan Hale*, Stuart's *Nathan Hale*, and several other works. She d. 18 Aug., 1839.

Otis Clapp, of Boston, a grandson of Rev. Enoch and Octavia (Throop) Hale, says in the *Strong Genealogy:* "There was a magnetism about Parson Hale (as he was called) and his wife not easily described. His house was a kind of tavern for all the ministers near, and the hospitality dispensed had a sort of charm that made everybody happy, and yet there was no seeming effort about it. His salary was a few hundred dollars and firewood, and he worked like other clergymen of that day with a strong heart upon the farm. His wife did her own work and taught her daughters to do theirs."

General Dyer Throop, b. 17 Sept., 1738; bap. at Lebanon, 29 Sept., 1738; Yale M. A., 1759; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolution around New York until 1780, when he resigned; served as J. P. and Deputy from East Haddam, Ct.; first judge in Middlesex Co., 1785; member of the convention that ratified the U. S. Constitution, 1789; in XXIV Regt., Brigadier-General, 1784-1789; m. Phoebe Hyde Griswold, b. 18 Aug., 1743. He d. 3 June, 1789. His widow m. (2) 20 Oct., 1791, Thomas Mosely, whose first wife was Rhoda, dau. of Gov. Ogden of New Jersey. (See Walworth's *Hyde Family*, Johnston's *Yale in the Revolution*, Dexter's *Yale Annals and Biographies*, Hinman's *Connecticut in the Revolution*,

216, 346, 408, 413; Niles' *The Old Chimney Stacks and History of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Ct.*, N. Y., 1887; David Dudley Fields' *Register of Middlesex County*, 1819; *N. E. H. & G. Register*, Vol. 15, p. 178.)

64. Elizabeth Throop, b. 9 April, 1741; d. 12 Feb., 1824; m. 24 Oct., 1764, Rev. Charles, b. 11 Oct., 1724; d. 3 April, 1782; son of Gershom and Mary (Buell) Hinckley, grandnephew of Governor Thomas Hinckley, of Plymouth Colony, and grandson of John Hinckley and Bethia Lothrop, granddaughter of Rev. John Lothrop. The last named after having been persecuted as second pastor of the first independent church in London, Eng., by Archbishop Laud, became first pastor at Scituate. Mary Buell was a descendant of William Buell, of Chesterton, Eng., Joseph Loomis, of Braintree, Eng., and Edward Griswold, son of George of Kenilworth, Eng. (Otis' *Barnstable Families*, *Lothrop Genealogy*, *Buell Family*, Welles' *Loomis Genealogy*, *Magazine of American History*, 1884; Stiles' *Ancient Windsor*, and Salisbury's *Family Memorials and Genealogies*.)

Elizabeth (Throop) Hinckley m. (2) 1 June, 1786, Capt. Elihu Thomas, b. 20 April, 1745; d. 30 April, 1814. He was son of John and Hannah (Spafford) Thomas.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth (Throop) Hinckley, born in Lebanon, Ct.:

i. Rev. Dyer[5] Throop Hinckley, b. 13 April, 1766; Yale, 1785; m. Martha, who d. 1814, aged 51.

68 ii. Col. Orramel Hinckley, of Thetford, Vt., a lawyer, b. 28 Feb., 1768; d. 25 Oct., 1811, at Montague, Mass.; m. Lydia, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Esther (Chappell) Strong, his cousin on both sides. She d. 3 Dec. 1811, aged 45. Their ten children and descendants are given in the *Strong Genealogy*. Their son, Dyer Throop Hinckley, b. 1792, was of Orford, N. H., and had a daughter Lydia, who married her cousin, Dr. Orramel Hinckley Allen, of Defiance, Ohio, son of Dr. Joram and Maria Allen, of Thetford. Dr. Joram Allen m. (1) Maria Hinckley, b. 1790; d. 10 Oct., 1811, and (2) Elizabeth, her sister, daus. of Col. Orramel and Lydia (Strong) Hinckley. Hon. John W. Allen, M. C., of Cleveland, Ohio, was of this family.

iii. Philena, b. 7 Jan., 1770; d. 6 Dec., 1778.

69 iv. Fanna, b. 1 July, 1772: d. 19 Oct., 1831, at Ashtabula, Ohio, where her portrait in oil is in the possession of her great granddaughter, Mrs. William Herbert Young; m. 18 April, 1802, at Lebanon, Azel, son of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Bissell) Fitch, the latter a sister of Mrs. Joseph[4] Throop. Azel Fitch was a descendant of Rev. James Fitch, his son Capt. Nathaniel Fitch, Maj. John Mason, Deacon Simon Huntington and Rev. Robert Peck, and was bap. at Lebanon, 12 May, 1771, and d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 10 Sept., 1842, leaving an only child, Hon. Orramel[6] Hinckley Fitch, who m. Catherine Maria, daughter

of Col. William Hubbard, of Trenton, N. Y. They had one son, Hon. Edward[7] Hubbard Fitch, and one daughter, Fanna, wife of the late Marshall Harrison Haskell, Esq. (See Munsell's *American Ancestry*, Vol. 12, p. 185; American Bar Association Report, 1898; *History of the Bench and Bar of Ohio*, and *History of the Republican Party in Ohio; Year Book*, 1898; Ohio S. A. R. and National Register S. A. R., Vol. 2.)

70 v. Betsey, b. 26 Dec., 1774; d. 4 Nov., 1811; m. Maj. John Thomas, d. 22 April, 1814, son of Capt. Elihu Thomas. They had four children. Their daughter, Eliza,[6] b. 1798; m. 1827, Rev. Peter Johnson Gulick, d. 8 Dec., 1877, son of Mr. John Gulick, of New Jersey, a descendant of Hendrick Gulick, who came from the Netherlands in 1653 to New York. They were prominent missionaries in Hawaii, as were their seven children; there and in China, Japan and Spain.

65. Col. Benjamin[4] Throop, Jr., b. 9 March, 1744; responded to the Lexington Alarm, as lieutenant, and his commission as Colonel 4th Conn. Regt., signed by John Jay, Secy. of the Board of War in Philadelphia, March 9, 1779, was owned by his grandson, Dr. B. H. Throop, of Scranton, Pa., 1811-1898. He was brevetted for gallantry, and received a grant of land in Ontario Co., N. Y., as bounty and half pay for life of $240 a year from April 20, 1818, as pension. Dr. Throop wrote under date of 20 Oct., 1896, to Mrs. Robert Carothers, a relative, concerning Col. Throop: "He was major of the fourth Conn. Volunteers and with his regiment and three others was ordered to New Jersey and Penn.: spent the winter at Valley Forge and one at Morristown: was at the battles of Trenton, New Brunswick, and Germantown, and then with Sullivan was ordered by Washington to drive the six Nations of Indians to their homes in the Oneida Country from which they came down the Chenango and Susquehanna to the Wyoming Valley now Luzerne County. With Gen. Sullivan he drove them home and after that landed at West Point on the Hudson, and was in several battles on that river. That ended his first enlistment. He re-enlisted and was in various fights even to Montreal. My father Maj. Dan. Throop went with his father as a fifer, a mere boy of fifteen, and his pension was his reward in his old age. He died at Oxford N. Y. May 18, 1824, and was buried with Military honors, and lies under a fine Monument at Oxford, put there by myself, with his wife, my mother, and father, which I visited last week."

Miss Caulkins says: "Col. Benj. Throop was another gallant officer who served in the regular army. He enlisted as Lieut. in April, 1775, was promoted by successive steps, to the rank of Colonel, and continued in the service until the end of the war." He moved about 1800 to Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and about 1816 to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He m. at Lebanon, 4 April, 1766, Susannah, daughter of his father's first cousin, Capt. Dan[3] and Susanna (Cary) Throope and sister of Capt. Dan[4] Throop, of

the Revolution. She was b. at Lebanon, March 18, 1742. He d. in N. Y. State, June 16, 1822.

Children of Col. Benjamin and Susanna (Throop) Throop:

71 i. Dan,[5] b. 27 April, 1768; d. 18 May, 1824.

ii. Clarissa, b. 5 May, 1770; m. 18 Jan., 1789, Capt. Rufus Backus of Norwich; d. at Maumee City, Ohio, 22 Aug., 1839, *s. p.*

iii. John, b. 1 March, 1772; d. 4 Nov., 1808; m. Martha Shaw, niece of Col. Joseph Harris, and had son, Joseph Harris Throop, heir of Col. Harris. *Harris Genealogy*, by N. H. Morgan, p. 200, and will of Col. Harris. John Harris Throop d. before 7 April, 1824, when his sister Sybil sold land he inherited from Col. Harris to John Robertson, of Waterford, Ct. Her sister "Clarissa H. Throop, alias Harris, of the City of New York" deeded her third share 9 July, 1829. (Waterford Deeds, Vol. 5, p. 127; Vol. 6, p. 265 and p. 382). Their mother was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Temperance (Harris) Shaw, and sistter of Mary, the wife of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge, of Bolton, Ct.

iv. Dyer, b. 18 Aug., 1774; was of St. Armond, Canada.

v. Benjamin,[5] b. 19 Oct., 1778; was of Coburg, Canada; m. at Athens, N. Y., 28 May, 1807, Lavinia, dau. of John and Martha (Woods) Smith of New York City, and step-dau. of Henry Wells. She was b. at Hempstead, L. I., 8 Nov., 1786, and d. at Coburg, 24 Feb., 1859. Mr. Throop d. in Coburg, 19 Jan., 1841. His son Robert[6] Henry, b. 1812, d. 5 May, 1860, m. Cecilia Ann, dau. of John Henry and niece of Bishop Bethune, of Toronto. She was b. 1824; d. 2 Nov., 1854. Their three sons were: i. Benjamin John; ii. Arthur; iii. Cecil. (See *Wells of Southold, L. I.*, Hayes.)

vi. Horatio Gates, b. 18 March, 1781; d. 28 June, 1783.

vii. Susanna Scroope, b. 19 Jan., 1784, at Bozrah, Ct.; m. 30 Nov., 1805, Hon. Hezekiah Lord Hosmer, who d. 1814, aged 49, M. C. Hudson, N. Y., son of the Hon. Titus Hosmer, of Middletown, Ct., signer of the Articles of Confederation of the Colonies, and nephew of Hon. Stephen Titus Hosmer, Chief Justice of Connecticut, who m. a daughter of General Parsons. They had five children: i. Stephen Titus, b. 16 Sept., 1806; d. 5 March, 1865, *s. p.* ii. Richard Alsop, b. 9 April, 1809; *d.s.p.* in Texas, 10 July, 1833. iii. George Edward, b. 15 Oct., 1811; d. 12 Jan., 1812. iv. Clarissa, b. 17 July, 1813; d. 14 Nov., 1814. v. Hezekiah Lord Hosmer, Jr., b. 10 Dec., 1814, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. 31 Oct., 1893, who, in 1830, went to Cleveland, O., and read law with Hon. J. W. Allen. He founded the *Toledo Blade*, and was by Pres. Lincoln appointed first Chief Justice of Montana. He m. (1), 1837

Sarah E. Seward, who d., Guilford, Ct., 1839; m. (2), 1844, Jane E. Thompson, who d. 4 May, 1848, leaving an infant son, Richard Alsop, b. 24 Oct., 1847; d. 16 April, 1848; he m. (3), Sept., 1849, Mary (Daniels) Stower, b. in Abergavenny, Wales (sister of Judge Charles Daniels, of the N. Y. Supreme Court), by whom he had three children. She d. in Toledo, Ohio, 30 April, 1858. He m. (4) Sallie Cotney, of Philadelphia, 18 Aug., 1864, who survived him.

Children of Hezekiah Lord and Mary (Daniels) Hosmer:

72 i. John Allen Hosmer, Asst. Dist. Attorney at San Francisco, 1905, b. 15 Sept., 1850, in Toledo, Ohio (named for his kinsman, Hon. John W. Allen, M. C., of Cleveland, O.), m. 30 Oct., 1884, Lucie L. Brewster, daughter of John A. Brewster, Surveyor General of California, 1856-8 (a descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the *Mayflower*, and first cousin of Hon. Benj. Brewster, Attorney General in Pres. Arthur's Cabinet), whose three children were: i. Allen Brewster Hosmer, b. 20 Oct., 1885. ii. Mary Marguerite, b. 1 July, 1887. iii. Irving Thayer Hosmer, b. 11 March, 1894.)

ii. Sarah Elizabeth Hosmer, b. 4 Oct., 1853, at Toledo, O.; m. 25 Oct., 1885, Frank Brewster Austin, of Tombstone, Ariz., 1905 (also descended from Elder Brewster), whose children were: i. Frank Brewster Austin, b. 15 March, 1888. ii. Hosmer L. Austin, b. 26 July, 1889.

iii. Charles Daniels, b. 7 March, 1856; d. 9 Feb., 1857.

Susan (Throop) Hosmer m. (2), after 1814, Henry Mygatt, at Oxford, N. Y., by whom she had three children, who died young. He d. before her, and after removing to Willoughby, Maumee City, and Perrysburg, O., she resided in Toledo, O., from 1848, until her death, 5 Jan., 1856. In 1833 Lord Hosmer Throop boarded with Mr. T. J. Newlands, in Utica, N. Y. (See *Hosmer Genealogy*, by J. B. Hosmer, Hartford, 1861; Dexter's *Yale Annals*, and Dr. D. D. Field's *Middletown*.)

viii. Azel, b. 1792; d. 1878.

71. Maj. Dan[5] Throop, b. 27 April, 1768; d. 18 May, 1824, m. 12 Nov., 1788, Mary Gager, of Bozrah, Ct. In 1792 they sold land in Norwich "inherited from our Honored Father and mother late of Bozrah," and removed to Oxford, N. Y.

Children of Maj. Dan[5] and Mary (Gager) Throop:

i. Capt. Simon[6] Gager Throop, b. 4 Jan., 1790, a brilliant and popular lawyer, of Oxford, N. Y., who d. in Honesdale, Pa., in 1880. In 1818 he was Captain of Militia and Member of Assembly in Chenango Co., N. Y., and in 1821 Paymaster in Madison Co., N. Y.

ii. Rufus Backus, b. 17 March, 1792.

iii. John Peter Van Ness, b. 15 April, 1794; an engineer, Washington, D. C. Children: i. Melina.[7] ii. Sarah Hale, m. Samuel W. Thompson. iii. Lavinia, m. ——— Allen. iv. Mary, m. ——— Osborn. v. Nathan Hale, killed in Baltimore riots. vi. Simon Gager. vii. John. viii. Edward. ix. Susan. x. Laura.

iv. Orramel Hinckley, b. 12 June, 1798.

v. Dan Scrope, b. 14 Jan., 1800; d. Elgin, Ill.

vi. Dr. Benj. Henry Throop, b. 9 Nov., 1811, at Oxford, N. Y.; graduated at Fairfield Medical College, 1832; New York City, 1837-40. When Scranton and Grant established iron works at Scranton, Pa., having married a sister of Mrs. Grant, he settled there, and was Postmaster, 1853-7. He was active in many large and successful business enterprises, owned large tracts of mining land, and amassed a fortune. On the outbreak of the Rebellion he became surgeon of the 8th Penn. Infantry, and established a hospital at Chambersburg, Pa. He was trustee of the Danville Insane Asylum, and founded the Lackawanna Hospital, which he supported at his own expense until, in 1874, the State assumed control. He wrote *A Half Century in Scranton*, published there in 1895, and is noticed in the *National Cyclopedia of American Biography*. He died 26 June, 1897. He m. 19 Jan., 1842, Harriet McKinney, b. at Ellington, Ct., 31 Jan., 1817; d. 20 May, 1898. Children of Dr. Benj. and Harriet (McKinney) Throop: i. Mary[7] E. Throop, b. 4 March, 1844; m. 20 June, 1866, Horace B. Phelps, b. 23 June, 1842; d. 21 Nov., 1881. ii. Eugene Romayne Throop, b. 1 May, 1847; d. 29 Feb., 1852. iii. Benjamin Henry Throop, b. 14 Dec., 1849; d. 17 July, 1851. iv. William Bigler Throop, b. 14 Oct., 1851; d. 25 March, 1852. v. George[7] Scranton Throop, b. 9 Sept., 1854; d. 23 March, 1894; m. Jennie Wall, b. 10 May, 1866; d. 12 July, 1893. Their son, Benjamin[8] Henry Throop, was b. 22 Dec., 1889.

66. Hon. William[4] Throop, b. 15 Dec., 1745, in Bozrah, Ct.; m. Prudence Hyde, 9 Nov., 1769; b. at Norwich, Ct., Oct. 2, 1743; youngest daughter of Capt. Daniel and Abigail (Wattles) Hyde. They lived at Bozrah, where he was a Member of the Legislature, and removed to Middleburgh, N. Y., where she died 16 Feb., 1813. He died there 23 Feb., 1815.

Children born at Bozrah:

i. Capt. Horace,[5] b. 14 Oct., 1772. Capt. Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1798-1806, when he removed.

ii. Daniel Hyde, b. 23 Aug., 1774; m. 2 Sept., 1798, Margaret Birchard, and d. 6 Oct., 1811, in Genesee Co., N. Y.

iii. Hon. Jabez West Throop, b. 26 Aug., 1776; m. 30 April, 1801, Pamela West, his cousin, b. 27 Dec., 1779, at

Norwich, daughter of Capt. Elias and Mary (Lathrop) West. He was Lieutenant in Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1815. He was a merchant, and at Schoharie, N. Y., was Postmaster 36 years, County Treasurer about 12 years, and Judge. He died Nov., 1845. She died 3 Sept., 1850. Their children were: i. Washington, b. at Schoharie, 26 Oct., 1806. ii. Hamilton, b. 8 May, 1810. iii. Origen Brigham, b. 5 June, 1817. iv. Clifton, b. 8 March, 1819. v. Mary, b. 9 Jan., 1803; m. 2 Nov., 1820, Justin Rice, of Brookfield, Mass. vi. Louise, b. 1 Jan., 1805; m. 22 July, 1824, Henry Burrows, Norwich, N. Y. vii. Elvira, b. 24 July, 1808; m. Alonzo L. Fish. viii. Harriet, b. 24 July, 1808; m. (1) 18 Sept., 1838, Peter L. Feek; m. (2) Richard Kelsal; m. (3) Oliver A. Perry, of Detroit. ix. Eunice, b. 20 Aug., 1814; m. 18 May, 1839, William H. Gallup, and d. 21 Nov., 1840.

iv. William, b. 28 Sept., 1779, was of Binghamton, N. Y.

v. George Scrope, b. 3 Oct., 1784; d. 22 July, 1786, in Bozrah, Ct.

vi. George, b. 9 Jan., 1787; m. Lydia Foote, b. in Ct., 7 Jan., 1787; d. 1845. He was of Middleburg and Hamilton, N. Y. He died in Hamilton in 1862. They had seven children, four of whom died young:

i. Reuben.

73 ii. Philander H., b. East Hamilton, N. Y., 15 April, 1812.

74 iii. Erastus R.

75 vii. Phebe, b. 1 March, 1771; m. 30 Jan., 1791, William Thomas Avery, b. 18 Jan., 1764, son of Nathan and Deborah (Thomas) Avery. He died at New Lebanon, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1820. She died at Galesburgh, Ill., 1 Aug., 1844. Their children, born at Lebanon, N. Y., were: i. Dr. Nathan[6] Avery, b. 8 May, 1792; Surgeon U. S. N. War of 1812. Went to Tennessee about 1817; m. 18 Oct., 1818, Rebecca, daughter of General Thomas Rivers, and died at Memphis, March, 1846. Their son, Hon. William Thomas Avery, M. C., was born in Murray Co., Tenn., 11 Nov., 1819. ii. Hyde Throop Avery, b. 13 Nov., 1797. iii. William Thomas Avery, b. 17 Aug., 1800; d. 1856. iv. George, b. 2 Dec., 1802; m. Jan. 24, 1839, S. P. M. Phelps, of Knoxville, Ill. Had seven children. v. Rev. John[6] Thomas Avery, b. 29 Dec., 1810; m. 25 April, 1838, Sarah A. Whiting, daughter of Henry and Sarah Canfield Whiting, of Herkimer, N. Y. He was of Cleveland, O., and had seven children: i. William[7] Gales Avery, b. 27 Dec., 1840. ii. Sarah Whiting Avery, b. 10 May, 1843. iii. George Whitfield Avery, b. 9 Oct., 1845. iv. Eveline Mary Avery, b. 5 Jan., 1848. v. John Thomas Avery, b. 5 Aug., 1850. vi. Rev. Frederick Burt Avery, b. 5 June, 1854, Episcopal Rector at Painesville, O., 1896,

East Cleveland, Ohio, 1905. vii. Henry Whiting Avery, b. 10 Feb., 1859. (*The Groton Averys, MSS.*, by Hon. Elroy M. Avery, Cleveland, Ohio.) vi. Clarissa[6] Avery, b. 31 Oct., 1793; m. Oct., 1825, Deacon Silas, son of Rev. Silas Churchill, of New Lebanon, N. Y.; five children. vii. Deborah Avery, b. 31 Aug., 1806; m. John Kendall; five children. viii. Cornelia[6] Avery, b. 7 Jan., 1816; m. 1849, William Ball, Spencerport, N. Y.

viii. Wealthy Throop, b. 25 Feb., 1781; m. 1801, Josiah Patterson, who died at New Lebanon, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1814. Later she lived in Ithaca, N. Y., with her son, Dr. Ashbel[6] Patterson. Her son, William,[6] was postmaster at Richmond, Wis. Her son, Josiah,[6] d. ———. Her daughters were Caroline,[6] wife of Isaac Beers, of Ithaca, N. Y.; Charlotte,[6] and Amelia,[6] wife of James Cotter, of the Dells, Wisconsin.

73. Philander H.[5] Throop, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., 13 April, 1812; m., Hubbardsville, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1845, Clementina Lauretta Fenner, b. R. I., 17 May, 1818. Children: i. Sterry S. ii. Lucien Fenner. Philander H. Throop owned 50 acres of land. (*History of Chenango and Madison Co.'s, N. Y.*

74. Erastus R.[5] Throop, b. at East Hamilton, N. Y., 15 May, 1822; m. 9 Jan., 1844, May A. Nye, b. at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1824; dau. of Thomas and Anna (Goldsmith) Nye. Her father d. 1869; her mother in 1858, when, of their eight children, six were living. Erastus R. Throop was a farmer, and owned 44 acres of land. Children: i. Died young. ii. Herbert[7] Erastus, m. March, 1871, Luella Talcott, b. 18 Jan., 1855. One dau., Celia[8] Throop, b. 1 Dec., 1873 (*Talcott Genealogy.*)

(*To be continued.*)

NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND,

Including "Gleanings," by Henry F. Waters, not before printed.

Contributed by Lothrop Withington,
30 Little Russell St., W. C., London.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVI., p. 263, of The Record.)

John Buxton of City of New York, Baker. Will 12 December, 1782; proved 24 April, 1795. To my wife Ann Buxton all my estate real and personal in England and America during the time she remains my real widow, in case of marriage with any other man she is only to have ⅓. To my son Charles Buxton and his heirs for ever all my Real estate in the Parish of Church Broton in Derbyshire also the Corner house I now live in situate in William and Fair streets, City of New York. To my daughter Sarah

Buxton the house next to the said corner house. In case my children die without issue I give all to my Brother Will: Buxton and his children. Executors: Ann Buxton, wife, friends: Thomas Pearsall, watchmaker and John Lawrence, merchant both of said city. Witnesses: Joseph Delaplaine, Thomas Steele, William Hale. Newcastle, 241.

Jacob Beaumon, late of New York, Mariner, late belonging to the *Launceston* since to the *Chester* and after to the *Mermaid.* Will 24 April, 1747; proved 8 December, 1748. All my goods and estate to my friend and executor Richard Creek of Milton next Gravesend, County Kent, victualler. Witnesses: Richd. Cork, Thos. Nott. Strahan, 353.

Cornelius Thompson of the Town of New York in the Province of Jersey in America, Seaman, now of his Majesty's Ship *Dolphin.* Will 13 May 1772; proved 8 July 1775. All wages, prize money etc. which I may have due or entitled at my death to my loving friends Philip Nicholson of Whitehaven, County Cumberland and John Healy of the Parish of Bury in the suburbs of the City of Cork and appoint said two, executors of my will. Witnesses: Da: Dalzell, Jno. Colpoys Actg. Captn. Joseph Milburn, master. Alexander, 291.

Charles Mackintosh, City of New York. Will 2 February, 1747–8; proved 3 February, 1749–50. My son Phineas and my daughter Susanna shall be maintained out of profits of my estate till they are 21. All my estate to my wife Susanna Mackintosh and to my son Phineas and my daughter Susanna to wit, one fourth to my wife, one half to my son Phineas, one fourth to my daughter Susanna. If Phineas die his share to be divided between my said wife and daughter, if my daughter die her share to my son Phineas. Executors: wife Susanna and my friends Stephen Bayard of the City of New York and Richard Alsop of New Town upon Long Island. Witnesses: Elisha Parker, Par. Parmyter, Dno. Crofts. Greenly, 51.

Charles Crommelin of Province of New York in America, but now in London. Will 27 May, 1732; proved 22 April, 1740. Having by various Losses and misfortunes in trade been thrown into many and great debts which have driven me from home to seek for succour among my relations in Europe. To the end I might not be obliged to part with my Patrimonial lands in order to satisfy for the said debts and having by the Blessing of God obtained partly by Gift from some Relations in France and partly by Easy purchase from others in London in full right and title for my Self and my heirs to three fourths of Certain Bond debts (Particularly Specified in certain documents and powers now in my hands for the recovery of the same) due from the estate of James Smith of the Island of St. Thomas in America deceased which Bonds are in the hands of Mr. Jerome Joseph Le Jeune of the Island of Martinque in America and dwelling at the Salines in that Island and the said Estate of the said James Smith

deceased having partly by Seizure on the part of the Danish Government in the said Island of St. Thomas under certain pretended Colours and partly by Embezzlement I have caused application to be made to Denmark for the same and am now sailing for Martinque to receive the said bonds thence to St. Thomas and thence to New York to return to my family. My creditors to be satisfied with the principal of my debts. My estate to be divided amongst my wife and children £100 to my son Daniel above his share. My debts to Mr. Samuel Baker, Mr. Francis Gourdon merchants and Mr. ——— Jeuvrein of City of London, making £260 to be paid first. Executors: Mr. Samuel Baker of London, Messrs. John and Joseph Read merchants in New York, my son Daniel at present at Rotterdam. Witnesses; George Schutz, Not. Pub. 1732, Anth: Frost, James Fleming. Browne, 103.

Hugh Wallace, late of New York Esqr. now residing in Norfolk Street, Strand. Will 15 March, 1785; proved 26 June, 1788. To my wife Sarah Wallace £1000 New York Currency, one annuity of £400 per annum New York currency. All my estate real and personal to my three brothers, William Wallace, Magill Wallace and Alexander Wallace upon trust for purposes hereinafter mentioned, that is to the children of my said brothers, William, Magill and Alexander and my sister Elizabeth Watson, when 21 or day of marriage. My Trustees to retain the share of My Neice Lucy, daughter of my Brother William now wife of Doctor James Currie, to pay the interest from time to time to the personal use of my said neice. Executors: Wife Sarah, Brothers William, Magill and Alexander Wallace. Witnesses: Wm. Sleigh, Jno. Knight, Thomas Dunn. Hugh Wallace formerly of New York now of Waterford, Ireland. To my wife Sarah all my watches, wearing apparell. Robert Paul, City of Waterford, Trustee and Joint Executor 40 guineas. Dated 2 February, 1787. Witnesses: John Allen, Simon Preston, Not. Publ. Hugh Wallace, city of Waterford 28th March, 1787. Whereas I have made over all my estate to the children of my Brothers William, Magill and Alexander and my sister Ann Elizabeth Watson. I charge the said estate with the payment of legacy to my wife and the £400 American Currency per annum. My trustee to use a part of said children's share not exceeding £500 to place him or her in a trade or in promoting them in the Army or Navy. Witnesses: Humy. May, Simon Preston, Not. Pub. Ann Lloyd. A true Copy which I attest Hen. Upton, D. Regt. [Extracted from the Registry of His Majesty's Court of Prerogative, Ireland.]

Calvert, 334.

Colonel John Cavalier, late of Kingston, Jamaica, now of St. Andrews, Holborn, County Middlesex. Will 16 August, 1735; proved 24 October, 1735. To my Nephew John Cavalier of the City of New York in America £200 current money of Jamaica. To my nephew Henry Cavalier of the said City £200 current money of Jamaica. To my nephew John Mellish of the City of London £200 money of Jamaica. To Mr. John Cavalier Goodin, Son of Mr. George Goodin of parish of Westmoreland in Jamaica

£200 Jamaica currency. To Mr. Samuel Kermer Main, of St. Andrews parish in Jamaica, £100 Jamaica currency. To Mr. William Goodwin of the Parish of Kingston, Jamaica £100 Jamaica Currency. To Mr. Anthony White of Yellows parish in Jamaica £50 current money. To Mrs. Anne Vallette, wife to Mr. Peter Vallette and her daughter Jane Vallette both of Port Royal in Jamaica £50 Current money. To Mr. John Craford of the parish of Kingston Jamaica £50 current money. To Mrs. Rachel Beach of Kingston, Jamaica £25 current money. To Mrs. Mary Lee, wife of Benjamin Lee of Kingston, Jamaica £25 current money. To my neice Helena Barrow of Barbadoes £500 current money. To my wife Elizabeth Mellish of the City of London £40 per annum. To my nephew Daniel Jouet late of New York but now resident in Jamaica all my wearing apparrell and an emerald ring set with four Diamonds. To my nephew Daniel Jouet and George Goddin of Westmoreland aforesaid all my fire arms, swords, scimetars and walking Canes between them. To Doctor Nicholas Harris my gold watch. To Colonel William Goodon a pair of gold Knee Buckles. To my cousen Catherine Goodin, daughter to my neice Mary Goddin a gold purse Spring. To Mr. Daniel Dickens a pair of gold Knee Buckles. To Mrs. Mary Dickens, a plain Gold ring, that was my wife's wedding ring. To Mr. Michael Atkins a silver cup. To my negro woman Parthenia her freedom. My Plantation called New River Plantation in St. Andrews, Jamaica to my sister Mary Jouet of New York in America. Daniel Jouet and his sister Mary Jouet and my neice Mary Goodin, wife to Mr. Mr. George Goodin between them. Executors: Mr. Michael Atkins of Bristol, merchant, Mr. Samuel Dickens of Kingston, Jamaica, Mr. Samuel Kermer Main, of St. Andrews, Jamaica and my nephew Daniel Jouet. Witnesses: Wm. Wood at Whitehall, Jno. Dickens, Ann Izard, Geo. Masters. Ducie, 202.

John Watts late of the Colony of New York but now of Jermyn Street of St. James, Esquire. Will 3 July, 1789; proved 12 September, 1789. To my son Robert Watts now in New York £1350 I have directed my bankers Messrs. Coutts and Sons to pay him and all moneys mentioned in an account lately sent him by me. To my son John Watts the gift I made to him of my farm called Rose Hill in New York. To Thomas Coutts, Edmund Antrobus, and John Antrobus £3000 in trust for my daughter Ann Kennedy wife of Archibald Kennedy Esqre. To my son Stephen Watts £3000. To the aforesaid trustees £3000 for my daughter Susannah Kearney, also £3000 for my daughter Mary, wife of Sir John Johnson, also £3000 for my daughter Margaret Lake, widow, also £2000 for my grandson Robert William Lake, son of my daughter Margaret Lake. All the rest of my estate to my children Robert, John, Ann, Stephen, Susannah, Mary and Margaret to be equally divided amongst them. Executors: Said Thomas Coutts, Edmund and John Antrobus as trustees and executors in Great Britain. Executors in America: Sons Robert and John. Witnesses: Andrew Dickie, clerk to Messrs. Thomas Coutts and Company Archibald Lindsay of the parish of St. Mary,

Lebon peruke maker. William Baxter, Baker, of Charlotte Street in the parish of St. Pancras.

Dr. Robert Watts Esq. with John Watts Esq. Cred.

		£	s.	d.
1787	To Ballance due upon Account	78.	7.	4.
May	To Cash recd. of Fred Jay on his Bond in full	151.	0.	0.
1788 June	To Cash recd. of John Stevens, Jan. 30, 1776 £168 which reduced what he called his third to £1320, 16s. 6d. and the deduction of 7 years 5 mo. Interest, then £20 on every hundred reduced the whole to	1380.	13.	9.
	To Cash received on Harrison's Bond, Pens. Curry	890.	0.	0.
	On Byrd's Bond £47. 6s advance 6⅔ p. cent makes in all	1000.	7.	4.
	To John Watt's directions to T. Coutts and Co. to transfer £1000 Stg. to Robert Watts Acct.	1778.	15.	6.
	To Ballance due on Rutherford Stevens and Parkes Joint Bond	2072.	0.	0.
		£6461.	3.	11.
	By Cash he paid into the Treasury to secure Rutherford Stevens & Parkers joint Bond of £2072 at 4/3 P. £.	440.	6.	0.
	By Cash paid to Lewis Cox Lawyers for their extra trouble in recovering Harrisons & Boyds Debts	28.	4.	4.
	By Cash paid Wm. Patterson on the Jersey Suit	8.	0.	0.
		476.	10.	4.
	By Balaunce	5984.	13.	7.
		£6461.	3.	11.

It is my will that my executors pay to my Daughter Ann Kennedy £50 to be laid out in some Testimonial of regard and gratitude for the tenderness and Friendship she has shewn me during my illness. Jno. Watts, London. 18 July, 1789.

Macham, 477.

(*To be continued.*)

RICHIART PENGRUFFWND.

By Z. T. Griffen.

The Visitation of Lewys Dwnn, in the Counties of Carmarthen, Pembroke and Cardigan, South Wales, signed by Richard Pengriffin, Ano. R.R. Jams 1613, as found on page 244, Vol. II, which may refer to the Edward Griffen, one of the first settlers of Flushing, Long Island, an emigrant born in Wales about 1602, is as follows:

THE PARISH OFF WALTON, H. OFF ROS. BEDSON S. MOETHIG.

Richiart Pengruffwnd—Elsbeth sister to William Mor Esq:

Gruffydd Pengruffwnd—Jowan dochder to Seimont David Esq., off Koksol Gent

Syr Richart Pengruffwnd Person o Walton yn Rows yn Sir Benffro.

Annes Oreli v Martin Oreli o Werdden Esq: o Marged v Jams Power Esq.

Johan Pengruffwnd.

Ann v Edward Langffort.

Peter. Thomas. Hari. Elizabeth.

1 Edward, b. 1602(?)

2 John, b. 1609(?)

1 Jowan, gwraig Richard Marston.

2 Katrin gwaig Makton.

Ano R. R. Jams. 1613.

Richard Pengriffin.

In a foot-note the editor says that Ros is situated in Pembrokeshire. Also that Moethig is in Salop.

I find that there is an East Walton in Pembrokeshire, and now a parish (Paris) in the Hundred of Dangleddan, Diocese of St. David, South Wales.

And that there is a Bedson parish in the Hundred of Parstow, Rectory in Salop, Diocese of Hereford. This accords with the

record made by Dwinn in 1603. I leave our good Welsh scholars to translate the rest of the Visitation. The pedigree obviously is what they call Welshry-Englishry, as was and is very prevalent in Pembrokeshire.

To finish the pedigree, John Pengruffwnd, who married Ann, daughter of Edward Langffort, and the father of what I believe is our Edward Griffen in question, had four sisters, viz:

1. Jane, wife of William Klerk, of Biganall.
2. Jowan, wife of John Langffort, son of Edward Langffort.
3. Katrin, wife of William Pieter.
4. Margret, wife of Ieuan, son of Stephen of Gascob, of Co. Radnor.

So that to my mind the line is as follows:

1. Richard Griffith, of Walton, Pembrokeshire, S. Wales, or Penrith Gowr, a soldier for Henry VII, and was present at Bosworth Field, 1486.
2. Griffith Griffith, his son, who had a son.
3. John Griffith, who had two sons and two daughters, viz:
   a. Edward, born about 1602, left London for Virginia, Oct. 24, 1635, aged 33. Had been in the King's service, was convicted as the record states while in the line of his duty of justifiable manslaughter, and at once granted pardon by the King, January 7, 1625. Afterwards was a trusted servant and financial agent for Lady Wake, in 1633. Was in the service of Captain William Clayborne, in the war between him and Lord Baltimore, and was captured on Palmer's Island, by the soldiers of Lord Baltimore, in 1638, escaped from Maryland, and came to New Amsterdam, in 1640, where he was set at liberty, and for a time lived in Gravesend, L. I., but finally moved to Flushing, where he ever afterwards lived and died, leaving issue there.
   b. John Griffith, born about 1609, also sailed for Virginia, Oct. 24, 1635, on ship *Constance*, aged 26, but there is no record of his remaining in America.

LONG ISLAND MSS. AND NOTES—HALLOCK BIBLE RECORD.

Contributed by Lucy D. Akerly.

MARRIAGES.

Frederick and Hannah Hallock, Dec., 28 Day, 1785.
Oliver and Joanna Cooper, Jan. 20th, 1823,
Ann Eliza Cooper and Phillip M. Wells, Oct. 14th, 1841.
Amelia B. Cooper and Moses Sweezey, Dec. 26, 1851.
Franklin H. Cooper and Huldah J. Rogers, July 18, 1854.

James Hallock and Rhoda Hallock.
Frederick Hallock and Nancy Bishop, Dec. 9, 1815.
Sally Hallock and Joseph Wood, Sept. 12, 1815.
Hannah Hallock and Lewis Mills, Dec. 12, 1820.
Amelia Hallock and William Benjamin.
Peter Hallock and Catherine Roe, June 12, 1821.
Joann Hallock and Oliver Cooper.
Benjamin F. and Sarah Hobby.
Elizabeth H. Hallock and Halsey Stephens.
Sally Wood and Daniel Haff, Aug. 13, 1828.

BIRTHS.

Frederick Hallock, b. April, 12 Day, 1760.

Hannah Tuthill, Daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Tuthill, b. Feb. 13. 1768.

James Hallock, Son of Frederick and Hannah Hallock, b. Jan. 15, 1788.

Twin Daughters, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1790.
Frederick Hallock, b. Dec. 20, 1791.
Sally Hallock, b. June, 4 Day, 1793.
Hannah Hallock, b. April 27, 1795.
Amelia Hallock, b. Dec., 20 Day, 1797.
Peter Hallock, b. Nov. 19, 1798.
Hervey Hallock, b. Nov., 2 Day, 1800.
Joann Hallock, b. Aug., 16 Day, 1802.
Benjamin F(ranklin) Hallock, b. Jan. 11, 1804.
Elizabeth H. Hallock, b. April 23, 1806.
William Hallock, b. April, 4 Day, 1816.
Oliver Cooper, b. Oct. 27th, 1796.
Joanna Hallock, b. Aug. 16th, 1802.
Ann Eliza Cooper, b. June 8th, 1824.
Franklin H. Cooper, b. Dec. 15th, 1825.
Amelia B. Cooper, b. Aug. 21st, 1834.

DEATHS.

Harvey Hallock, Son of Frederick and Hannah, d. at Mobile, July 8, 1823.

Joseph Wood, d. Nov., 29 Day, 1822.

NOTES.

Frederick[6] Hallock, of Quogue, L. I., whose family Bible the above appears to have been, was a descendant of Peter[1] Hallock, of Southold, L. I., through William[3] and Margaret Hallock, Peter[5] and Eliza Hallock, Peter[4] and Mary Hallock, Major Peter[3] and Joanna (Mapes) Hallock.

Peter[1] Hallock, founder of the family in America, was, according to Griffin's *Journal*, the original purchaser of Oyster Ponds, now Orient, L. I.* He married a widow Howell before coming to America. His homestead at Acquebogue, near Mattituck, is, or was recently, still in the possession of his descendants.†

Frederick[6] Hallock, b. in 1760, at the old homestead, d. at Quogue, 22 June, 1853.

* The *Southold Town Records* give Richard Brown as the first recorded owner at Orient.
† *A Brief Sketch of the Hallock Ancestry.*

Hannah Tuthill, his wife, a descendant of John[2] and Deliverance (Kinge) Tuthill, of Southold, b. in 1768, d. 1 Aug., 1850, in her 83d yr.

James Hallock, their eldest child, b. in 1788, married his cousin Rhoda, dau. of William Hallock and his wife Rhoda, who was the 2d wife of Moses Phillips, of Quogue.

James Hallock d. 24 Aug., 1868. Rhoda, his wife, d. 8 May, 1874.

Frederick, their fourth child, b. in 1791, m. Nancy, dau. of Nathan and Huldah (Culver) Bishop, of Westhampton. She d. 11 Feb., 1856, ae. 62. Frederick d. 23 Aug., 1873.

Sally Hallock's first husband was Joseph Wood, an Englishman. She married 2d, Daniel Haff.

Peter Hallock, the 8th child, b. in 1798, d. 11 May, 1859. He m. 1st, Catherine, dau. of Stephen Roe, of Patchogue, who d. 22 Oct., 1845, ae. 44 yrs. and 27 days. His 2nd wife was Maria, dau. of Jesse Halsey, who d. in 1882, in her 97th year.

Joanna Hallock, the 10th child, m. Oliver[8] Cooper (John,[1] John,[2] Thomas,[3] Capt. John,[4] Thomas,[5] Elias,[6] Obadiah[7]), and had issue, Ann Eliza, Franklin H. and Amelia B. Cooper.

The twelfth child, Elizabeth, m. Halsey Stephens. Their son, Hiram Stephens, kindly allowed the publication of this record.

William Hallock, b. in 1816, although known by the name of Hallock, was so by adoption only.

Tombstones to Frederick and Hannah Hallock, and to nearly all their foregoing descendants, are to be found at Quogue to-day.

For additional details consult mss. at the N. Y. Genealogical Society. In this connection it may be noted that both the late Genl. Henry Wager Hallock, and the poet Fitz Greene Hallock, traced their ancestry to Peter[1] Hallock, of Southold.

HENRY ROWLEY AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Homer W. Brainard, Hartford, Conn.

This paper was begun in connection with my work upon the families of Edward and Captain Matthew Fuller. The numerous alliances of the Fullers and Rowleys rendered this necessary in the early generations. The paper was not intended to include the generations now living, and makes no claim to completeness, even in the first five generations. I have not always been able to state reasons fully, but the original records have been used. In the few cases where conjecture has been employed, the doubt is indicated by "probably," or by (?.)

All the persons named in the article are descendants of Cap-Matthew Fuller, soldier and surgeon, successor of Captain Miles Standish, and Surgeon-General of the Plymouth forces. The descendants of Samuel Rowley (9) certainly, and probably those of John (10), Jonathan (12), Simeon (35), and Issachar (36), by

the marriage of these four Rowleys to descendants of Edward Fuller and Richard Warren, of the *Mayflower*, are of the Pilgrim descent as well.

1. Henry[1] Rowley was an early planter at Plymouth, Mass., where he was taxed in 1632. It is possible that he was one of the company that came over from Leyden to Plymouth in 1630. It has also been conjectured that he came with Mr. Hatherly in 1632. I have found nothing by which either conjecture can be verified. It is probable that he was married when he came over, and that his three children were born before that time. It has been declared that his first wife was Sarah, daughter of William Palmer, Senior, of Duxbury. The latter came over in the *Fortune* in 1621, and his wife Frances came in the *Anne* in 1623. In his will, dated 1637, William Palmer names "Moyses Rowley (son of Henry[1]), whom I love," and provides for his bringing up, but does not state what relation Moses was to himself. Henry Rowley m. (2) Oct. 17, 1633, Anne, widow of Dea. Thomas Blossom, who embarked in the *Speedwell* at Leyden in 1620, but being obliged to return to Leyden, came over to Plymouth in 1629, where he d. previous to March 1632-3. Henry and Anne Rowley removed to Scituate in 1634, the year he was elected freeman. Both were members of Rev. John Lothrop's church on Jan. 8, 1634-5, and removed with him to Barnstable in 1638. He was a deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth at least once.

Thomas and Peter Blossom came to Barnstable with their mother, Mrs. Rowley, and were probably members of the family of their father-in-law. In 1650 Henry Rowley removed, with his son-in-law, Peter Blossom, to West Barnstable, and later to Falmouth. Henry Rowley d. in 1673. Inventory of the estate of "henery Rowley of Saconessett," exhibited in Court, July, 1673, on oath of Moses Rowley. "Item: a debt of twenty-nine pounds due from Jonathan Hatch upon the repurchase of a parsell of land which the said Hatch sold to said Henery Rowley with that limitation provided." *Plymouth Colony Records*, Vol. iii, part 2, p. 93. Children:

2 i. Moses,[2] b. ———; m. Elizabeth Fuller.

ii. Joseph, b. ———; living at Barnstable, 1655; said to have gone to Barbadoes.

iii. Sarah, b. ———; m. April 11, 1646, Jonathan Hatch, of Barnstable and Falmouth, b. about 1626; d. Dec., 1710, aged about 84 years. He settled in Succonessett (Falmouth) in 1661, and his younger children were born there. Children: Mary, b. July 16, 1647; m. William Weeks, of Falmouth; his second wife, according to Otis, based upon the mention in Jonathan Hatch's will of his dau. Mary Weeks. William Weeks m. (1) March 16, 1669, O. S. Mercy Robinson, bap. July 4, 1647, dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Hanford) Robinson. It is thought that she d. early, and some at least of William Weeks' children were by second wife, but which ones is not certainly known; Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1649; Jonathan, b. May 17, 1652;

Joseph, b. May 7, 1654; Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1655; Nathaniel, b. June 5, 1657; Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1659; Moses, b. March 4, 1662; Sarah, b. March 21, 1664, m. Nathaniel Wing; Mercy, b. April 27, 1667, m. Nathan Rowley; Lydia, b. May 16, 1669. These births are recorded in both Barnstable and Falmouth records, and the two records do not agree. (See *Otis*, Vol. I, p. 467.

2. Moses[2] Rowley (Henry[1]), b. probably before 1630; d. 1705, at (East) Haddam, Conn.; m. April 22, 1652, at Barnstable, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Matthew Fuller. She survived her husband and d. in (East) Haddam or Colchester after 1714. The earliest mention of Moses[2] Rowley is found in the will of William Palmer, the elder, of Duxbury, dated Nov. 7, 1637, which is recorded in Vol I, fol. 28 of *Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories*, and has been printed. (See *Mayflower Descendant* for July, 1900, p. 147). "I would have myne Execut^rs as as in conscience they are pswaded out of the remaynder of my estate deale wth Rebecca my Grandchild and Moyses Rowly whom I love but not so as to put it into their father or mother's hands but p^rserve it for them till they come to yeares of Discretion . . . . . also I would have yeong Rowly to be placed wth m^r Partridge that hee might be brought up in the feare of God, and to that end if his father suffer it I give m^r Partridge five pounds." March 7, 1653-4 Moses Rowley was allowed a cow out of the estate of William Palmer, deceased, of Plymouth (*Records of Plymouth Colony*, Vol. III, p. 45.)

In 1657 he took the freeman's oath at Barnstable. From that date until 1681 I find no sure trace of him. In that year he was a constable, and was occupying lands at Succonessett (Falmouth). He was a deputy to the General Court in 1692, under the new charter according to Savage, and yet he must at that time have been thinking of removal, for I find (*East Haddam Deeds*, Vol I, p. 554) that Moses Rowley, Senior, "late of Saquanesset, now of Machimodus in Haddam," bought 60 acres of land of Jonathan Gilbert, originally laid out to John Henderson of Haddam, deceased. The date of this deed is May 3, 1692, and there is another deed dated Oct. 4, 1693, which names Moses[2] Rowley. An agreement of the heirs of James Bates of Haddam, dated Feb. 1691-2, refers to "mony in moses rowlyes and John Ackley's hands, to be reserved to pay debts with." These records indicate that he removed to Haddam as early as 1691. That his wife Elizabeth disapproved of the removal is clear, for in 1714 she made a deed in which she declared that she had been left without support and dependent upon the bounty of her sons John Fuller and Moses Rowley, and conveyed to them all her right of dower to lands in Falmouth, which her husband had sold to the Parkers without her consent. His will, dated Aug. 16, 1704, on file at Hartford, Conn., reads as follows:

"The Last will and Testament of Moses Rowley Senr of east Haddam in the county of Hartford in Colleny of Connecticut in new Ingland Wittneseth."

"In the name of god. Amen. Whereas I Moses Rowlee being

weak of body but through gods good hand upon me at this present writing in perfect memory and understanding doe make and ordain this as my last will and testament."

"Imprimus: I doe give and bequeath my soul unto god in the name, meritts and mediation of the lord Jesus Christ in whose Righteousness I hope to be accepted with the father."

"And my body to Christian burial as my executors shall see meet, hoping for a glorious Resurrection at the last and great day."

"As for the portion of this worlds goods that god [hath] given and continued to me my will is that my Just Depts being paid the Remainder to be disposed of as followeth: as for the Rest of my children I have done what hath been with me and now I have not expectation of being any more capable to help myself wherefore I doe give and bequeath my land unto my sonn Moses Rowlee that is to say my half of the lott I now live upon (the other half I have given allReady to my son Matthew) to be equally devided between my sons Moses and Matthew. I also give unto my son Moses that twenty five pound right that I formerly gave to Matthew, which my son Matthew hath lovingly Relinquished again to me."

"I give and bequeath to my daughter Mehitabell fuller all my moveables both flock and household stuff whether without door or within."

"I give and bequeath half my young mare unto my son Matthew. My will further is and it is upon the account of not only what my sons Moses Rowlee and John ffuller hath done for me and been kind to me but especially their willingness to take the care of me and my wife during our naturall lives and I doe expect that care and kindness of them that is meet and needfull both to myself and my wife and I therefore have done what I have done to oblidge them what I cane and doe Repose my trust next under god upon these my two sons Moses Rowlee and John ffuller for what I shall and for what my wife shall stand in need of between this and the grave."

"and I doe further give to my son Moses Rowlee my meadow lot and further be it known that my son Moses is to pay my just debts and moreover my will is that all the above legacies given to my children is to them and their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever, furthermore I doe nominate, appoint and ordain my loving sons Moses Rowlee and John ffuller executors of this my last will & testament as witness my hand & seale.

Hadam 16 of August, 1704 Moses
signed sealled in the presence his X mark } Seal. }
John Chapman Rowlee Senr
Mathew
his M mark.
Rowlee
Mary
her M mark
Creepen.

At a court at Hartford, held March 8, 1705-6, this will was

proved by the oaths of John Chapman and Thomas Fuller of Haddam that they saw said Moses Rowley the testator sign & seal & Mathew Rowley John Chapman & Mary Crippen, witnesses, set their hands, etc."

Children born at Barnstable:

i. Mary,[3] b. March 20, 1653; m. Jan. 7, 1675, John Weeks of Falmouth. Children: Nathaniel, b. ———, 1676; John, b. Aug. 18, 1678; William, b. Feb. 11, 1680; Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1683; Shubael, b. March 15, 1685; Ebenezer, b. March 29, 1688; Abigail, b. Jan. 28, 1690; Mehitabel, b. ——— 28, 1693-4; Uriah, b. Feb. 3, 1693-4 (probably an error of the records); Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1696.

3 ii. Moses, b. Nov. 10, 1654; m. Mary Fletcher (?.)

iii. ———, b. ———; "the dafter of Moses Rowley Senior died the 15 day of November bured 16 Day November 1682." Falmouth records.

4 iv. Shubael, b. Jan. 11, 1660; m. Catherine Crippen.

v. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 11, 1660; m. John Fuller.

vi. Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1662; was living in 1700 at East Haddam, but perhaps died before her father.

5 vii. Aaron, b. May 1, 1666; m. Mary Weeks.

viii. John, b. Oct. 22, 1667.

6 ix. Matthew, b. ———; m. Joanna ———.

7 x. Nathan, b. ———; m. Mercy Hatch.

3. Moses[3] Rowley (Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1654, in Barnstable; d. July 16, 1735, at East Haddam; m. (1) Mary Fletcher (?); date of her birth, marriage and death not found; m. (2) after Feb. 17, 1714-5, Mary, widow of Samuel Corbe of East Haddam, who d. there April 10, 1694. She was the dau. of Thomas and Frances Crippen of Falmouth, Mass., and East Haddam. She d. June 9, 1764, in the 97th year of her age, according to her gravestone at East Haddam. The proof of the second marriage is found in the will of Samuel Corbe of East Haddam, probated Oct. 29, 1757 (Probate records at Colchester, Vol. II, p. 447), which mentions "Azariah Heath that now lives with me, who is to provide for the comfortable support of my mother, Mary Rowley."

In 1685 Moses[3] Rowley, junior, aid of one of the constables in the execution of his office was struck by Christopher Gifford of Suckanesset "on ye head with a certain stick or club, thereby fetching blood and shroadly wounding him to his great hurt and damage." Gifford had to pay Rowley £20 for the wound, and other fines and costs. (Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. VI, p. 180.)

Moses[3] Rowley took the freeman's oath at Succonesset (Falmouh) in 1690, and a few years later removed to East Haddam. He and his wife were admitted to the church in East Haddam, Nov. 12, 1704, the year of its organization. I found no record of the births of his children either at Falmouth or East Haddam. The list below is from his will (Hartford probate records, Vol. XII, p. 330), which reads as follows:

WILL OF MOSES' ROWLEY.

"In the name of God. Amen. This Twenty fourth of March, 1734-5. I Moses Rowley of the Town of East Haddam in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut Calling to mind my mortallity knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die, being sickly and weakly in Body but of perfect mind Do make & ordain This my last Will & Testament principally and first of all: I do Give and bequeath my Soul to God who gave it me & my body to the Dust from whence it was Taken to be buried in Christian Decent buriall at the Discretion of my Executors, Nothing Doubting but I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty power of God at the Generall Resurrection of the Dead, and as Touching that Small part of Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with, which I have not as yet Disposed of, I Give, bequeath & Dispose of as In maner followeth Imprimus I Do give & bequeath To my Loving sons, viz: Moses, Samuell, Ebenezer & Jonathan Rowley all My Lands known by the Name of the purchase Land or Lots Equally to be Divided Among them alike that Is to say if the sd purchasers are pleased to Divide the Same, Then I do give and Bequeath it them and their heires as in maner abovesaid, but if the said purchasers should not Divide sd Land but Let it Lye for the use first Intended then I Do give and Bequeath it to that use viz for the Gospel in this place.

2ly—I do give and bequeath to my Loving son John Rowley all my Carpenters Tools. 3ly I Do give & bequeath to my loving Son Jonathan Rowley my Cart boxes & bands, my Small ax and broad hoe—4ly I Do Give & Bequeath to my loving Daughter Hannah Rowley that Cow that my son John Rowley now hath and six sheep, my bed that I now Lye on, and all the Beding belonging to the same, and all the household Goods that I now have —5ly I Do Give and Bequeath my wearing Cloaths to my loving sons viz Moses, Samuell, John, Ebenezer & Jonathan Rowley and whatsoever Else which I shall have at my decease of Estate that I have not disposed of as abovesaid to be Equally Divided among them, Excepting Twenty Shillings apiece to be paid out of the Same to my Three Loving Daughters viz: Mary Olmsted, Nem fuller, & mehitabel Chapman. Furthermore my will is that my son Samuel Rowley of Hebron and Ebenezer of East Haddam be Executors to this my last Will & Testament, and That they should be Reasonably allowed for their Trouble and I the said Moses Rowley Do hereby Disalow, Revoak & Disanull all other former wills & Testaments & bequests whatsoever, Ratifying and Confirming this to be my last Will & Testament & no other. In witness whereof I the sd Moses Rowley have hereunto set my hand & Seal this day & year within Written.

John Fuller
John Persivall
Ebenezer Fuller.

Moses Rowley & Seal."

Inventory taken 19 August, 1735, by Thomas Gates and John Fuller, amounted to £32 12s.

Children born in Falmouth:

i. Mary,[4] b. ———; m. Capt. Samuel Olmsted, son of Samuel and Mary (Lord) Olmsted, of Hartford and East Haddam. He d. July 27, 1747, aged 71 years. The date of her death not found. Children: Sarah, b. ——— 29, 1699; d. March 10, 1724; Eunice, b. Sept. 18, 1701; Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1703; William, b. Nov. 21, 1705; Jonathan, b. Nov. 9, 1707; d. Sept. 20, 1725, while a "Freshman at Yale College;" Dorothy, b. March 21, 1715; Abigail, b. June 10, 1716; d. April 5, 1723.

8 ii. Moses, b. ———; m. Martha Porter.

iii. Naomi, b. ———; m. Samuel Fuller; living in 1764.

iv. Hannah, b. ———; unm. in 1734-5.

9 v. Samuel, b. ———; m. Elizabeth Fuller.

10 vi. John, b. ———; m. Deborah Fuller.

11 vii. Ebenezer, b. ———; m. Mary Church.

viii. Mehitabel, b. about 1698; m. Jan. 16, 1717, Henry Champion, of East Haddam. She d. there Oct. 4, 1775, in 78th year. (For descendants see *Champion Genealogy*.)

12 ix. Jonathan, b. ———; m. Anne Fuller.

4. Shubael[3] Rowley (Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1660, in Barnstable; d. March 28, 1714, at Colchester, Conn.; m. Catherine, dau. of Thomas Crippen, of Falmouth and East Haddam; she d. probably at Colchester, after 1719, but the date is not found. She conveyed all her right in her husband's estate to her son-in-law, Edward Fuller, on the promise of support during her life. Shubael[3] Rowley was in (East) Haddam as early as 1693, for on Oct. 4 of that year he conveyed land there to "his father Moses Rowley, cordwainer, of Sockanesset in the County of Barnstable and Colony of Plymouth." On Nov. 19, 1700, he sold his Haddam lands to Timothy Fuller, of Machimoodus, and removed to Colchester. The names of his children are from the settlement of his estate (Hartford Probate Rec., Vol. VIII, p. 224). The older children were born at Falmouth, the younger probably at (East) Haddam. Children:

13 i. Isaac,[4] b. ———; m. Hannah Harris.

14 ii. Shubael, b. ———; m. Hannah Brown.

15 iii. Thomas, b. ———; m. Mary Cornwall.

iv. Matthew, b. ———; m. ———.

v. Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Edward Fuller.

16 vi. Elnathan, b. ———; m. Abigail Cone.

vii. Mary, b. ———; m. Feb. 25, 1720, Thomas Lewis, of Colchester, perhaps son of James and Eleanor (Johnson) Lewis, of Falmouth, Mass. Children recorded at Colchester, Conn.: Shubael, b. Dec. 6, 1721; Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1723; Abigail, b. Nov. 30, 1724; Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1726; Mary, b. Oct. —, 1728; Esther, b. Dec. 31, 1730.

17 viii. Jabez, b. about 1702; m. Tabitha Harris.

5. AARON[3] ROWLEY (Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. May 1, 1666, in Barnstable; d. about 1743, in Falmouth, Mass.; m. March 7, 1690 (March 17, 1690, N. S.) Mary (or Mercy) Weeks, dau. of William and Mercy (Robinson) Weeks, of Falmouth, b. Jan. 16, 1669-70; d. ———.

Aaron Rowley seems to have been a carpenter by trade, as he was employed to make repairs upon the meeting house. He held town offices: surveyor of highways, fence viewer, treasurer, selectman, but refused that of constable. He was a member of the church, and was chosen deacon, June 6, 1734, to assist Deacon Hatch; owing to bodily infirmity he was excused from this office, June 25, 1741. His will (Barnstable Probate Records, Vol. V, p. 340) names wife Mary, sons Aaron, Timothy, Elnathan, and daughter Mary Weeks. The sons were to have his carpentry and husbandry tools. His lands he had already given them by deed of gift. Inventory taken, July 12, 1743, was £1,403, 05, 02, old tenor. Aaron Rowley resided at Great Neck, Woods Hole, in the south-westerly port of Falmouth.

Children born in Falmouth:

i. Mercy,[4] b. Jan. 22, 1690 (Feb. 1, 1691, N. S.); m. Nov. 5, 1716, Samuel Stone, of Guilford, Conn.

18 ii. Aaron, b. Nov. 29, 1693; m. Sarah Rowley.

iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1694.

iv. Mary, b. about 1695; m. March 8, 1710-11, Ebenezer Weeks, b. March 29, 1688, son of John and Mary (Rowley) Weeks.

19 v. Timothy, b. Nov. 19, 1697 (last figure uncertain.)

20 vi. Elnathan, b. April 23, 1699; m. Mary ———.

6. MATTHEW[3] ROWLEY (Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. ———; d. ———; m. Johanna ———. He removed to East Haddam, with his father, but in 1705 sold his lands there to James Percival, of Falmouth. He probably had issue, but I have been unable to get the names of his children.

7. NATHAN[3] ROWLEY (Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1664; d. after May, 1742; m. ——— Mercy Hatch, b. April 27, 1667, at Falmouth (then part of Barnstable), Mass.; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Rowley) Hatch.

No will or administration appears upon the Barnstable County Probate Records.

Children born at Falmouth:

i. Mercy,[4] b. Aug. —, 1691.

ii. Sarah, b. Oct. —, 1693; m. Aaron Rowley, Jr.

iii. Elizabeth, b, May —, 1695.

iv. Mary, b. Sept. —, 1699; m. Nov. 21, 1718, John Weeks, of Attleboro', Mass. (*Weeks' Genealogy*, p. 298, calls him son of Richard Weeks). She d. before 1743. Children: Mary, b. March 21, 1720; Richard, b. Dec. 26, 1721; Nathan, b. Aug. 26, 1725; John, b. March 15, 1726-7; Samuel, b. April 6, 1730; Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1732; d. July 19, 1740; Sarah b. July 11, 1735; William, b. Aug. 14, 1737; Mary ———.

21 v. Nathan, b. April, 1700; m. Hannah Robinson.
22 vi. Moses, b. Feb. 1704-5; m. Mehitabel Weeks.
vii. John, b. May 25, 1706; was chosen surveyor of highways in Falmouth in 1732 and 1733. Was living in 1751. At a town meeting held in Falmouth, May 29, 1751, "Capt. Thomas Sheverick was chosen agent to take and pursue the most proper method to oblige the estate of Ebenezer Weeks Late of our town of Falmouth deceased to mantane John Rowle that has cast himself upon the town for his manetanence." No record of his marriage or family at Falmouth.
23 viii. Hatch, b. March —, 1706-7; m. Thankful Hatch.
ix. Mehitabel, b. May —, 1709; m. March 6, 1727, Peter Hatch, of Falmouth.
24 x. Matthew, b. Nov. 10, 1720; m. Christina or Christiana Weeks.
xi. Annah, b. June 8, 1724; m. May 8, 1741, Josiah Fuller, of Barnstable.
The last two children are called on the Falmouth records, children of Nathan Roule and Mary his wife. They may be children of Nathan[4] Rowley, Jr., by a first wife Mary.

8. Moses[4] Rowley (Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1679, in Falmouth; date and place of death not found; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1707, Martha Porter, b. April 23, 1687; dau. of John and Joanna (Gaylord) Porter, of Windsor, Conn. (*Porter Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. ——); date of her death not found; m. (3) Sept. 25, 1729, Sarah Chapman, of East Haddam; b. ———; "Sarah late wife of Moses Rowley d. Sept. 20, 1757, in 67th year." (Gravestone at Moodus, town of East Haddam.)

Moses Rowley was an early inhabitant at Colchester, being fence-view and lister there in 1702-4. He afterward removed to East Haddam. Children:

i. Abigail,[5] b. about 1703; m. Jan. 21, 1724-5, Samuel Corbe, son of Samuel and Mary (Crippen) Corbe, b. Dec. 10, 1694, in East Haddam; d. there Sept. 15, 1757, in 63rd year. She d. there Nov. 29, 1764, without issue, leaving a will in which she names brothers Moses, Daniel Rowley, nephew Joseph Langrell Rowley, sisters Mehitabel Chapman, and nieces Anna Olmstead, Abigail Fuller, and Lavinia Phelps; also Azariah and Samuel Corbet Heath.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1808; m. Sept. 30, 1738, Ebenezer Fuller.
iii. Martha, b. Feb. 11, 1710; m. Thomas Fuller.
25 iv. Moses, b. Sept. 5, 1713; m. Mary ———.
v. Anne, b. April 5, 1716; d. 1785; m. William Olmsted.
vi. Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1718; m. Jan. 21, 1741, Lieut. Joseph Phelps, Jr., of Hebron, Conn., b. May 21, 1716, at Hebron. She was his second wife, and d. at Hebron, Dec. 29, 1757. Children: Joseph, b. March 29, 1743; m. Jemima Post. Martin, b. Aug. 5, 1744; m. Abigail

Post. Lydia, b. July 21, 1746; m. ——— Pepoon. Reuben, b. Sept. 15, 1748; m. Mary Hosford. Dan, b. March 4, 1755; d. at New York in Revolutionary prison ship; served in the navy. Lavinia, b. July 7, 1757; m. Dec. 28, 1780, at Hebron, Daniel Pepoon, of Hebron and Stockbridge, Mass. She d. Nov. 1, 1785. Children, born in Stockbridge: Lavinia, m. William Janes. Joseph, who d. unm. Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1783; m. David Campbell.

26 vii. Daniel, b. March 12, 1720; m. (1) Bethiah Langrell; (2) Jemima Parsons; (3) ———.

viii. Mehitabel, b. May 23, 1723; m. Robert Chapman. Child: Reuben Rowley Chapman, b. Oct. 15, 1758; m. Dec. 19, 1781, Mary Doane, of Middle Haddam. He d. Aug. 3, 1846, at East Haddam. (For their large family, see *Chapman Genealogy*, p. 104.)

ix. Reuben, b. Sept. 23, 1725; d. Aug. 12, 1747, unm. Gravestone at Colchester.

By third marriage:

x. Sarah, b. June 19, 1730; m. May 31, 1751, Thomas Gates, Jr.

xi. Nathaniel, b. March 3, 1733; d. Nov., 1741 (?.)

(*To be continued.*)

EDITORIAL.

The Threefold Constitution of Man—Considered in Relation to Genealogical and Biographical Study.

The constitution, or composition of Man is commonly spoken of as *two-fold; i. e.*, soul (mind) and body. There is, however, a third factor, viz., the *spirit*, which should be considered, if we would fully comprehend the nature of Man. This fact seems to be generally overlooked by theologians, physicians, metaphysicians and psychologists. And it is, perhaps, not strange that it has been, and is, so overlooked, since the ancients seem scarcely to have had a perception of it; our systems of philosophy fail to recognize it; and by theologians as well as by those who walk in the light of Christian faith and teaching, it is but scantily apprehended, or is confusedly considered as a mere synonyme for the *soul*.

All these classes of thinkers and investigators understand what the *body* is—the tabernacle of the soul, bearing the impress of God's own image; that which connects us with the outward world, furnishes the inlets to all its impressions, and the apparatus of instruments for their reaction upon it.

Equally well, also, do they comprehend the nature of the *soul*—that which thinks and feels; the seat of all the passions, affections and emotions which are kept in such constant commotion by the changes and chances of this mortal life, and which is also the seat and residence of *Mind*, where all the powers of the understanding keep their court and fulfil their office,—that *soul*, of which it has been well said that, "distinct from the body and surviving its dissolution, though connected with it now by mysterious ties and made to share its shifting fortunes, clear and vigorous, if its companion (the body) is in health, but dull and depressed in its infirmity; the activity of the mind is a matter of our immediate consciousness, and recognized by Jew and heathen and Christian, as capable of existing separately and apart, however unsatisfied, without union with the body.

But the Scriptures declare, again and again; (for our argument is planted squarely upon the Christian belief in divine revelation) a *three-fold* constitution of Man, as unequivocally asserted by St. Paul, in I. Thess. v, 23, "I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless," and (Hebrews iv. 12, with yet more distinctive meaning, where he describes the intense power of the "Word of God," as cleaving asunder the soul and the spirit. In this passage, St. Paul (himself, both by rare intellectual gifts, and by divine inspiration, the keenest of all theologians) not only declares, but makes clear the difference, and yet the close union, between the soul (mind) and spirit: *i.e.* that, while the body is the apparatus of manifestation of the soul, the soul itself is but the medium through which the spirit acts. That sanctification of the *whole* man ("spirit, soul and body"), that perfect soundness of manhood which the Apostle so earnestly desired to see realized in his fellow-believers, must necessarily commence in the *spirit* of man; for it is that part of man's constitution which most immediately connects us with God—as a flame catches a flame—and so draws up after it the more sluggish and incapable parts of our complex nature, viz., the *soul* and *body*. We may also note, *en passant*, that the order in which St. Paul enumerates these three elements of man's nature, very clearly indicates his view of their relative importance.

So, also, the Scriptures inform us (Job, xxxii, 8) "There is a spirit in Man, And the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding:" *i.e.*, it is by man's *spirit* (not his soul or mind) that he is brought into contact with spiritual truths, and by it alone that he is enabled to apprehend (though he may never fully comprehend) them. So, again, we are spoken of as being "renewed in the *spirit* of our mind," not in our mind directly.

It is, indeed, this much neglected and much misunderstood *spiritual* element of Man, which is *the one* element differentiating him from the other animals of God's creation.*

They possess, it is true, a certain degree of mentality, which for convenience and in lack of better knowledge, we call instinct; but have they any faculty which corresponds to the *spirit* of Man, which we know turns *upwards* to God? The teaching of Scripture is strongly against the existence of such faculty in them, nor has Science yet demonstrated it. Man, created in "the express image" of his Maker, alone possesses that intercommunicable *spirit*, or "spark of divine fire" which can bring him into direct contact with his Creator.

It is evident that, both in the Past and in the Present, the Body and the Soul, with their interlaced powers, faculties and weaknesses, have been more fully recognized and comprehended, because they present features more demonstrable than are those of the Soul. Whereas, the *Spirit*, being in its nature more elusive and less within the grasp of Man's observation, has not received the full attention which it should have done, in the consideration of man's composition.

We may, further, remark that there is an apparent analogy between this threefold character of Man, and that of the triune Godhead itself, viz.: God, The FATHER, dwelling in the light, to which no man can approach; God, the SON, invisible to the world, but revealed to those whom He chooses out of the world; and God, the HOLY GHOST, manifested before the eyes of men by his operations in the Church.

This threefold constitution of Man seems also to typify the form and meaning of that Tabernacle which God patterned and ordered to be constructed by Moses, for the Israelites in their Wilderness journeyings, and which was the prototype of the later Temples of the Jewish nation, consisting of (1) an Outer Court, uncovered and exposed to view—symbolizing the BODY, or the animal part of Man, with its involuntary impulses and instincts, and its active movements exposed to the view of others; (2) the *tabernacle* proper, entirely concealed from all without, and containing two divisions, of which the first was the *Holy Place*, accessible only to the priests—symbolizing the SOUL, the intellect or rational part of man, with its faculties of light, memory and reflection; and the second, the *Most Holy Place*, symbolizing the SPIRIT in which God appeared more nearly to His people, through the medium of the High Priest.

* The succeeding verse in this speech of Elihu's, viz., "Great men are not always wise, neither do the aged understand judgment," as well as the whole context of the passage, evidences that he had a clear discernment of the *spiritual* element of man's being, as marking the difference between Man and the beasts.

Lest, however, we should appear to be intruding too much upon the domain of the theologian, let us turn to the more practical side of the question, suggested by the title of this article, viz.: *The Threefold Constitution of Man—considered in relation to the Study of Genealogy and Biography.* This implied connection may seem, at first, somewhat far-fetched—but is it so? In view of what we have already said, is it not evident that the *Spirit* which is in Man, and "which giveth him understanding," is just that which really forms the *basic* (and hence the most important) element of his nature?—the true *atmosphere*, indeed, of Man's character.

GENEALOGY, as it is generally understood, has for its object the discovery and permanent establishment, by proofs and evidences which would be conclusive in any court of law, of the *identity* of the individual, both in his relations to those who have preceded him, and to those who may succeed him, in his own particular family line; as well as in his relations to those belonging to collateral lines of the general family to which he and they are members.

Such genealogies—of which we find examples in the Bible, and in the ancient pedigree-form of family records, have, indeed, an indisputable value. But they do not achieve their full value and purpose. They may be compared to the rigid form of a tree in its winter integrity and nakedness, but having no touch of life, except in its strength and outline; but which, in its summer garb of leaf, bud, flower and fruit, fills one's eye and senses with delight. So that, it has come to pass that, in the gradual evolution and development of the Science of Genealogical study, BIOGRAPHY, happily described as "History teaching by example," necessarily becomes the handmaid of Genealogy, and, by its deft touches, has largely vitalized and relieved the stern aspect of our older genealogies. Biography, then, gives to Genealogy its highest value; and (if it be true that "the highest study of Man is Man"), to Literature, its most interesting and instructive form of reading and knowledge.

As the *Artist* (especially in the line of portraiture) endeavors most sedulously to secure for the materials of his work, the peculiarities of form, local color, bodily movements and mannerisms of the BODY, and from the SOUL, as far as he can interpret its more tangible phenomena, of expression, eyes and play of the features, conversation, etc., which combine in his sitter's "make up"—so does the BIOGRAPHER, from the gleaned facts of a man's life, its visible phenomena, and from inferences of his intellectual abilities, etc., draw the materials for his sketch. But, both artist and biographer must necessarily be more at fault as to the SPIRIT of Man, because of its purely subjective, impalpable and elusive nature, so far removed from the scope of mere human observation. Still, there are a sufficient (tho' small) number of biographies extant which prove that this difficult point can be—measurably—attained, viz., the combination in a biography, of a consideration of Man's *threefold* constitution, "spirit soul and body." And though difficult to accomplish, it may be remembered that what has been done, *can* be done again." Thus the argument involved in our foregoing propositions resolves itself into a PLEA, *for a deeper, wider scope of thought and study in biographical work*, than has hitherto obtained among us. Here endeth our little homily. H. R. S.

OBITUARY.

ANDREWS, HERBERT CORNELIUS, died May 31, 1905, in Chicago, Illinois, aged twenty-two years. He was born March 19, 1883, in Chicago, and was the son of Alfred Hinsdale Andrews and Ella Matson, daughter of the late Newell and Flora Case Matson, all of Chicago, Ill. His grandfather, Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., was the well-known genealogist and historian whose *Andrews* and *Hart* memorials and *History of New Britain* are valuable additions to the history of Connecticut.

He was graduated from the high school at Lake Park, Illinois, in 1899, and later attended the Chicago University and Colorado College, Colorado Springs. After a year at the latter institution he was obliged to relinquish his studies and

seek an out-door life, first in Arizona and then in California. His health having improved he entered the business house of C. F. Weber & Co., the Los Angeles agents of the A. H. Andrews Company, of Chicago. But his heart was elsewhere, and when the opportunity came to devote his entire time to genealogical study, which from his early manhood had crowded each otherwise unemployed moment, he opened a genealogical studio and gave himself entirely to genealogical research and heraldic designing. Probably he was the youngest member of his profession in this country.

He gave lectures on heraldry, and numbered among his genealogical clients people in all parts of the United States. Among the family records compiled and published by him were those of the Leete, Willet, Hooker, Andrews, Wright, Chittenden and Faunce families. The *Hinsdale Genealogy* was his last undertaking, and although practically completed, was not published until after his death. He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Old North-West Genealogical Society, New England Historic Genealogical Society, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Andrews, Mrs. George Peirce, died August 13, 1905, at her summer home on Lake George, N. Y., aged sixty-six years. She was born June 25, 1839, in Sharpsburg, Pa., and was the daughter of Cornelius Kingsland Garrison and Mary Noye Re Tallack. She married, first, in 1859, Barret H. Van Auken, by whom she had three children. She married, second, June 30, 1889, in London, England, George Peirce Andrews, born September 29, 1835, in North Bridgton, Maine, son of Col. Solomon Andrews and Sibyl Ann Farnsworth. He was a descendant in the ninth generation from Capt. Robert Andrews, who came to this country in 1635, as owner and master of the ship *Angel Gabriel*, and settled at Ipswich, Mass. He graduated from Yale in 1859; was admitted to the bar in 1861, and practised law in New York City; was Assistant United States District Attorney, 1861–65; Assistant Corporation Counsel, 1872–82; Corporation Counsel, 1882–84, and Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York from 1884 until his death, May 20, 1902.

Her father, Cornelius Kingsland Garrison, known as Commodore Garrison from the large shipping interests of which he was the controlling spirit, belonged to the Huguenot family of Garrisons which were resident in the Highlands of the Hudson for more than a century, the first ancestor, Isaac Garrison, having appeared in what is now Putnam County as early as 1686. The village of Garrison's in that county, opposite West Point, is situated on the ancestral lands of the family. His great grandfather, Beverly Garrison, married a Nelson and resided at Garrison's. His grandfather, Isaac Garrison, married Elizabeth Covert and removed across the Hudson to Fort Montgomery, in the vicinity of West Point. His parents were Oliver Garrison, known as Captain Garrison, and Catherine Schuyler Kingsland, daughter of Philip Schuyler Kingsland, a descendant of Isaac Kingsland of New Barbadoes, N. J., who settled there in the latter part of the seventeenth century.

Commodore Garrison was born March 1, 1809, at Fort Montgomery, N. Y. He began his career in Canada, and afterward engaged in various enterprises on the lower Mississippi, near New Orleans. He was located there when the discovery of gold in California led to his acceptance of the San Francisco agency of the Nicaragua Steamship Line, with a salary of $60,000 a year. The next seven years of his life were spent in San Francisco, where, within six months of his arrival, he was elected Mayor of the city. His administration was the first that maintained law and order in the new municipality. Returning to New York in 1859, Commodore Garrison became concerned in many financial enterprises, and was one of the leading steamship proprietors in this country. He rendered great assistance to the government during the Civil War, especially in what is known as the Butler Ship Island Expedition, for which he received the formal acknowledgment of President Lincoln. At a time when our merchant marine had almost entirely disappeared from the high seas, he founded the service between New York and Brazil, which was the only United States mail steamship line carrying the American flag on the Atlantic Ocean. He married in 1831, Mary Noye Re Tallack, daughter of William and Esther Ferguson Re Tallack, of English ancestry, by whom he had seven children. He died May 1, 1885, in New York City.

Mrs. Andrews inherited from her father an indomitable courage and unusual executive ability, and from both her parents a disposition to respond to the call of those in distress. "So keen a judge of people and results was she that her instinct became a positive incentive to many who would under other circumstances have hesitated to undertake what proved to be great movements for the benefit of their fellow-men." She was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and was interested in its work. She wrote and published the life of her husband, Judge Andrews. She leaves two daughters by her first husband: Jessie Re Tallack, wife of Henry Tremenheere of Cornwall, England, and Cornelia Garrison, widow of Lindley Hoffman Chapin, deceased, by whom she has three children: Lindley Hoffman Paul, Katharine Garrison, and Cornelia Van Auken Chapin.

King, Frederick La Rue, died in New York City on Wednesday, October 18, 1905, after a long illness, endured with courage and resignation.

William Kinge, the founder of the family, was born in England in 1595 and came to this country in 1635.

The subject of this memoir was of the eighth generation as set forth in the *Pedigree of King of Salem, Mass.* (N. Y., 1887). Another account of the family may be found in the Record for 1901–2.

Rev. Frederick La Rue King, born in Morristown, N. J., January 2, 1823, was the second son of Frederick King, whose wife was Abigail La Rue, the widow of Timothy J. Lewis and daughter of John Perine of Lyons, N. Y., by his wife Catherine, the daughter of David and Ellen (Schuyler) Williamson.

Mr. King was graduated from Princeton University in the Class of 1844 and became assistant professor of Latin and belles-lettres in that institution. In this work he was especially successful and many of his students still speak with enthusiasm of the benefit derived from his inspiring personality. While teaching, he pursued his studies in the Princeton Theological Seminary and became a Presbyterian Clergyman. He was for a time in charge of the church at Stony Point, N. Y., and later on was settled at Hudson City, N. J. Failing strength, however, compelled him to resign from pastoral work, and for twenty years he lived abroad, seeking health in a more congenial climate. He returned to this country about twelve years ago and, until the time of his death, lived in New York City in the family of his brother, the Rev. Albert Barnes King.

Funeral services were held in the First Presbyterian Church in New York, and the interment was in the family plot in the old burial ground of the Presbyterian Church at Morristown. R. K.

Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, a former member of the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society*, was born in Albany, N. Y., 14 February, 1845, and died after a short illness, of heart disease, at his residence, 155 East Seventy-Second Street, New York City, 26 November, 1905. Three days later, his funeral services were held in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member, and his burial was in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

The deceased was a descendant of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, who, in 1630, obtained from the Dutch West India Company a grant of twenty-four square miles on the upper Hudson, embracing a large portion of the counties of Albany and Rensselaer. Here he, and his successors, ruled as patroons until 1830, when the Van Rensselaer Manor was divided among the numerous heirs. On his last visit to Holland, the present writer had the privilege of examining the original Indian deed of the property, which was sent to the first patroon in Amsterdam, and there it remains to this day, in the possession of the Dutch branch of the family.* Mr. Van Rensselaer's father was William Paterson Van Rensselaer, and his mother the beautiful Sarah Rogers, daughter of Benjamin Woolsey Rogers and his accomplished wife, who was a New York Bayard. She was born in the same famous year as her friends, Robert C. Winthrop and

* This exceedingly interesting historical relic may be seen in facsimile, in the first volume of Wilson's *Memorial History of the City of New York.*

Oliver Wendell Holmes, also the year of birth of Lincoln, Gladstone, Tennyson, and many other great heirs of fame. When Mr. and Mrs. Rogers sailed for Europe soon after their marriage, Dr. Timothy Dwight, President of Yale College, was moved to go to the Stamford shore as the ship sailed past, and make a prayer for their safe arrival in England. Young Van Rensselaer, who was the third of four sons and two daughters (Mrs. Atterbury and Mrs. Fairfax), was educated at Russell's School in New Haven, where he was prepared for Yale College, but, instead, he went to the war in January, 1864, as 1st First-Lieutenant in the Thirty-Ninth Regiment of New York Infantry, participating in numerous battles, before the close of the Civil War in April, 1865. After leaving the army, the handsome young officer, who was above six feet in heighth, established himself in business as a New York Custom House Broker, and in 1870 he married Olivia Atterbury, a granddaughter of Anson G. Phelps. They had two daughters and three sons, one of whom was married less than a fortnight before his father's sudden death, the bride using the same wedding-ring that was worn by Anna Van Weyler when she married the Amsterdam diamond merchant, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, in the year 1628, thus lacking but little of being three centuries old!

Mr. Van Rensselaer always led a life without reproach, wearing the white flower of a blameless career, and was very active in various organizations of a philanthropic and religious character. He was a Director of the American Tract Society, of the New York City Missions, an officer of the Grand Army Mission, of the Sanitary Aid Society, and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was also a member of the Loyal Legion, always being present at its meetings; of the Grand Army of the Republic, and of the Holland, Huguenot, and St. Nicholas Societies.

As an Army comrade of the Civil War days, with whom the writer always since had agreeable relations, he takes pleasure in paying this brief tribute to the memory of a Christian gentleman and a faithful lover of his country. At the last Loyal Legion banquet at which we met and sat together, Van Rensselaer alluded with pleasure to an appreciation that had been paid by the present writer to a departed comrade, remarking: "My dear General, I hope, if you deem me worthy and should outlive me, you will use the same words in my obituary." The words were Thackeray's: "Death hath this also," says Bacon, "that it openeth the gate to good fame." Van Rensselaer did not have to wait

"To muse with darkness and with death,"

in order to enjoy good fame, for that had been his heritage ever since attaining manhood. In all the varied relations of life, his career and conduct were of such a character as to escape censure or criticism. The beautiful words of Thackeray in speaking of a valued friend who fell on the field of battle, may now be most appropriately applied to Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, that "When he went to Heaven, the angels must have turned out and presented arms."

JAS. GRANT WILSON.

QUERIES.

SWART-LATHAM.—I should like to know something more of the ancestry of Cornelius Swart and his wife, Rebecca Latham, than is shown on the following pedigree and in the only account I have been able to find of the Lathams,—this latter being from an old MSS., in the handwriting of the above Rebecca Latham, now preserved by her descendants. This old MSS. says: "Dr. James Latham was born in Ireland, educated at some English University, became a Surgeon and Physician and entered the British Army in that capacity. Dr. Latham went to Holland: while there, probably in Amsterdam, he married Henrietta Wilhelmina Van Warekamp. They came to America within two years after their marriage and their first child Margaret was born at sea. They settled in Red Hook and afterwards in Albany where he practised medicine. Dr. Latham was the first one to introduce vaccination into this country. Their children were:

i. Margaret, b. ———; m. William Wiswall and had (i) Harriet, (ii) Samuel, (iii) Thomas, (iv) Catalina.

ii. Sophia, b. ——; m. William Jenkins and had one daughter, Mary.
iii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 11, 1769; m. Dec. 25, 1793, Cornelius Swart, and d. Jan. 21, 1825.
iv. James, b. ——; said to have gone to Canada, m. and d. there.
v. John, b. ——; said to have d. young."

SWART PEDIGREE.

Cornelius, of whom nothing is known

Teunis Cornelissen Swart — Elizabeth Vander Linde — Frederic
an original Schenectady settler

Cornelius Swart — Anna Maria Dekker
b. 1652, of Kingston, N. Y.

Johannes Swart — Anna, d. of Evert Wynkoop
bap. 1698, at Kingston

Cornelius Swart — Malli Beekman, d. of Thomas (See *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XIX, pp. 42-9.)
bap. 1728, at Kingston

Cornelius Swart — Rebecca Latham, d. of Dr. James
b. Dec. 10, 1769
d. June 13, 1813

This pedigree is compiled from the church records of Kingston, and from Pearson's *Schenectady Settlers* and *Albany Settlers*.

TAYLOR-SANDERS.—On page 381 of Vol. 5 of Middletown, Conn., Land Records, is entered a document, of which the following is an abstract:

"To all Christen peple: know ye that I that have passed by the name: of Willam Sandrs now in South-hamton am Taken to be Joseph Tayler formerly of South-hamton and have declard that I am Joseph Tayler. and Chalend she that Now is the Wife of Samuel Biglow, to be my former Wife. and the estate that said Bigelow. Liens on to be mine;"

He then quit claims to Bigelow all interest in the property for £10 consideration.

"In Witness: and sett to my hand and sell this thord day of June in south hamton in year of our Lord 1730—

Ephraim: White
Ephraim Hildreth
Danid Roose

Willam his Sandrs
O
Josep mark taler

Seal.

Ephraim Hildreth & Danid Roose did apear before Me one of his Maiesties Justices of the peace. and did make oath that the Wit in instrument was the subscribers fre and volantary act and Deed—

Test Daniel Sayre Just—"

"a True Record of the
origenal Deed July: 6: 1731
Test. Joseph Rockwell
Registr—"

On the Town Records of Southampton, L. I., are entered the births, from February, 1722-3, to January, 1733-4, of five children of Samuel Bigelow: Abigail, Timothy, Mary, Isaac and Samuel.

In April, 1723, Samuel Bigelow, shipcarpenter, of Southampton, L. I., bought land in that part of Middletown, Conn., now the town of Chatham. In July, 1735, he made further purchase, and in September, 1736, had become a resident of Middletown. He made his will, Oct. 14, 1748, which was probated eleven months later. In it, he mentions his wife Mehetable, his five children and "Elizabeth Spencer my Wifes Daughter."

The Middletown records show the marriage of John Spencer and Elizabeth Taylor, November 4, 1741. She died January, 1807, aged 90.

When and where was she born, and is there anything further known regarding her father, Joseph Taylor, alias William Sanders?

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR,
Middletown, Conn.

REPLY.

DELANO.—In looking through the RECORD, I find that C. L. D. W., Washington, D. C., July, 1897, wishes to know the ancestry of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders.

Phillipi[1] Delano, bap. Dec. 7, 1603; m. Dec. 19, 1634, Esther Dewsbury.

Dr. Thos.[2] Delano, b. March 21, 1642; m. (1) Mary Alden; m. (2) Hannah (Warren) Bartlett, Oct. 24, 1699; d. April 13, 1723.

Thos.[3] Delano, b. 1669, my notes say, m. Hannah, widow of Bartlett, but I don't believe father and son both m. Hannah, widow Bartlett, who d. between 1712 and 1748.

Elkanah[4] Delano, m. Mary Sanders, Oct. 31, 1728.

Can C. L. D. W. tell me anything about a John Delanoy, who had for a second wife Amey. He had a daughter Eliz. by first wife, who married Benjamin Mercer in N. Y. C., June, 1808? NATALIE R. FERNALD.

BOOK NOTICES.

WARREN. A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES WARREN, WHO WAS IN KITTERY, MAINE, 1652–1656. By Orin Warren. The Chase Press. Haverhill, Massachusetts. 1902. 8vo, cloth, pp. 138.

This record seems to have been very carefully prepared, the compiler having the love of the work in his heart, as all good genealogists must. Eight generations of Warrens are included, with a good index of names. The illustrations are a portrait of the compiler and a view of Cow Cove and the Old Warren Farm in Maine.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BROCKETT, ONE OF THE ORIGINAL FOUNDERS OF NEW HAVEN COLONY. Illustrated with portraits and armorial bearings. An historical introduction relating to the settlement of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn. The English Brocketts. "A pedigree of Brockett," published in England in 1860. By Edward J. Brockett, assisted by John B. Koetteritz and Francis E. Brockett. East Orange, N. J. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 266.

"We owe it to the generations that go before us, and to those that come after us, to perpetuate the memory of those who in a signal manner made themselves serviceable to humanity," seems to have been Mr. Edward J. Brockett's motto in taking up this work, which has resulted in a well-arranged, well-printed genealogy of his family in this country and a chapter on the English Brocketts, all well-indexed and illustrated with many portraits and the family coat-of-arms in color.

GENEALOGICAL CHART OF THE BALCH FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND. Samuel W. Balch.

Male lines of descent only are shown in this handsome chart, which carries the pedigree from John Balch of Naumkeag, now Salem, Mass. The chart is printed on map paper of the first quality, forty-two by twenty-one inches, handsomely lithographed and hand-painted in five colors, and contains the name, together with date of birth and death, business, residence and military services of all of the Balch name for nine generations. The line of descent of any Balch descendant may at his request be distinctively colored on the chart.

First Reunion and Organization of the Balch Family Association by the Descendants of John Balch, one of the "Old Planters" of Naumkeag, now Salem, Beverly and North Beverly, Massachusetts. Philadelphia. J. B. Lippincott. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 52.

This is an unusually valuable specimen of a Reunion report, containing considerable genealogy in addition to the minutes of the meeting. The addresses include an interesting one on Heredity, by Samuel W. Balch, compiler of the Balch Chart, and foot-notes contain names of officers of the frigate *Boston* in 1778, and of the officers and men of the Third Alarm List in 1775. The pamphlet is handsomely printed, and has for a frontispiece the homestead of John Balch at North Beverly, Mass., built in 1638.

The McClung Genealogy. A Genealogical and Biographical Record of the McClung Family from the Time of Their Emigration to the Year 1904. Rev. William McClung. Pittsburgh, Pa. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 296. Price, $3.50, postpaid.

This is the record of a Scotch-Irish family, whose first ancestor in this country, James McClung, landed at Philadelphia about 1740, and settled in Lancaster County, Pa. James McClung had eight children, three of whom went to Virginia. Their numerous descendents are scattered all over the Union. The genealogy records nine generations, has a complete index, is embellished with some two hundred family portraits, and has blank pages bound in the back for future records. Among the allied families treated of are those of Alexander, Berkeley, McGhee, McDowell, Wylie, Patton, Worrell, McConnell, Humphreys, Steele, Dismukes, Humes and Niles. The book is for sale by the author only, at 860 North Twenty-third Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

A Partial Record of the Ancestors and Complete Record of the Descendants of Christopher and Clarissa (Huntington) Reynolds, of Mansfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Jane Adaline (Eaton) Wright. Springfield. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 38.

The object of this pamphlet, as stated by the compiler, is "the preservation of records collected from various sources of the author's branch of the Reynolds family, hoping thereby to aid the genealogist who may undertake to publish a complete record of the descendants of James and Deborah Reynolds, who were living in Rhode Island, 1665." Christopher Reynolds was of the seventh generation from James aforesaid, and lived with his family in Mansfield, Conn.

Genealogy of the Descendants of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians," 1598-1905. Prepared and published by the committee appointed at the meeting of his descendants, July 3, 1901. 8vo, cloth, pp. 344.

A genealogy of the Eliot family was published before 1854, but the compilers of this 1905 edition say: "With the exception of the genealogy proper, we have not incorporated much of the old material, thus leaving that book still valuable for many purposes. The present work brings the family records down to date, and is a carefully arranged and most valuable book. Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, a distinguished and honored member of the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society*, has devoted much time gathering material for this publication, and is known to all Eliots as "Chief of our Tribe."

The Ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson, daughter of George Calvert Morris and Elizabeth Kuhn, his wife. By R. Winder Johnson. 1905. Printed for private circulation only, by Ferris & Leach. Sm. Quarto, cloth, pp. 294.

This very elaborate compilation traces the various lines of ancestors of Rosalie Morris Johnson back through many generations, and, aside from the genealogical and biographical records, contains much interesting family history. A feature of the book is the many pedigree charts printed therein.

A Brief Genealogical History of Robert Starkweather, of Roxbury and Ipswich, Mass., who was the original American ancestor of all those bearing the name of Starkweather, and of his son John Starkweather of Ipswich, Mass., and Preston, Conn., and of his descendants in various lines.

1640–1898. Carlton Lee Starkweather, M. D. Auburn, N. Y. Knapp, Peck & Thomson. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 356. Illustrated. Price $5.00.

John Starkweather was apparently the only son of Robert, which explains the reason for following his line of descent. The family was a New London County one for the first one hundred and fifty years, so that the old names of Stonington and Preston are frequent amongst its intermarriages, and the book will no doubt be serviceable to those interested in that neighborhood. The compiler numbers all the descendants. Those whom he is unable to follow are marked with an X. Dr. Starkweather deserves commendation for carrying out the daughters' lines for two or more generations. Most people whose pedigree has gaps, find that it is a missing grandmother who causes the trouble. Therefore, the family feeling which shows recognition of the daughters' descendants, deserves much praise.

Mumford Memoirs. Being the story of the New England Mumfords from the year 1655 to the present time. By James Gregory Mumford, M. D. Privately printed by D. B. Updike. Boston. 1900. The Merrymount Press. 8vo, cloth, XX+248.

The author of this book (for he is not a mere compiler), in his introductory writes learnedly on the subject of genealogy, and then convinces you of his knowledge, by presenting a record and history of his ancestors and kin that is unique in its arrangement and charming in its manner of recital. His ability and taste are still further displayed in the outward appearance of the book, which is most beautiful in its simplicity.

The Resseguie Family. A Historical and Genealogical Record of Alexander Resseguie, of Norwalk, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants. By John E. Morris. Hartford. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1888. Pamphlet, pp. 99.

A concise genealogy with a good index.

The Magazine of History, with Notes and Queries. September, 1905. New York. William Abbatt.

This magazine keeps up the promise of its early numbers, and in the present issue presents some valuable additions to American history. The papers on The Army of the Potomac and The Liberty of the Press are continued, and there are papers on the "Unknown Exile" of Madison County, N.Y., the origin of the name of Washington, and "Admiral" Pierre Landais, the latter with a portrait. The genealogical department is well maintained, and there are interesting news items about historical societies.

The Handbook of Princeton. John Rogers Williams. With an Introduction by Woodrow Wilson, LL.D. New York. The Grafton Press. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. XVII+154. Illustrated.

Beginning with the history of the University, this attractive volume also describes the grounds and buildings, the clubs, the town and the Lawrenceville school. The illustrations are numerous and excellent.

Tryphena Ely White's Journal. Being a record, written one hundred years ago, of the daily life of a young lady of Puritan heritage. Published by her only remaining granddaughter, Fanny Kellogg. New York. The Grafton Press. 1904. 12 D, cloth, pp. 46.

This quaint little diary was kept by a girl of twenty-one, whose family went from West Springfield, Mass., to settle in Onondaga County, N. Y., about the time the journal was written, and it gives us an interesting picture of pioneer days. A chart shows Miss White's ancestry, and there are, as illustrations, a view of a dam built by her father, and a fac-simile of a page of her diary.

Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr., of Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn. Major James Converse of Woburn, Mass. Hon. Heman Allen, M.C., of Milton and Burlington, Vt.

Captain Jonathan Bixby, Sr., of Killingly, Conn. Compiled and Edited by Charles Allen Converse. Boston. Eben Putnam. 1905. 2 vols. Quarto, cloth, pp. XIX+960. Price $15.00.

One of the most complete of the season's genealogies lies before us in these two fine volumes. The work begins with six key charts setting forth the descent of heads of families descended from Deacon Edward Converse, the first American ancestor. From thence the compiler proceeds with a history of the family which abounds in biographical details, and is illustrated by a remarkable number of family portraits. There are three excellent indexes, besides the table of contents. The volumes are handsomely printed and bound, open well, and are very attractive in appearace. Many lines of ancestry are followed out in the body of the book and in the appendices, and in the list of military services references to State documents are cited. In the historical sketch of Winchester a picture of Edward Converse's house, built in 1640, is shown. The family boasts many well-known descendants, amongst them being the distinguished Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford.

Perfecting or Valuation Lists of Kittery, Maine, 1760. Nathan Goold. N. P., N. D. 8vo, pp. 18.

This list is divided into parishes, and contains the names of those liable for poll, estate and faculty tax. The brochure contains an explanation of the meaning of the Faculty Tax, by Thomas Hills, Esq., of South Boston.

Derby Genealogy. Being a record of the Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stow, Mass. Viola A. Derby Bromley. New York. The Grafton Press. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 141.

The descendants of Thomas Derby of Stow are the only ones treated of in the body of this work, but the Introduction refers to others who were early settlers of this country. The genealogy is very well put together, the type being especially good. Many of the statements have references annexed. There is a set of blanks bound in just before the index, in which the owner of the copy may record his lineage.

Half Century at the Bay, 1636–1686. Heredity and Environment of John Williams, "The Redeemed Captive." George Sheldon. Boston. W. B. Clarke Co. 1905. 12 D, cloth, pp. 149+10.

This entertaining volume might well bear as a sub-title something descriptive of boyhood in colonial times, for the early environment of John Williams, during the formative period of his character, is the part most dwelt upon. It is a pleasing study of early social conditions in Massachusetts, and the great names of the time, such as Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, Judge Sewall, Captain Turner and their compeers, are sown upon every page.

A Monograph of the Descent of the Family of Beebe, from the earliest known immigrant, John, of Broughton, England, 1650, including details of patriotic services of individuals during the early settlement of the country, in times of peace and war. Part II. Clarence Beebe. New York. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 21+126.

Part I of this genealogy was reviewed in the Record in 1903. The second part completes the work, and brings the records to date. Illustrations of the coat-of-arms, Broughton, the home village in England, a facsimile of John Beebe's will, and a portrait of the compiler, form pleasing additions to the book, and there is a good index.

Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some related families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me. Vol. II. Parts 9, 10 and 11. David W. Hoyt. Providence. 1905. 8vo. Pamphlets.

It is with sincere regret that we read the editor's note at the end of this volume, to the effect that the expenditure involved in producing it will prevent

the writer from continuing the work any further. It is surprising that in this day of intelligent interest in family history any work of general value such as this should fall to earth for lack of financial encouragement. The present volume consists of over 400 pages, and contains the later generations of Salisbury and Amesbury families, chureh rccords, service in colonial wars and other valuable matter, and has place and name indices.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY. Data relating to the settlement and settlers of New York and New Jersey. John E. Stillwell, M.D. Vol. I. New York. 1903. Quarto, cloth, pp. 483. Price $5.00.

This is a treasure-house for the practical genealogist and the searcher for title. Among the many valued records may be found the Parish Register and Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J., the Friends' records from the same place, and early county records of Richmond, N. Y., and Cape May, N. J. Five of these volumes are promised by the compiler, and the origin and expansion of his plan for their publication is interestingly told in the prefrce. The price of the book is nominal; and could only be possible through the public spirit of Dr. Stillwell.

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM CUMMING, OF FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND. Montgomery Cumming. Chart.

This very elaborate wheel-chart is concerned with the descendants of William Cumming, who was born near Inverness about 1725, was made a prisoner at the battle of Culloden, reached Maryland a year after, married Sarah Coppage, of an old Eastern Shore family, and became a large landed proprietor in Frederick County.

TABLE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CLAY, OF SAVANNAH, GEORGIA, 1741 TO 1804. Montgomery Cumming. Chart.

The arrangement of this chart is similar to that of its fellow, the Cumming Chart, by the same compiler. The present pedigree is that of the distinguished patriot Joseph Clay, who was born in England, but, becoming identified with this country, became a Member of the Continental Congress of 1778–1780, and held other high offices. Both charts are handsomely lithographed on heavy paper.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY. Almira Larkin White, Editor. Haverhill, Mass.

Including the report of the tenth Reunion, the Quarterly continues the Prescott family records and deals with the English ancestry of James Hosmer.

THE SHERMANS OF YAXLEY, IN SUFFOLK, ENGLAND. Thomas T. Sherman. Register Reprint. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 4.

These are abstracts relating to the Sherman name from several Parishes of Norfolk and Suffolk, and will no doubt be of value to those seeking to establish an English ancestry.

NEW ENGLAND COX FAMILIES, No. 17. Rev. John H. Cox. West Harwich, Mass. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 135-142.

The record of descendants of Robert Cox is continued in this number, which also contains two portraits, one being that of the compiler.

REPORT OF THE FIRST REUNION OF THE ASSSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD, HELD AT FAIRFIELD, CONN., MAY 10, 1905 New York. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 49.

An account of the life and possible ancestry of Andrew Ward, with notes on his children and their matrimonial alliances, together with the membership, by-laws and addresses usually found in similar publications, and some excellent portraits, particularly one of General Wheeler, make this pamphlet of enduring interest.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Daniel Claus' Narrative of his relations with Sir William Johnson and experiences in the Lake George Fight. Lake George Celebration executive committee report.

Native troops in our colonial possessions. Major Louis Livingston Seaman, M. D. Printed by order of the Society. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 40.

IPSWICH IN THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY. Part I. Historical. A History of the town from 1633 to 1700, containing the letters of Major Samuel Appleton, lists of soldiers in the Indian Wars, records and depositions of the usurpation period, and facsimiles of ancient documents, bearing many autographs of the early settlers. Part II. Houses and Lands. An account of the original grants of house lots and the successive owners of lands and houses, to the present time, illustrated with diagrams, ancient maps, and photographs of many ancient houses. With Seven Appendices. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Ipswich, Mass. 1905. The Ipswich Historical Society. 8vo, ½ leather, pp. 586.

Seldom has so much local history, biography and genealogy been gathered into one volume. The author says: "I have tried to tell accurately, but in a readable fashion, the story of the builders of our town, their homes and home life, their employments, their Sabbath-keeping, their administration of town affairs, their stern delusions, their heroism in war and in resistance to tyranny," and right well has he done it. The Index is a history in itself, giving, after the name, some description of the person or thing sufficient for identification. The work is beautifully printed on deckel-edged paper, with many illustrations, maps, fac-similes of old documents, views of ancient buildings, land-marks, etc. The book is complete and very attractive.

THE FELT GENEALOGY. A record of the descendants of George Felt of Casco Bay. By John E. Morris. Hartford, Conn. 1893. Press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company. 8vo, cloth, pp. 568.

Though the compiler admits that the origin of the Felts is unknown, as is also the former home of George Felt, the immigrant, he has made records in this book of over 3,000 of his descendants, and arranged them in generations. "It's a plain, unvarnished tale," and a good genealogy, fully indexed.

BOOKS IN PREPARATION.

"THE HISTORY OF THE PATENTEES OF NEW HARLEM, N. Y. (1666), AND THEIR DESCENDANTS; being an account of the claimants to the lands of New Harlem" is the title of a new book in preparation by Murray Edward Poole, DC.L., LL.D., President of the American Genealogical Society, of Ithaca, N. Y.

All descendants are requested to communicate with the compiler.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

September 13, 1905, to December 11, 1905.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Brockett, E. J.—Brockett Genealogy.
Converse, C. C.—Converse Genealogy, 2 Vols.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—History of Hadley, Mass. Descendants of John Eliot.
Fitch, Winchester.—Life Sketch of Rev. H. P. Arms, M. D.
Grafton Press, The.—Tryphena Ely White's Journal. Derby Genealogy. History of Amherst College. Handbook of Princeton. Concerning Genealogies. Grafton Chart-Index. Postal Dictionary.
Johnson, R. Winder.—Ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson.
Library of Congress.—Benjamin Franklin Papers.
Morris, John E.—Felt Genealogy.
Mumford, Dr. James G.—Mumford Memoirs.
Sheldon, Hon. George.—Heredity and Early Environment of John Williams, "The Redeemed Captive."
Smithsonian Institution.—Report, 1904.

Starkweather, C. L., M.D.—Starkweather Genealogy.
Stillwell, John E., M.D.—Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, Part 1.
Totten, John R.—Chute Genealogy. History of Bradford, Vt. Barber Genealogy. Bartholomew Genealogy. Social Register, 1905. Sibley's Catalogues of Harvard. Council of Appointments, 4 Vols.
U. S. M. A. Library.—The Battle Monument.
Warren, Dr. O.—Descendants of James Warren of Kittery, Me.
Waters, Thomas Franklin.—Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

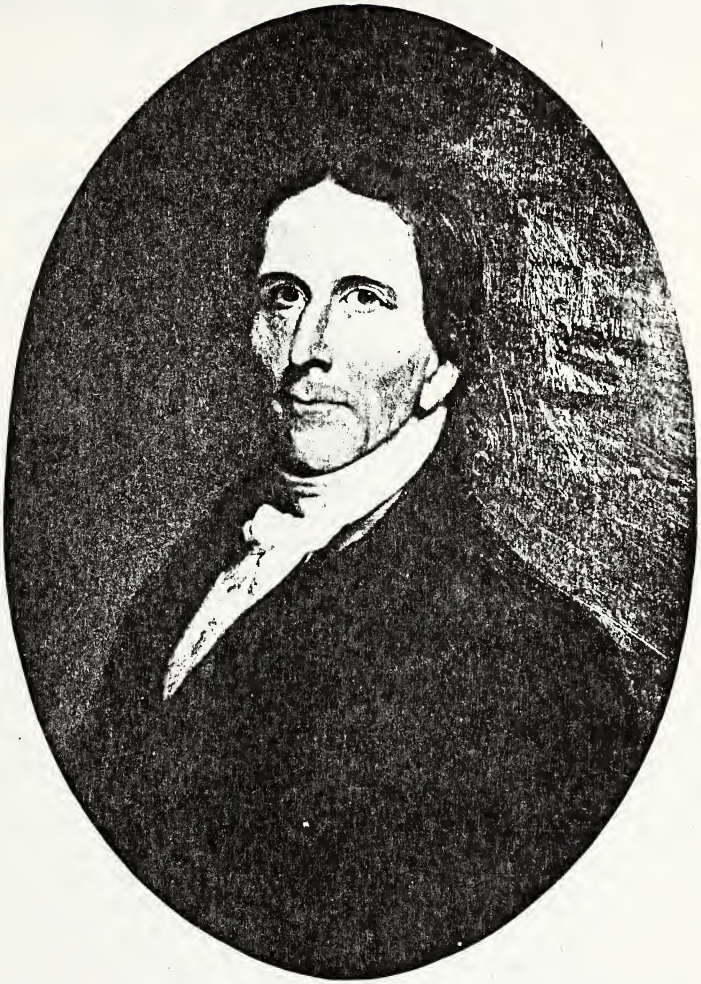
Unbound.

Abbatt, William.—Magazine of History.
Atkinson, Miss M. L., Sec'y.—Lindsay Family Association Report.
Balch, Samuel W.—Descendants of John Balch, Chart.
Balch, William Lincoln.—Balch Family Reunion.
Beebe, Clarence.—Beebe Genealogy, Parts 1, 2.
Bodine, Edward P., and Hon. Dedrich Willers.—Dr. Silas Halsey and Family, Manuscript.
Burton, C. M.—Campau Genealogy. Newspaper Clippings.
Church, Mrs. I. K.—Town and Country.
City Library Association.—Springfield (Mass.) Art Museum.
Cocks, George W., and Macy, Dr. W. A.—Harned Bible Records. Early Settlers of Oyster Bay. Commac, L. I., Tombstone Inscriptions. Rev. Marmaduke Earle's Marriages, Oyster Bay. Oyster Bay Miscellany. Reminiscences of the Underhill House. All typewritten manuscript.
Cornell, Rev. John.—Rhode Island Tombstone Inscriptions, typewritten manuscript.
Cox, Rev. John H.—New England Cox Families, No. 17.
Cumming, Montgomery.—Descendants of Joseph Clay, Chart. Descendants of William Cumming, Chart.
Daniels, George H.—Seen from the Car.
Dent, Emmet C., M.D.—Witherspoon Genealogy, typewritten manuscript.
Department of State, Washington, D. C.—Documentary History of the Constitution, No. 11, Part 1.
Diefendorf, Miss M.—Deigert and Ehle Records, manuscript.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—Genealogical Exchange.
First Reformed Church, Passaic, N. J.—Church Tablet.
Fitch, Winchester.—Will of William Throope of Bristol, manuscript. Notes on the Rosekrans Family, manuscript.
Goold, Nathan.—Cittery, Me., Tax List, 1760.
Grafton Press, The.—The Grafton Genealogical Note Book, American Form.
Hoyt, David W.—Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Parts 9, 10, 11.
King, Rufus.—Notes and Queries. Somerset and Dorset.
Lewis, Carll A.—Lewisiana.
Library of Congress.—Want List of American Historical Serials.
Macy, W. A., M.D.—Information Concerning Sources of American Pedigrees.
Middlebury College, Vt.—General Catalogue.
Montgomery, Mrs. Thomas H.—Memoir of Thomas H. Montgomery, Litt.D.
Morris, John E.—Resseguie Genealogy.
Myers, Edward, and Macy, W. A., M.D.—Carpenter Bible Records, manuscript.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
Princeton University.—General Catalogue.
Reed, Edward J.—Read Association Report and Newspaper Clippings.
Shaw, James.—Genealogical Chart and Record.
Sherman, Thomas T.—The Shermans of Yaxley, Suffolk, Eng.
Smalley, Burt E., and Macy, W. A., M.D.—History and Genealogy of the Dunlap Family, typewritten manuscript.
Society of Middletown Upper Houses.—Reunion, 1905.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard.—Suydam Pedigree Chart, manuscript. Daniel Claus' Narrative.
Totten, John R.—Keene, N. H., Vital Records. St. George's Sword and Shield Wanton Genealogy.
Trinity College.—Catalogue. Mailing List.

Vassar College.—Officers and Alumnæ.
Ver Planck, William Gordon.—New Amsterdam Gazette. Tarrytown Press-Record. The Register. The Hibernian. Holland Society Obituaries.
Ward, Rev. George K., Sec'y.—Association of the Descendants of Andrew Ward.
West Farms Presbyterian Church.—Dedication.
White, Miss A. L.—White Family Quarterly.
Wight, Mrs. H. K.—Ancestors and Descendants of Christopher Reynolds.
Williams College.—General Catalogue, 1795-1905.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Acadiensis.
Algemeen Nederlandsch Familieblat.
American Antiquarian Society's Proceedings.
American Monthly.
Annals of Iowa.
Boston Transcript.
Boxford, Mass., Vital Records.
Braintree, Mass., Records.
Derryfield, N. H., in the Revolution.
East Anglian.
Essex Institute Historical Collections.
Field of Long Island, Chart.
Flemington Presbyterian Church.
Fort Edward Book.
Genealogical Magazine.
Genealogist.
Goshen Republican.
Grafton County, N. H., Gazeteer.
History of Old Derryfield, N. H.
History of Plymouth, Conn.
History of Omaha, Neb.
History of Grace Church, Jamaica, L. I.
History of Monroe County, N. Y.
History of Long Island, Ross, 2 Vols.
History of the Huguenot Emigration to America, Baird, 2 Vols.
Hutchinson and Oliver Families.
Index to The Ancestor, Vols. IX-XII.
Iowa Journal of History and Politics.
Landmarks of Albany County, N. Y.
Long Island Traveler.
Loyalists of the American Revolution, Sabine, 2 Vols.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, Vol. XIII.
Mayflower Descendant.
Memorial History of New York, Grant Wilson, 4 Vols.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
New Brunswick Historical Society's Collections, 4 Vols.
N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register and Index, Parts II, III.
N. H. Genealogical Record.
N. Y. Herald.
New York in the Revolution, Supplement.
Ohio Archaelogical and Historical Quarterly.
Olde Ulster.
Owl, The.
Registers of St. Martin's, Outwich, London.
Saco Valley Settlements and Families.
Somerset Parishes, Part V.
Successful New Hampshire Men.
Trumbull Gleanings.
Valentine's Manuals, 30 Vols.
Vermont Revolutionary Rolls.
Virginia Colonial Militia.
Virginia Magazine.
Whittelsey Family, Chart.



REV. JOHN FRELINGHUYSEN JACKSON.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXVII. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1906. No. 2.

THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF THE REV. JOHN FRELINGHUYSEN JACKSON, WITH SOME NOTES ON THE BELDENS, WESTBROOKS AND GOULDS.

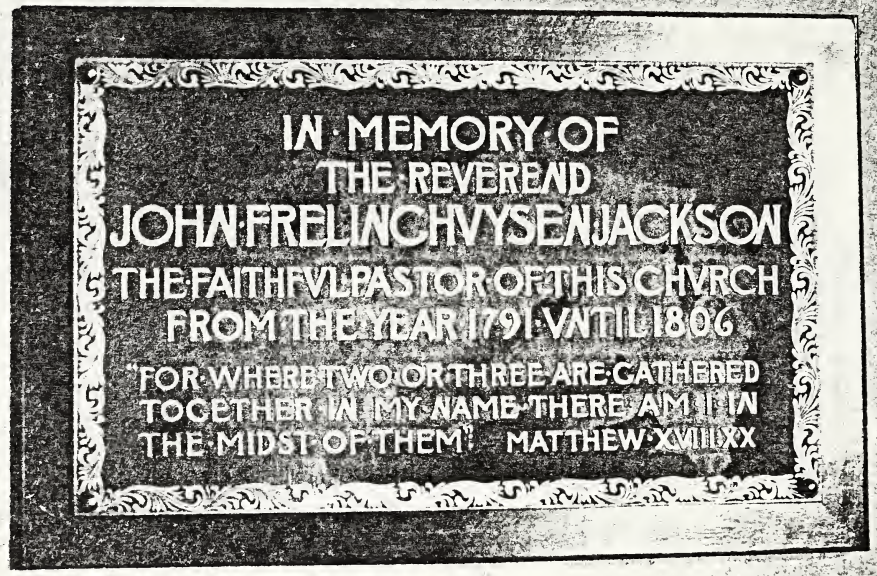
By Hopper Striker Mott.

George Scot, the Laird of Pitlochie, who had suffered for conscience's sake in Scotland, in that he persisted in attendance at conventicles and in associating with those who "kept conventicles," was, after a number of terms of confinement and the payment of large fines, released from the Bass prison on April 1, 1684, on his own petition, wherein he engaged to "go to the plantations," and promised to take with him his wife's cousin, Archibald Riddell,* one of the obnoxious preachers. He occupied his liberty in preparing a "model of the government of East New Jersey in America," and when he announced his intention of embarking with his family for the newly-discovered asylum for the oppressed, his position in society, his connection with many of the first families of the Kingdom and the persecutions to which he had been subjected caused a number of individuals to associate themselves with the undertaking. Accordingly, in May, 1685, he chartered the *Henry and Francis*, of New Castle, "a ship of three hundred and fifty Tun and twenty great guns, Richard Hutton, Master," and, having in the interim collected his company, the vessel left the harbor of Leith on Sept. 5. Among the two hundred settlers thereon, seventy of whom died on the voyage, including the Laird, his wife, with his sister-in-law, Lady Aithernie, and her two children, came William Jackson,[1] who had been banished with Scot for like reasons He was from Edinburgh, and became the progenitor of the family in this country. Settling in New York, he m. Jan. 24, 1694, Anna, daughter of Hartman Wessels, a graduated physician and practitioner of medicine in the colony of New Amsterdam. Mr Jackson lived for many years on Pearl

* Mr. Riddell was the brother of Sir John Riddell. On arrival in America he ministered unto the settlers, but political changes having occurred at home which removed the obstacles to the enjoyment of life and liberty by the non-conformists, he set sail on his return to Scotland in June, 1689.

Street in New York City, and was a most zealous Presbyterian. On a Sunday in January, 1707, he opened his house for the first divine service held in that faith in this city, the pastor officiating on this occasion being the Rev. Francis Makemie, a Presbyterian minister who had arrived from Scotland, and for this act Lord Cornbury had him, with a companion, confined in the city jail for two months. The son, Patrick Jackson,[2] was baptized in the New Amsterdam Dutch Church, March 16, 1701, and m. Anna Van der Spiegel, June 10, 1727. From this union was born William Jackson[3] (Rev.).

On June 22, 1753, while studying under the direction of the Rev. John Frelinghuysen at Raritan (now Somerville, N. J.), the Dutch churches at Bergen and Staten Island united in extending him a call, moderated by Mr. Frelinghuysen, who was himself an eminent divine. This required Mr. Jackson to go to Holland, there to prosecute his studies to a successful termination and to obtain ordination from the Classis of Amsterdam. He accepted the call in September, 1753, and immediately made the necessary arrangements. He remained in Holland four years. His congregation, meanwhile awaiting his return, paid for his support the sum of £100. Returning in the year 1757, after receiving his Master's degree from the University of Utrecht, he was installed as the pastor of the church at Bergen on Sept. 10 of that year. Shortly afterwards he married Anna Frelinghuysen, the sister of his old preceptor, and they became the occupants of the house which had been prepared for his reception by the congregation. He retained the pastorate of this church and that at Staten Island for thirty-four years. He was a trustee of Queen's College, a man of extraordinary pulpit eloquence, and was regarded as a second Whitefield. Two years after his installation he was called as an assistant pastor with the Rev. Jacob R. Hardenbergh of the Collegiate Church of Raritan, but rejected it, that he might remain true to the people for whose service he had prepared himself at their expense. During his ministry the church at Bergen became too small for the growing congregation, and a more commodious sanctuary became necessary. There were within a few years many aged persons still living who had heard the Rev. William Jackson, whose united testimony spoke of him as a learned man, a devoted minister of Christ, and as one who in his best days was much sought after and of great renown as a field preacher. The late Professor Cannon of the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, remembered having personally heard him preach to immense assemblies, and on one occasion, at the Raritan Church, the gathering was so large that Domine Jackson was obliged to leave the pulpit and station himself at the front door to deliver his sermon, as far more were without the building than they who were within. He acquired great renown through all the country round. In 1763 he was honored by the Trustees of Yale College with the degree of M.A., and a like distinction was subsequently conferred upon him by Columbia and Princeton. Upon becoming Pastor Emeritus in 1789 the Consistory of the Church at Bergen secured to him during his life the use of the parsonage house erected for


IN MEMORY OF
THE REVEREND
JOHN FRELINCHVYSEN JACKSON
THE FAITHFVL PASTOR OF THIS CHVRCH
FROM THE YEAR 1791 VNTIL 1806
"FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE ARE GATHERED
TOGETHER IN MY NAME THERE AM I IN
THE MIDST OF THEM" MATTHEW XVIII XX

MERCANTILE LIBRARY,
NEW YORK.

him while he was in Holland and occupied by him throughout his long ministry, together with the land adjacent, consisting of four acres.

The present edifice of the Bergen congregation is located on the site of this old parsonage. Domine Jackson d. July 25, 1813, and his remains were interred in the graveyard surrounding this church, which was erected during his ministry. They are marked by a plain marble slab, which, still standing, bears this inscription:

IN
MEMORY OF
THE REV. WILLIAM JACKSON,
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
JULY 25, 1813,
AGED 81 YEARS.

HE FAITHFULLY FULFILLED THE PASTORAL CHARGE OF THE UNITED CONGREGATIONS OF BERGEN AND STATEN ISLAND, FOR 32 YEARS, UNTIL BOWED DOWN UNDER GRIEVOUS AFFLICTIONS. HE WAS ESTEEMED FOR HIS PIETY.

"*Be ye followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.*"—Heb. 6–12.

Anna Frelinghuysen, the wife of the Rev. William Jackson and the mother of the Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson, was the daughter of the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, who was regarded as one of the great lights of the American church by such men as Gilbert Tennent, George Whitefield and Jonathan Edwards. He was the first settled Reformed minister of Central New Jersey, and had a long and useful ministry, in charge of churches in Somerset and Middlesex Cos., N. J., and exerted a very wide influence and built up a very large congregation, so much so that upon his death these churches were divided and settled two pastors. He is said to have been possessed of a bold evangelical spirit, and the piety of all his household, doubtless largely due to the instruction and influence of the mother, Eva Terhune, is shown by the fact that all his five sons entered the ministry and his two daughters became the wives of ministers of the Dutch Reformed Church.

Winfield's *Land Titles*, Hudson Co., gives Domine Jackson's issue:

William,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1758.
Theodorus, b. Dec. 26, 1760.
Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1763.
Hendrick, b. Feb. 9, 1765.
Peterick, b. April 17, 1767.
Johannes, b. June 8, 1768.

Patrick, b. April 28, 1770; m. at the Bergen Church, Feb. 10, 1802, Mary Wright.
Ferdinandus, b. Sept. 5, 1771; d. Jan. 7, 1772.
Eva, b. Sept. 17, 1774; d. Sept. 27, 1774.
Robert, b. Sept. 21, 1778; d. May 1, 1779.

Their father's will, dated Jan. 1, 1811, and proved Nov. 2, 1813, is of record in New York Co. After granting annuities to his sons Patrick and Theodore, he gives "all my real estate which is in the City of New York, which I inherited from my late father, Patrick Jackson," to his sons Henry and the Rev. John F. Jackson.

Domine Jackson[4] was b. in the town of Bergen, N. J., June 8, 1768, receiving his early education at the Bergen Columbia Academy in his native town. He graduated in 1788 from Queens, now Rutgers College, at New Brunswick, and after studying under Domine Livingston for two years, was ordained to the ministry in 1790 by the Synod. The following year, at the age of twenty-three, he became the pastor of two churches jointly—the old Dutch Church at Sleepy Hollow, in Westchester Co., and the old Dutch Church of Harlem. The church edifice at the latter place was ruined during the Revolution, and another was begun in 1788. His was the first ministry in the new structure. Until the organization of St. Mary's Episcopal Church at Manhattanville, in 1823, the Reformed Church was the only one of any denomination within the entire limits of Harlem. It is related that Domine Jackson's learning and natural dignity from the first commanded respect, and no man thought lightly of him because of his youth. Finding the cares and duties of both churches too arduous, he resigned his Harlem ministry, though still nominally pastor, but continued in the spiritual charge of the church at Sleepy Hollow, of which he was the fifth pastor, until April, 1806; and the records of that church show, even more conclusively than the abundant traditions with which his ministry is invested, a most laborious parochial activity. The first entry made by him appears under date of Feb. 6, 1791, on which occasion he officiated at the marriage of John Helliker and Laney Van Wart. He commenced a Register for children Jan. 2, 1792, and kept the records of births, baptisms, including nearly 600 names, of marriages and church membership, in his clear, scholarly chirography. Several children are found therein to have been named after him. Until his marriage, in 1804, Domine Jackson made his residence in Tarrytown with the family of David Storm, in one of the few pre-historic houses yet standing, and later owned and occupied by D. O. Archer, formerly president of the village and a great-grandson of David Storm. The Domine had purchased the Joost Paulding farm at East Tarrytown in 1794, and this continued in his possession until his death. After his connection with this historic congregation ceased, he preached there occasionally while supplying the pulpits of the Reformed churches at Fordham and Cortlandt.

Scharf's *History of Westchester Co.* states that Domine Jackson had been sent out by the New York Classis in 1792 to visit the church at the latter place. Their edifice had lately been destroyed

by fire, and Mr. Jackson reported that the congregation had diminished in numbers and was greatly scattered. The historian adds: "To Mr. Jackson is due the credit of having done much towards re-establishing the congregation." The church building stands, in a good state of preservation, on the hill to the west of the Hudson River Railroad station which bears the name of Montrose, just south of Peekskill. On March 31, 1795, James Cockcroft, of New York City, presented the Elders and Deacons with a warranty deed for one and a half acres of land on which to erect a new edifice. It had originally stood on Montrose Point, on land which at present belongs to the estate of Frederick W. Seward, and was erected *circa* 1729. The present building was constructed on the Cockcroft grant between 1795 and 1799. The deed was signed only by James Cockcroft, and his widow, Lydia, who afterward married Charles White, gave a quit-claim to the property Dec. 26, 1799. Sixteen acres now surround the church and the cemetery established thereon. In 1819 Domine Jackson was called as pastor of the Fordham Church, and while still filling this station died at his home in Harlem. It has been said of him that in all his intercourse with other men his manner was characterized by a certain hauteur, and that he was too proud to have been altogether popular with the people, but all agree that he was a man of sound and practical piety, of great simplicity of character and singleness of heart and of self-denying humility, serving his Master with singular consistency, faithfulness and zeal. The associations of his birth and education placed him possibly somewhat out of touch with most of those with whom he was thrown in contact, but of detractors he had none. His refined spiritual face denotes him the scholarly, cultured man that he was. He lived a life above reproach, and by many who were favored with his confidence and friendship he was loved for the exceptional beauty and nobility of his life and character. Of the world at large he neither sought praise nor recompense. Possessed of an ample personal fortune, his services to the church were rendered throughout his life almost gratuitously.

The two hundredth anniversary of the old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow was held on Sunday and Monday, Oct. 10–11, 1897. A very interesting program was presented. On the afternoon of the latter day, the Rev. David Cole, D. D., late pastor of the First Reformed Church of Yonkers, delivered an able and interesting historical address, in which he paid the following beautiful tribute to Domine Jackson: "He left behind him an honored name, and the memory of a consecrated and useful life. His ministry is said to have been wonderfully sacred, faithful, and zealous. His life, we are told, was filled up with laborious usefulness, and when on the verge of death he was all self-renunciation, humility, gratitude, hope, and joy. Such a life and character must have told in blessing on your church. The fruits of it must assuredly be lingering with you still."

On Sunday, Oct. 29, 1899, Mrs. James W. Randell, formerly Anna Jackson Belden, presented to this ancient church—located in that part of the Hudson Valley to which has been given for-

ever, by the magic pen of Irving, the charm that is associated with the famous rivers of the Old World—a bronze tablet, designed and made bv Louis Tiffany, to the memory of Domine Jackson, her grandfather. It was placed on the wall to the right of the pulpit.

Domine Jackson m. Feb. 2, 1804, Hannah, widow of Peter Benson, of the well-known Harlem family, and daughter of John Horn, of the "Bloomingdale Road," as Riker's *Harlem* has it. She inherited a large property from her father, whose residence was at the present junction of Broadway and Fifth Ave., in front of the Fifth Avenue Hotel. Hence the valuable estate bequeathed to their descendants. She d, April 4, 1854, aged 82, leaving a will which is of record in New York Co., in L. 110 Wills, 46, wherein she bequeathed the portrait of her husband, by Inman, to her son.

On her marriage she had not far to remove. The Benson stone house, in which she lived, and in which her first husband's children were born, stood in 109th Sreet, between Second and Third Avenues, until 1865, and the stately frame dwelling which her new husband built, stood in the centre of the block between 113th and 114th Streets, between the same avenues. Here he lived after his marriage and here his children first saw the light. This was later the residence of his son, the doctor, and his daughter Mrs. Belden afterwards lived there. It sat diagonally facing 114th Street, a two story structure with hip roof. Its interior cosiness matched its exterior stateliness. Carved wooden mantels, decorated with carved wreaths of roses, with bows of ribbons pendent, was a feature of its large rooms. Here he d. March 26, 1836, and both he and his wife were interred in the yard of the Harlem Church but now lie in Woodlawn. His will, dated Dec. 12, 1835, proved May 2, 1836 (L. 75, Wills, 91), contains twenty-five separate items and a codicil. It bequeaths numerous pieces of realty to his children, granting "the house in which I now live and the ground adjoining" to the widow for life, fee to his son Dr. Jackson, and certain lands on Twenty-first Street, near Sixth Avenue, to the Dutch Reformed Church for the erection of a church building. An imposing structure was built thereon largely through the generosity of the family, and became a conspicuous landmark on the line of old Love Lane for some thirty years. Among its noted pastors were the Rev. Abraham R. van Nest and Dr. George W. Bethune. The Rev. A. R. Thompson became pastor in 1862, and during his ministry the property was sold to Holy Trinity Lutheran Congregation, in violation of the spirit, if not the letter, of the bequest.

Domine Jackson's issue:

Theodore James Frelinghuysen[5] Jackson, b. May 23, 1805; m. Adeline Clark and had: Mary Frelinghuysen.[6]

Anna Maria Jackson, b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. April 27, 1891; m. Lewis Belden, M. D.

THE BELDENS

descend from William Belden who settled (1635–6) in Wethersfield, Conn. He m. Commarcine ———, in 1646, and d. at that place *circa* 1660, leaving six children. The second son, Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1648, removed to Deerfield, Mass., where in Sept., 1696, his wife (Elizabeth Smith) and several children were killed by Indians. He was sold to the French and taken captive to Canada, where he was found with other prisoners, by Cols. Peter and Abraham Schuyler, the Commissioners delegated to bear to Canada the copy of the articles of peace between England and France. He went with them to Albany, and there remained until the arrival of his younger brother John, who arranged for his visit to Norwalk, Conn., John's home. On Daniel's return to his former home, he married again. The eldest child by his first wife, William, b. Dec. 16, 1671, passed his early life in Deerfield, but eventually found his way to the home, in Norwalk, of his uncles John and Samuel Belden. He m. Margaret Arms, May 2, 1700, and had twelve children. The youngest, Azor, was b. in Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1723, and brought in infancy to Norwalk, where he married. His son, Azor, b. 1749; m. Hannah Couch Smith, and had seven children, of whom Lewis (M. D.), b. May 14, 1787, graduated from Princeton 1811, married twice, his second wife being Anna Maria, daughter of Rev. John Frelinghuysen and Hannah (Horn) Jackson. Their only child, Anna Jackson, m. Nov. 11, 1856, James Wells Randell, and had: John Frelinghuysen Jackson Randell, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. July 14, 1865.

From a brochure, entitled, "A Loving Tribute to a Devoted Mother," this sketch of Mrs. Belden's life is taken: "She was a woman of remarkable and beautiful character, and throughout her long and active life exercised a wide and helpful influence. She was descended from a noted and pious ancestry * * * * Mrs. Belden was more than worthy of this noble ancestry, and in her own life displayed the same distinguishing traits which had made the lives of her forefathers so rich in honor and usefulness. By the force and beauty of her disposition and the qualities of a clear and vigorous mind, she strongly impressed all with whom she came in contact, and she retained unimpaired her wonderful vigor and activity down to almost the time of her death. She was a tower of strength in the church, and in the various societies for associated work and in the services of the church. She was always, if possible, at the post of privilege and duty. Steadily, year after year, she pursued her life work, and for twenty-five years she taught in the Sabbath School, where by faithful and loving work, she left the impress of her devout and earnest spirit upon class after class, and did much to mould many a young character into a closer likeness to her Blessed Lord. Her gifts to the church and the poor were most generous, and always gave her the greatest amount of joy and pleasure, especially when in later years, though necessarily laying aside many activities, she yet maintained a strong interest in every Christian effort. She did her Master's work in every field with an earnest zeal and a deep human sympathy, ever ready and eager to help the unfor-

tunate and sorrow-stricken. Many a sorrow has she lightened, many a hard path has she made smooth by the sweet and sympathetic spirit of the giver no less than by the gift itself. In all that she did, her thought was not the praise of man but the glory of God, and following the sacred behest her left hand knew not what her right hand was doing. The humility, the sweetness and earnestness of her religious life, and her long devotion to acts of mercy and kindness, make her worthy of the love and esteem of the many friends who now mourn her loss with a deep sorrow, but under the influence of her own serene faith they feel that she has simply gone before, and that her Savior, whom she served so faithfully, has taken her to Himself."

Mrs. Belden and John Frelinghuysen Jackson Randell were buried at Greenwood.

Margaret Jackson,[4] b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. in Brooklyn, July 3, 1873; m. Edgar F. Peck, M.D. Issue: Emma Peck; Julia Anna Peck; both dead.

William Henry Jackson, M.D., b. April 9, 1811; d. Nov. 25, 1893; m. June 30, 1857, Katherine Robert. Issue:

William Henry[4] Jackson, b. 1858; d. 1868.

Margaret Augusta Jackson, viv., unm.

Emily Selina Jackson, viv., unm.

Anna Horn Jackson, m. Jan. 18, 1898, Rev. Wm. Walton Rutherfurd; no issue.

Adelaide Robert Jackson, viv., unm.

Louisa Frelinghuysen Jackson, viv., unm.

Catherine Eliza Jackson, b. June 23, 1813; m. Frederick Edward, lawyer; d. 1877; son of Dr. Cornelius Dupuy Westbrook of Fishkill and Kingston. Dr. Westbrook was b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., in May, 1782; graduated at Union College, 1801; studied under Dr. John B. Romeyn; was licensed by the Classis of Albany, 1804; was Tutor at Union, 1803–5; Pastor at Fishkill, 1806–30; elected Trustee of Reformed Church, and D. D., 1829; first editor of the *Christian Intelligencer*, 1830–3; Rector of the Gr. Schools at New Brunswick, 1833–6; Pastor at Cortlandtown, 1836–50 (for sketch of his life *vide* Corwin's *Manual*, p. 904). He preached generally in English, occasionally in Dutch, d. 1858. The 75th Anniversary Number of the *Christian Intelligencer*, June 1st, 1904, comments as follows concerning the issue of the paper: "The association secured as editor the Rev. Cornelius D. Westbrook, who for nearly 25 years had been the efficient pastor of the church at Fishkill and whose acquaintance with and attachment to the church, as well as his natural and acquired gifts, peculiarly fitted him for the position. Dr. Westbrook had the assistance of Drs. Brownlee and DeWitt, particularly the latter, and when he resigned the arduous post in 1833, the editing was assumed by the pastors of the Collegiate Church."

In another place in speaking of the published portrait the paper adds that during his editorship he resided in Harlem and was in the vigor of his powers which were of a high order. "He did much good work as a preacher, pastor, teacher, but none perhaps more important in its permanent results than the starting aright this weekly visitor to the homes of the Reformed Church."

THE WESTBROOKS

descend from Jonathan[1] Westbrook, an officer in Oliver Cromwell's army, who came to this country at the Restoration and Accession of Charles II in 1660, and was an early resident of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y. He left him surviving:

Derck[2] and Johannes[2] who both took the oath of allegiance, 1689.

DERCK[2] WESTBROOK, m. Catharina Oosterhout, Aug. 25, 1695, by Dr. Johannes Petrus Nucella, both being of Kingston. Issue:

Oorsseltje,[3] bapt. March 7, 1697.
Adriaantje, bap. June 12, 1698.
Antoni, bap. Oct. 22, 1699.
Jan. bap. Dec. 8, 1700.
Annetje, bap. Oct. 11, 1702.
Pieter, bap. April 15, 1705.
Jonathan, bap. July 1, 1711.
Lena, bap. April 19, 1713.
Catrina, bap. June 12, 1715.
Maria, bap. Jan. 5, 1718.

JONATHAN[3] WESTBROOK, m. Jannetje, dau. of Frederick and Geertje (Task) Vandermerken, July 24, 1748. Issue:

Derck,[4] bapt. March 17, 1751; m. Gertrude, dau. of Wessel Brodhead. Issue: Wessel B.[5] and Helena, m. Jacobus S. Dupuy.
Jonathan, m. Sarah Deyo. Issue: Jonathan,[5] Frederick, Jacob, Derck.
Frederick, m. Sarah Dupuy. Issue:
Cornelius Dupuy,[5] m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Isaac van Wyck of Fishkill. Issue:
Frederick Edward,[6] m. Catherine Eliza Jackson.
Elizabeth, m. Marius Schoonmaker, of Kingston, lawyer and member of Congress.
Sarah, d. 1902; m. Rev. Cornelius van Santvoord, D. D.
Van Wyck, d. at Peekskill, aged 28, unm.; was in business with Abraham Van Nest, in New York City.
He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Tjerck Beekman. Issue:
Beekman,[6] b. 1821, m. Harriet Briggs, of Peekskill.
Thoedoric Romeyn, b. at Fishkill, Nov. 20, 1822, Judge N. Y. Supreme Court, m. 1846, Julia Augusta, dau. of Hon. David W. Vail, of New Brunswick, N. J. He d. 1885.

Cornelius Dupuy,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1823; graduated at Rutgers College, 1838; Colonel in the Civil War; Naval officer from 1865; m. 1852, Harriet Bellows of Northumberland, N. H., who d. 1894. Issue: Kate E.,[7] Charles B., Cornelius D., Helen D. and Mary. Col. Westbrook d. at Kingston, Sept. 24, 1905.

Gertrude, m. Peter Y. Cutler, law partner of Ogden Hoffman.

Charles Ruggles, m. at Peekskill, Sarah, dau. of Isaac Seymour, cashier of the Bank of North America.

Mary, m. James Lansing van Deusen, of Kingston.

Hannah Van Wyck, m. Charles W. Barrett, of Portland, Me.

Annetje.

Johannes[2] Westbrook, m. Magdalena Dekker, both living in Kingston. Banns recorded May 12, 1687 (date of marriage not given.) Issue:

Antoni[3] (mother Magdalena Jansen), bap. April 17, 1692.

Johannes, bap. July 19, 1696.

Johannes, II, bap. Jan. 9, 1698.

Antje, bap. July 28, 1700.

Cornelis, bap. March 14, 1703.

The issue of Catherine Eliza Jackson[5] and Frederick Edward Westbrook was: Annie,[6] m. Dec. 15, 1869, Charles Judson Gould, b. at Caldwell, N. J.; son of Joseph and Elvira (Tuttle) Gould. Her beautiful home "Suncliff" at Tarrytown, is not far from the old church where her grandfather lived and labored so faithfully. Issue:

Eleanor, viv., m. Dec., 1899, W. Dana Swan, Instructor at Harvard.

Rosalie, viv., m. Oct. 14, 1895, Howard Clarck.

Charles Judson Gould, viv.

Edith, d. June 9, 1900, at Paris, France.

Ethel, viv., unm.

Muriel, viv., unm.

Aubrey, viv.

The printed genealogy of *The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield*, (Mass.), by Benjamin Apthorp Gould, Lynn, 1895, p. 325, states, under "John Gould of New Jersey," that three brothers, John, Robert and Thomas, came from Dartmouth, Devon, in 1664, one settling in Connecticut, one in Long Island and one in Massachusetts.

John[1] moved from Long Island to Elizabethtown, N. J., having m. Sarah Extell in Connecticut. Their son

John[2] m. Martha Frazier and this couple's son

John,[3] b. Sept. 2, 1708; m. Abigail Woodruff who was b. Sept. 12, 1712. They lived at Caldwell, N. J., and had

John,[4]

Joseph, b. July 16, 1737; m. before 1762, Rebecca Paxton, b. Dec. 16, 1738; d. March 4, 1816. He d. Dec., 1810.
Sarah.
Stephen.
Samuel.

Vide further *Visitation of Devonshire*, 1620, p. 132, Harleian Society Publications; *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, Vol. II, pp. 1020–1, and *Tuttle Family*, p. 310.

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 26, of The Record.)

In due order we come now to the third generation, to the children of Thomas[2] Skillman and Annetje Aten, and grandchildren of Thomas[1] Skillman and Sara Petit.

4. Jan[3] Skillman (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), bap. June 24, 1696, in the Collegiate Church, N. Y.; Johannes Borgers and Francina Stultheer, widow of Jan Wesselszen, sponsors, and next heard of not until a full generation later. A tract of land on the Millstone River, below Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J., was then conveyed by John Van Horne and Catharine, his wife (deed dated Dec. 14, 1729), to Thomas, the father, who purchased the same, 500 acres and more, jointly for Jan and his brother Isaac. There in that wilderness Jan Skillman built his house, near where Beden's Brook (of to-day) joins the river. Peter Vanderveer lived there (and Lawrence Vanderveer across the road) over a century later, and there Jan d. about 1765 "of a lingering, painful disease," probably cancer. Jan Skillman may have married and had children long before on Long Island, but there is no record of it. Coming to New Jersey, he m. Anna Hull (b. 1710-12), dau. of Benj. (b. 1680) and his wife Sarah, who was a dau. of Rev. John Drake, first pastor of the Piscataway Baptist Church (Middlesex Co.), N. J. The father of this Benj., also Benj. Hull, and the latter's brother, Hopewell Hull, were pioneer settlers of that region, coming there from Piscataqua, Me. The Hulls were closely interrelated with the Dunns, Doteys (Doughtys), Fitz Randolphs, Folsoms, Runyons, and others. Sarah, becoming a widow, m. Israel Folsom (they lived near the "Landing," just above New Brunswick), and *her* will as Sarah Folsom, dated May 2 and proved May 22, 1749, names "my beloved dau. Anne, wife of John Skillman;" and the will of this "Anne, widow of John Skillman, Somerset Co.," dated Dec. 25, 1772, and proved before Gov. William Franklyn, Jan. 9, 1776, names 3 sons and 1 daughter. Children of Jan Skillman and Anna Hull:

11 i. Osie, b. 1730? Aaghje or Agatha?
ii. Christopher, b. 1732; m. *circa* 1758, Ruth, 4th dau. (b. 1740) of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph and wife, Rebecca

Mershone, of Princeton. Nath. Fitz Randolph gave the original plat of land for the campus of Nassau Hall, and perhaps did more than any one else to plant the College of New Jersey at that point. He was 7th child (b. Nov. 11, 1703) of Benj. Fitz Randolph and Sarah Dennis, who removed from Piscataway to Princeton, 1696-99. Edw'd, his father, was a native of Nottingham, Eng. The grave of N. F. R. was recently discovered (1902) in a corner of the University grounds. His sister, Ruth, aunt of Ruth Skillman, m. (1) John Harrison, of Griggstown, N. J. (2 child'n), and m. (2), in 1720, John Snowden, of Philadelphia (4 child'n). Christopher Skillman d. probably soon after m., and without issue. His name is not in the mother's will of 1772.

iii. Isaac. "To my loving son, Isaac, £50." So he is remembered in the will of Anne, his mother.

12 iv. Jacob, b. *circa* 1736.

v. Sarah. "My loving daughter," her mother calls her, "wife of Thomas Skillman, of Kingstowne." She was b. 1738, and m. 1762 her cousin, Thomas, 2d son of Benj. Skillman and wife, Margaret Coe, then of Dutch Kills. She herself gets her mother's "moveable estate" at death; and to *her* dau., Anne, the grandmother by will, as name-gift, bequeaths "one chintz gown." Later on, on becoming a widow, the name of Sarah appears in property transfers signed "Sallie Skillman" (Middlesex Co. Records, N. Brunswick), *i.e.*, "two lots or parcels of land at Kingston" sold for $800, Capt. William Jones (great-grandfather of the writer) being witness to the deed. (See Thomas[4] Skillman, *post*.

13 vi. Benjamin, b. about 1740.

14 vii. John, b. 1742.

5. Annetje[3] Skillman (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), bap. Ref. Dutch Church of N. Y. (Colleg.), Jan. 13, 1703; Pieter Bant (Bond) and Catharine Davids, sponsors. By a blunder, the babe's mother at the bap. had been recorded as Annetje *Wijt*, instead of Aten. The wife of Pieter Bant was Martha Wijt, and it seems to have been assumed that she and the mother were sisters; hence the confusion. Annetje became the second wife of the widowed husband of her elder sister, Elizabeth Skillman, Hendrick, eldest son of Johannes Van de Water and his wife, Baafje Jans, bap. Nov. 23, 1692; Jan Siphens and Grietje V. de Water, sponsors. In the Collegiate Church Register are these two entries, marriages: (1) Johannes V. de Water, j. m., van N. Yorck, en Baafje Jans, j. d., als boven heijde wonende alhier, Aug. 5, 1692; (2) Hendrick V. de Water, j. m., van Amsterdam, en Margaret Van der Meulen, j. d., van Rotterdam, April 21, 1662. These were parents and grandparents of Hendrick, and grandma Grietje was sponsor at his baptism. Children of Annetje and Hendrick Van de Water:

i. Anna V. d. Water, bap. Dec. 26, 1722; Thomas Skillman and Petronella V. d. Water, sponsors.
ii. Pieternella V. d. Water, bap. Nov. 4, 1724; Cornelis Klopper and Pieternella Bonnet, sponsors.
iii. Maria V. d. Water, bap. Aug. 4, 1726; Jacobús Skillman and Maria Skillman, sponsors.
iv. Albertus V. d. Water, bap. Nov. 22, 1728; Willem V. d. Water and Petronella V. d. Water, sponsors.
v. Thomas V. d. Water, bap. July 4, 1731; Daniel Bonnet and Petronella V. d. Water, sponsors.
vi. Pieternella V. d. Water, bap. Aug. 5, 1732; Jacobús Quik and Pieternella V. d. Water, sponsors.
vii. Thomas V. d. Water, bap. March 27, 1734; Cornelis Klopper, Sr., and Catharine Greveraat, wife of Cornelis Klopper, Jr., sponsors.
viii. Elizabeth V. d. Water, bap. Nov. 12, 1735; Cornelis Klopper and Maria Skillman, wife of Johs. Band, sponsors.
ix. Hendrick V. d. Water, bap. Nov. 13, 1737; Benj. Skillman and Rijntje Van Brakele, wife of J. Stevens, sponsors.
x. Margrita V. d. Water, bap. Jan. 16, 1739; Cornelis Brouwer and Anna V. d. Water, j. d., sponsors.
xi. Heijltje V. d. Water, bap. Feb. 8, 1744; Thomas Hollik and Heijltje Klopper, widow of Jacobús Quik, sponsors.
xii. Thomas V. d. Water, bap. March 6, 1746; Willem Pears and Maria V. d. Water, j. d., sponsors.

6 ABRAHAM[3] SKILLMAN (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), bap. April 18, 1704; Jan Aten and Sara Breese, sponsors. Lijsbet Skillman, aunt of the babe, was wife of Jan Aten, and Sara Breese, now wife of Cornelis Breese, was his grandmother. Abraham m. Margaret Fine of N. Y. City. Notes of interest as to this New York family: Judith, dau. of Gov. Stuÿvesant, was sponsor at the bap. Aug. 27, 1751, of Judith, dau. of Capt. Francois Fijn (*Val. Man.*, 1863). John Fine (*Nat. Man.*, 1864) had children bap. in Ref. Dutch (Colleg.) Church, N. Y.: Gerrit, Sept. 26, 1697; Jan, May 18, 1698; Gerardus, Sept. 3, 1699, and Willem, July 26, 1702; also, in strangely close succession, Barendius, bap. Dec. 7, 1707; Jacob, Dec. 14, 1707, and Maria, Dec. 17, 1707! How explain this? Then in a muster roll of "souldjers for ye Expedition of Albany, A.D. 1689, ye 13 March," is a Johannes Fine of N. Y. (*Doc. Mix.*, Vol. I, pp. 116, 117). Capt. Thomas Skillman (see Introduction, *ante*, p. 23) received "14 oz. of plate for services at Albany under Captain Lewis, 1689–90. Later, Thomas Fijn and Johanna Rúnjen (Runyon) had Joseph, bap. (Ref. Dutch Church, N. Y.) June 30, 1762, Egbert V. der Hoev and Margarita Henderslÿ, his wife, being sponsors. Jacob Fijn also, May 11, 1703, is one of the Helgate Petitioners, along with Thomas Skillman and his step-father, Cornelis Breese, and others. Abraham Skillman's home during life was upon the ancestral farmstead (father's and grandfather's) at Dutch or Maspeth Kills. In the division of the land after his

father's death, he had the north half, leaving to his brother Benjamin the south half and the old-time home where all the children of this generation, and of the preceding one, perhaps, were born. In the Revolutionary War (long after) Abraham took refuge in New Jersey, probably with his brothers there. During that dark time the well at his home was poisoned, and some Hessian soldiers camped on the farm were victims; and, probably to shield the Patriots, this deed was charged to a negro. Abraham's fine apple orchard, cut for firewood during the War, was a sad regret to him the rest of his life. His home, built by him on these ancestral acres, where he, his wife and children lived, perched on its grassy slope, was swept away about 1840 by the growth of Long Island City, now, with Brooklyn, the whole of the Newtown region and its hamlets and villages, Maspeth or Dutch Kills, Newtown village, Middletown, and later, Astoria, besides regions beyond, to-day being swallowed up in the Borough of Brooklyn, Greater New York. This Abraham Skillman house was long conspicuous. "It stood, a celebrity for generations, on the roadside a few yards north of Thompson Avenue." (*L. I. City Star, March 28, 1879.*) Skillman Avenue, Brooklyn, owes its name to this ancient landmark. The dwelling stood at the highest point of the old (undivided) farm, a little north of the original homestead dwelling, the old stone house, where, as said, all the Skillman's in this country were born and up to this generation had probably lived some portion of their lives. Children of Abraham Skillman and his wife, Margaret Fine:

i. Thomas: Some doubts occur here as to the record. Never m. and was lost at sea, is the tradition. But this is uncertain. Was b. *circa* 1730.

ii. Hester, b. 1732; m. William Paynter, who came, a Quaker, from Philadelphia (others say from Southampton, L. I.), to whom his father-in-law (also inclined to Quakerism and never went to church), in a deed, 1788, conveyed his farm at Dutch Kills (see ab.); consideration, £767. This led to a law-suit and to sore trouble in the household. (Skillman's of N. Y., p. 18.)

iii. Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1737; d. June 7, 1807; m. John Morrell. Two sons of theirs, John and Abraham, served in the Rev. War, on the Patriot side. A dau., Margaret Skillman Morrell, m. Thomas Cumberson, and d. at 12 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, April 28, 1878, ae. 101 yrs., 5 mos. and 19 days.

iv. Catharine, m. Isaac Messerole, of Bushwick, great-grandson of Jean Messerole and his wife, Jonica, who in 1663 came in the *Bontekoe* (Spotted Cow) "with sucking child" (only son), Jean, from Picardy, France.

7. Isaac[3] Skillman (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1706; record of bap. lost. First public account of him is found in deed given at sale of his farm (Dutch Kills) of 24 acres to Samuel Alburtis, Nov. 25, 1729, for £140. Thomas, his father, was witness to this deed, and Isaac is described as Cordwainer. He is mentioned third in his

father's will, Feb. 23, 1739, and the following therefrom specially concerns him and his elder brother: "Whereas I have a conveyance of John Van Horne and Catharine his wife for a certain tract of land lying at Rariton, New Jersey, and my sons, John Skillman and Isaac Skillman, have paid part of the consideration money, my will and order is that if they shall pay the remaining part thereof, so as I and mine are fully discharged therefrom and acquitted thereof, that then my other sons, by name Abraham, Jacob, Benjamin, and Joseph Skillman, shall release the same unto the s'd John Skillman and Isaac Skillman." This "tract" (see *Ante*) on the Millstone below Rocky Hill, N. J., stretched upward toward Sourland Mountain, and contained 500 and odd acres. Isaac Skillman built his home, very much in the wilderness then, on the upper or western portion, near the present village of Harlingen. Just who Isaac's wife was we do not know. By one tradition she was "a Hull from Black River (small stream, near Peapack, N. J.) and was an Englishwoman." "The children were laughed at in Harlingen because they did not speak Dutch." There were Hulls in the Black River or Peapack locality, members of the family at Piscataway. By others it is thought that Isaac's wife was a Beekman. Neither tradition is yet established. He was certainly married before leaving Long Island, *circa* 1726, and with Jan, his brother (John), removed to New Jersey in 1730. Children of Isaac Skillman and wife (unknown):

15 i. Thomas, b. 1727.

16 ii. Benjamin, b. 1729.

iii. Isaac: First gospel minister of the name; b. 1740. Prepared under care of the First Baptist Church of N. Y. City, at Rev. Isaac Eaton's School at Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., and was graduated at Princeton (a few miles distant) in 1766. He declined a call to the Hopewell Church (Bap.), tendered him July 26, 1773; but same year became pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., where he remained 14 years. In 1787 he returned to New Jersey, becoming, Sept. 18, 1790, pastor of the Salem Baptist Church in that State, dying suddenly June 8, 1799, "in his 59th year," and is buried in Salem Baptist Churchyard. He received the doctorate (D.D.) from Rhode Island College (now Brown University) in 1774, and never married.

iv. Jacob, settled as a pioneer in Ohio, near Cincinnati probably, where he was visited by relatives (three grandchildren of his brother Thomas) on their way to Lexington, Ky., in 1817. They reported him "a well-to-do farmer with servants, and his wife a pleasant woman; but they had no children."

8. Jacob[2] Skillman (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1708, and bap. in Brooklyn; record lost. When 18 he was one of the sponsors (Aug. 4, 1726) at the bap. in Ref. Dutch Churcn of New York of Maria Van de Water, his sister Ann's third child. In 1731 he

subscribed £2 15s. for building the first Ref. Dutch Church at Newtown. Had children afterward bap. there, and also at Flatlands. His pew (No. 10, N.W. side, middle aisle, in Newtown Church) was transferred, Jan. 8, 1757, to William Van Duÿn, and some time before that he removed with his family to Kingston, N. J. There he bought land (600 acres says tradition), and built the first mill at that point, just where the Great Road to and from New York and Philadelphia (half-way between the cities) crosses the Millstone. There also he opened a store, and besides kept a tavern. Jacob Skillman's home on Long Island, previous to his removal, was a farmstead purchased by his father, near Hempstead Swamp, about 2½ miles south of Newtown Village, whereon he built him a house. About 1729 he m. Jannetje, dau. of Johannes Van Alst and Aeltje his wife. Of Netje's sisters, Leah m. John Parcell, and Geesje m. Abraham Rÿcker (see Ryker's Newtown). The father of these three, Johannes (b. Aug. 5, 1667; d. 1749), was the only son (having issue) of Joris Stevenson Van Aalst de Caper, who came to New Amsterdam from Bruges, 1652, and settled at Maspeth, where he m. Geesje, dau. of Harman Hendricksen. He was originally from the Aalst or Alost district of West Flanders, the name "de Caper," doubtless because of sinister or ambiguous import, being soon dropped. Jacob d. about 1783 and Jannetje somewhat earlier. Children of Jacob Skillman and Jannetje Van Alst:

i. Jane, bap. at Amersfort (Flatlands) Ref. Dutch Church (Vincentius Antonides, pastor), May 31, 1731. No further record.

17 ii. John, b. 1733.

18 iii. Jacob, b. 1735.

iv. Sara, b. 1738. Vague tradition; the name a mere shadow of a shade; scarcely that.

19 v. Abraham, b. 1740.

vi. Leah, bap. in Ref. Dutch Church of Newtown, 1742, and named for her mother's sister, Leÿa Van Alst, wife of John Parcell; father and mother witnesses.

vii. Thomas, b. 1743? In "names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued" prior to 1790 (Penn. Archives, Vol. II, p. 267), a "permit" was issued for Thomas Skillman and Mary Finney, Nov. 7, 1767; and in 1769, presumably the same person, classed "shopkeeper" and "rated £5 on 40 acres of land, 1 horse and 1 cow in Oxford Township, County of Philadelphia, Thomas Shallcross," assessor, is named. (Penn. Arch^s., Vol. XIV, p. 39.)

viii. Mary, b. 1745? m. July 21, 1766, William Fullerton, Philadelphia (Penn^a. Arch^s.). All is conjectural (here as with preceding Thomas) except dates of of record; but there is no place for these names elsewhere; they are of this generation, and I find warrant for setting them in this list.

20 ix. George, b. 1747.

(*To be continued.*)

HENRY ROWLEY AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Homer W. Brainard, Hartford, Conn.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 66 of The Record.)

9. Samuel[4] Rowley (Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1688, in Falmouth, Mass.; d. about 1767, in Hebron, Conn.; m. March 4, 1713, Elizabeth[4] Fuller, dau. of John[3] (Samuel,[2] Edward[1]), and Mehitabel (Rowley) Fuller, of Barnstable, Mass., and East Hadden, Conn. He lived in the Parish of Gilead, Town of Hebron, where he settled not long after his marriage. He is called deacon.

Children recorded at Hebron:

27 i. Nathan,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1714; m. Mary Sumner.

ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1716; d. Oct., 1764; m. May 22, 1740, Samuel Gilbert, Jr., of Hebron, and Lyme, N. H., where he d. Oct. 16, 1774, aged 63 years. Children born at Hebron: Thomas,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1743; m. Jan. 19, 1763, Lydia Lathrop; Anne, b. Sept. 19, 1745; d. April 10, 1748; John, b. Feb. 12, 1749; m. March 18, 1769, Milicent Goodrich; Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1752, m. June 25, 1769, Rev. Samuel Peters; she d. July 14, 1769, aged 18 years; Sylvester, b. Oct. 20, 1755; d. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1774, Mrs. Patience (Barber) Gardiner, dau. of David Barber; she d. May 14, 1838, aged 81 years. (The children of Sylvester and Patience Gilbert were: Samuel,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1775; Abigail, b. April 4, 1776; Theodora, b. Nov. 19, 1777; Sophia; b. Sept. 23, 1779; Arethusa, b. April 3, 1781; Sylvester, b. Nov. 18, 1782; Patience, b. March 15, 1785; William Pitt, b. Feb. 6, 1787; Lewis, b. Dec. 19, 1788; Ralph, b. Sept. 12, 1790; Clarissa, b. Dec. 30, 1793; Mary, b. March 14, 1796; Abigail Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1799). Gardiner, b. April 15, 1758.

Samuel Gilbert, Jr., who m. Abigail Rowley, was a Captain and Colonel in the Militia.

28 iii. Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1718; m. Miriam Shailer.

29 iv. Thomas, b. March 24, 1721; m. Lois Cass.

v. Thankful, b. July 15, 1723; m. Nov. 8, 1743, Thomas Wells, Jr., of Hebron; she d. April 28, 1750. Children: Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1743–4; Samuel, and probably others.

30 vi. Abijah, b. July 13, 1725; m. Hannah Youngs.

vii. Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1728; m. Aug. 15, 1751, Obadiah Culver, of Hebron. Children: Deborah, b. June 30, 1752; Nathan, b. May 18, 1754; Barzeliel, b. Dec. 24, 1755; Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1762; Milicent, b. March 6, 1764; Obadiah, b. Feb. 19, 1766; Hannah, b. April 10, 1768; Mary, b. April 24, 1770.

viii. Prudence, b. July 28, 1732; m. Dec. 25, 1751, Stephen Houghton (or Horton), of Hebron. Children: Sarah, b. Dec. 10; 1754; Stephen, b. Dec. 21, 1756; d. Jan. 2, 1760; Hiram, b. March 29, 1759; Stephen, b. June 4, 1761; Lydia, b. June 28, 1763; m. Feb. 15, 1784, Dr. Thaddeus Parker; Sampson, b. Oct. 4, 1765; Prudence, b. Feb. 22, 1768; Henry Harvey, b. May 10, 1772.

10. JOHN[4] ROWLEY (Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1690, in Falmouth; d. January —, 1763, in Colchester, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1716, Deborah Fuller, who was perhaps dau. of John and Mehitabel (Rowley) Fuller, of Barnstable and East Haddam. If so, she was not, though living, named by her father in his will. She d. Jan. 30, 1752, aged 63, according to her gravestone. John Rowley married again, as his will of 1763 shows, but her name I have not found. He removed from East Haddam about 1722, and settled in Colchester. He was, in 1729, a member of the church in Westchester parish, and Ensign in the militia service.

Children:

i. Patience,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1717; m. probably Richard Skinner, of Eastbury parish, Glastonbury, Conn., son of Abraham Skinner, of Colchester.

ii. Content, b. March 26, 1719; m. Nov. 12, 1742, Isaac Kneeland, of Marlborough parish; d. July 21, 1799.

iii. Mindwell, b. Oct. 9, 1720; m. April 15, 1740, Samuel Adams, of Colchester; she d. before 1750, leaving one child, Ruth Adams, b. March 12, 1742, who m. Joseph Carrier, of Marlborough parish.

31 iv. Joseph, b. May 15, 1721; m. Susannah ———.

v. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1722–3; m. Jan. 9, 1745, Ebenezer Kneeland, of Marlborough parish.

vi. Deborah, b. Dec. 14, 1725; m. probably Oct. 27, 1763, Gideon Ackley, of East Haddam.

32 vii. John, b. July 7, 1727; m. Rebecca Brainard.

viii. Seth, b. May 6, 1730; d. Sept. 24, 1751.

11 EBENEZER[4] ROWLEY (Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1695, perhaps in East Haddam; d. there Aug. 24, 1757, aged 62 years; m. June 6, 1719, Mary Church, b. about 1698; d. Dec. 6. 1786.

Children born at East Haddam:

i. Susannah,[5] b. March 30, 1720; m. Sept. 24, 1741, Francis Chapman, of East Haddam; she d. Jan. 20, 1744, leaving child, Susannah, b. Oct. 10, 1742, who m. Aug. 26, 1762, Joshua Brainard.

ii. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1722; m. June 23, 1746, Matthias Spencer, of East Haddam; had eleven children.

iii. Naomi, b. March 21, 1725; m. James Ackley?

33 iv. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 20, 1727; m. Susannah Annibal.

v. Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1729; m. Aug. 8, 1754, John Darby, of Hebron, Conn.; she d. Feb. 2, 1768. Children: Lois, b. May 2, 1755; Samuel, b. May 4, 1757, in Hebron, Conn.

vi. Gershom, b. Feb. 1, 1732; m. Dec. 14, 1758, Mary Curtis, of Hebron; d. May 24, 1805, in Chatham, Conn. No issue.

vii. Abigail, b. June 6, 1734; m. Dec. 21, 1752, Stephen Knowlton, of Chatham, East Hampton Society. Had several children.

34 viii. Eleazer, b. June 14, 1736; m. Abigail Spencer.

ix. Moses, b. Nov. 22, 1739; d. Aug. 25, 1757.

12. Jonathan[4] Rowley (Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1703, probably in East Haddam; d. March 23, 1772, at Kent, Conn.; m. (1) March 9, 1727, Anne Fuller, possibly dau. of John and Mehitabel (Rowley) Fuller, of East Haddam; she d. Sept. 6, 1741, at Sharon, Conn.; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1742, at Colchester, Abigail Green; m. (3) ——— Dorathy ———. He lived in Colchester or East Haddam, until 1740; removed to Sharon, and after a year seems to have returned to Colchester, and finally, about 1746–1747, to have settled in Kent. His will, dated Dec. 21, 1769, names all children except Desire and Hepzibah.

Vol. I., p. 500, Kent Land Records: Moses Rowley, of the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Unto Jonathan Rowley, of Colchester, land lying in Scatacook, near to Kent, lands in partnership between Jabez Castle and myself, April 28, 1747.

June 14, 1747. Admitted to Kent Church: Jonathan Rowley, Abigail Rowley.

Kent Church Records, Nov., 1764. Then appeared the wife of Jonathan Rowlee before the Church and Congregation and Renounced those Tenets peculiar to the Quakers, and was admitted as a Member in full Communion with the Church."

He lived in Kent, a little north of the site of the old meeting house, near the present district called Flanders.

Children:

35 i. Simeon,[5] b. May 10, 1728; m. Jane Fuller.

ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1729; probably removed to Richmond, Mass.

iii. Desire, b. Dec. 2, 1731; m. Feb. 17, 1757, Jonathan Hough.

iv. Levi, b. Dec. 16, 1733; m. Elizabeth ———; d. Nov. 23, 1805, at Sharon, Conn.; had Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 3, 1769. Elizabeth, wife of Levi Rowley, d. June 11, 1777, in the 40th year, at Sharon.

v. Anne, b. April 25, 1736.

vi. Judah, b. Aug. 1, 1738; m. ———; lived in Sharon, Conn.

vii. Huldah, b. Aug. 31, 1740; m. Nov. 10, 1763, Samuel Mudge, Jr.

viii. Hepzibah, bap. Aug. 8, 1742.

36 ix. Issachar, b. Feb. 8, 1744; m. Rachel Warren.

x. Abigail, bap. Oct. 4, 1747(?); m. probably Micah Mudge, at Kent.

13. Isaac[4] Rowley (Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. in Barnstable or Falmouth; m. May 30, 1717, at Colchester, Hannah Harris,

perhaps his second wife. He held minor town offices at Colchester in 1712, and again in 1716–17.

Children born in Colchester:

i. Katherine,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1719.
ii. Harris, b. Aug. 1, 1721.
iii. Thomas, b. March 4, 1723.
iv. Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1725; d. at Millington parish, East Haddam, July 29, 1811, aged 85 years. Name of his wife I have not found.

The following, who d. in Millington parish, were probably related to him, perhaps son and grandson:

Abner Rowley, d. Oct. 12, 1851, aged 84 years.
Widow Rowley, d. Feb. 13, 1857.
Joseph Rowley, d. April 20, 1863, aged 55 years.

14. Shubael[4] Rowley (Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1686, in Falmouth or Barnstable; m. May 8, 1709, Hannah Brown of Colchester, prob. dau. of John Brown, who d. 1707, at Colchester, leaving wife Elizabeth and six children. Hannah was b. in 1688. In 1734 Shubael Rowley appears to have been living in North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y. After that date I lose trace of him.

Children, recorded at Colchester:

i. Mercy,[5] b. April 30, 1710.
ii. Hannah, b. March 10, 1712.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1714.
iv. A dau., b. Dec. 12, 1716; d. Jan. 10, 1717.
v. Experience, b. Aug. 8, 1718.
vi. Matthew, b. Oct. 8, 1720; m. ———.
vii. Patience, b. Aug. 16, 1723.

15. Thomas[4] Rowley (Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1690; d. Oct. 24, 1719, in Colchester; m. Mary Cornwall, b. Nov. 21, 1694, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of William and Esther (Ward) Cornwall. She m. (2) May 10, 1721, John[4] Fuller, of East Haddam.

Only child:

i. Phoebe,[5] b. July 13, 1712.

16. Elnathan[4] Rowley (Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1700, possibly in Colchester; probably d. there, but date and place not found; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1723, Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Gates) Cone, of East Haddam; she d. Dec. 8, 1735; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1736, Lydia, dau. of Ephraim Wells, of Colchester; she d. May 4, 1762; m. (3) Feb. 21, 1765, widow Eunice Brown.

Children recorded at Colchester:

i. Abigail,[5] b. May 27, 1725; d. Oct. 17, 1726.
ii. Jesse, b. May 8, 1728; d. May 31, 1746.
iii. Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1730; m. May 10, 1752, Ebenezer Kellogg.
iv. Israel, b. Feb. 20, 1732–3; m. Dec. 2, 1756, Lydia Clark, of Lyme, Conn. He d. in East Haddam in 1778. Perhaps he d. in the Revolntionary Army, or it may have been his son Israel who was a Revolutionary soldier.
v. Thankful, b. Dec. 3, 1735; d. Dec. 9, 1735.

vi. Ephraim, b. Oct. 17, 1737; m. Nov. 8, 1767, at Middle Haddam, Peggie Lilie.
vii. Thankful, bap. Aug. 31, 1740; m. March 3, 1768, Samuel Hills, of Chatham, his second wife.
viii. Lydia, bap. ———.
ix. Ezra, bap. Dec. 19, 1742.
x. Ruth, bap. April 3, 1748; m. March 10, 1774, Zoeth Smith, of Chatham.
xi. Jesse, bap. March 8, 1752.

17. Jabez[4] Rowley (Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1702; m. Feb. 29, 1724, Tabitha Harris at Colchester, Conn. He was in 1725 a member of the School Committee, and in 1727 Inspector of Highways. About 1741 they removed to Kent, Conn., where they united with the church there, May 4, 1746. He d. at Kent between 1780 and 1783, his widow surviving.

Children born at Colchester:

i. Tabitha,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1724; m. May 7, 1747, Joseph Crippen, of Sharon.
37 ii. Jabez, b. Jan. 10, 1726; m. Mary Hamilton.
38 iii. William, b. Oct. 15, 1727; m. Feb. 1, 1753, Sarah Gordien.
39 iv. Phinehas, b. Oct. 7, 1729; m. Abigail ———.
v. Lois, b. Nov. 14, 1731.
vi. Simeon, b. June 17, 1733; m. Oct. 3, 1755, Christina Howard, of Kent or Sharon.
vii. Eunice, b. April 3, 1735; m. April 24 or 27, 1753, Benjamin Johns, of Prov. of New York.
viii. Nathan, b. Feb. 12, 1737; m. Feb. 21, 1782, Eunice Buck(?).*
ix. Lydia, b. June 27, 1739.
x. Dorathy, b. April 28, 1741.

18. Aaron[4] Rowley (Aaron,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1693; d. ———; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1718, Sarah Rowley, b. Oct. —, 1693; d. ———; dau. of Nathan[3] and Mercy (Hatch) Rowley, of Falmouth; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1750, Mrs. Dorcas, (———) Hinckley, widow of James Hinckley; she d. at Falmouth, April 11, 1791, in the 87th year of her age. The church record says that she d. April 11, 1792. Both wives of Aaron Rowley, jr., were members of the church, in full communion.

Children born in Falmouth:

40 i. Justus,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1719; m. Rebecca ———.
ii. David, b. Nov. 10, 1729; d. Dec. 31, 1736.
iii. Thankful, b. April 1, 1736–7 (*sic.*); m. Jan. 3, 1773, Reuben Swift.

19. Timothy[4] Rowley (Aaron,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1697 (last figure uncertain), at Falmouth; d. there after June 22, 1769, probably not very long after.

No record of marriage or family is to be found in the records now existing at Falmouth, but a deed in private hands, shows

* See Record of marriages performed by Justice Roswe l Hopkins of Amenia, N. Y., printed with the Sharon (Conn.) Vital Records, by L. Van Alstyne.

that Timothy Rowley, of Falmouth, conveyed on June 22, 1769, to Matthew Rowley, carpenter, of Falmouth, all his real estate in Falmouth "being the westerly half of the fourteenth lot in Woods Hole, Great Neck, so called," with the dwelling house, barn, marsh land at Little Sippewissett, with all appurtenances, also all his personal estate, reserving to himself "for my own use during my natural life, the best Room in my Dwelling House, the Yard by my Barn, the one half of the Profits of my Horse, and one Quarter Part of the Apples which my orchard shall afford for sale," on condition that Matthew " afford me a comfortable maintenance during my Natural Life, to perform which He hath entered into obligation by an instrument, under his hand and seal, of even date with these presents."

20. ELNATHAN[4] ROWLEY (Aaron,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. April 23, 1699; d. ———; m. ———, Mary ———.

Children born at Falmouth:

i. Mary,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1733; m. March 4, 1756, Prince Landers.
ii. Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1735; m. Jan. 22, 1756, Shubael Weeks, Jr.
iii. Lydia, b. Sept. 21, 1737; m. Jan. 28, 1759, John Chadwick.
iv. Bethiah, b. April 2, 1741; m. July 30, 1761, Silas Tobey.
v. Joseph, b. Oct. 21, 1751.

21. NATHAN[4] ROWLEY (Nathan,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. April, 1700; d. about 1763; m. Nov. 24, 1726, Hannah Robinson, of Falmouth; Hannah, wife of Nathan Rowley, Jr., was propounded for full communion in the Falmouth Church, May 9, 1742, and Nathan was received Nov. 21, 1742, into membership. No record of children found at Falmouth; perhaps removed to some part of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

22. MOSES[4] ROWLEY (Nathan,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Feb., 1704, in Falmouth, Mass.; d. about 1779, in East Hampton Society, Chatham, Conn.; m. July 3, 1724, Mehitabel Weeks, dau. probably of Richard Weeks. See *Weeks Genealogy*, p. 358. "Moses Rowley's wife deceased Dec. 18, 1771, aged 73(?) years. East Hampton Church Records. Ebenezer Rowley, of Haddam (east side), sold to Moses Rowley the third of East Haddam land in the westernmost furlong or tier of lots near Salmon River. This deed is dated July 19, 1733. The land was in Middletown. He must have settled here about this time. In 1748 he was transferred from the Society of Middle Haddam, where his land legally lay, to the parish of East Haddam. East Haddam Church Records have the following: "May 23, 1731, baptized Moses Rowley the third and Mehitabel his wife, also their two children Nathan and Mercy."

Children:

41 i. Nathan,[5] b. July 22, 1726; m. Hannah Phelps.
ii. Mercy, b. Oct. 28, 1729; m. May 3, 1759, Thomas Goslen, of Hebron.

iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1732, in Middletown; bap. at East Haddam; m. Oct. 22, 1752, Nathaniel Darbe, of Hebron, Conn. She d. March 12, 1768. Children: Nathaniel, b. May 28, 1753; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1754; Benjamin, b. June 6, 1756; Mary (or Molly), b. June 17, 1758; Amy (or Anna), b. April 30, 1760; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1764.

iv. Mehitabel, bap. June 13, 1736.

23. HATCH[4] ROWLEY (Nathan,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. March —, 1706–7; d. ———; m. Dec. 25, 1727, Thankful Hatch, of Falmouth. They were received into full communion with the church at Falmouth in May and August, 1742. Names of children, if any, not found.

(*To be continued.*)

THE THROOPE FAMILY AND THE SCROPE TRADITION.

By WINCHESTER FITCH.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 49 of the RECORD.)

DESCENDANTS OF DEACON THOMAS[2] THROOPE.

25. THOMAS[3] THROOP, b. at Bristol, 26 May, 1710; d. there 2 June, 1771. He was clerk of the Court, 1746–1761, and again, 1764–1771; J. P., 1753; He m. (1) 6 March, 1733, Mary Billings, b. 10 Oct., 1712, of Little Compton, R. I., dau. of Richard and Sarah (Little) Billings. She d. 20 Sept., 1743, aged 31. He m. (2) (intention 10 April, 1744), Elizabeth, b. about 1718, dau. of Samuel and Ziporah (Billings) Mann, of Wrentham, who were m. 13 Oct., 1704. She d. 10 Oct., 1792, aged 74. She was a granddaughter of Rev. Samuel and Esther (Ware) Mann, ancestors of Hon. Horace Mann. (*Mann Genealogy*, Boston, 1884; *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, Vol. XIII, 325, 364.) He joined ths Congregational Church at Bristol, 3 Feb., 1723. Of his eighteen children fourteen lived to maturity. Children of Thomas[3] and Mary (Billings) Throope, b. in Bristol:

i. Hannah,[4] b. 20 Oct., 1733; m. Nathaniel[4] Waldron, per Rev. John Burt, 19 Oct., 1755. He d. at Bristol, 22 Jan., 1817. She d. there 22 June, 1811, aged 78. Nathaniel,[4] son of Cornelius and Anne[3] (Troop) Waldron, and grandson of Deacon John[3] Throope, was b. 1731. Children of Nathaniel[4] and Hannah[4] (Throope) Waldron, b. at Bristol:

i. Nathaniel,[5] b. 10 June, 1756; m. Lydia, dau. of Caleb Salisbury, at Bristol, 20 Nov., 1781.

ii. Billings, b. 4 Feb., 1758; d. 1 Nov., 1823, aged 66; m. Hannah Dimon, 16 Feb., 1812. Children: i. Jonathan, b. 8 Dec. 1812. ii. Elizabeth Jackson, b. 13 Feb., 1814.

iii. John, b. 13 Feb., 1760.
iv. Abigail, b. 13 Feb., 1760, twin; m. 18 July, 1779, Lt. Ephraim Cary.
v. Thomas, b. 16 Jan., 1762; m. by Judge Daniel Bradford, 20 Nov., 1781, to Ruth, dau. of Col. Thomas Gray. Children: i. Thomas, b. 1790. ii. John, b. 1797.
vi. Ambrose, b. 1 June, 1764; d. 7 Sept., 1846, aged 82 y., 3 m.; wife Hannah d. 25 June, 1850, aged 85 y., 10 m. They had eleven children. See *Vital Records of R. I.*, Vol. VI, p. 109.
vii. Rebecca, b. 16 June, 1766; m. 18 Jan., 1801, David Bailey.
viii. Joseph, b. 8 Feb., 1768.
ix. Benjamin, b. 8 Feb., 1768.
x. William Throope, b. 29 Aug., 1770; d. 10 July, 1843, aged 73; m. 26 Feb., 1793, by Elder Wright, at Bristol, Jemima Oxx, b. 14 Sept., 1774; d. 20 Oct., 1860. Mrs. Fielding Williams of Bristol, R. I., 1905, is a descendant.
xi. Samuel, b. 11 May, 1772.

76 ii. Billings, b. 31 May, 1735.
iii. Mary, b. 30 May, 1737; m. 29 Oct., 1759, Capt. Jonathan Peck, grandson of Elizabeth Throope, her grandfather's sister. He d. 7 Oct., 1797, aged 73. She d. 6 Nov., 1803, aged 66. (*Peck Genealogy*, by Mr. Ira E. Peck.)

77 iv. William, b. 30 May, 1737; twin.
v. Abigail, b. 13 June, 1739, or 9 July, 1741; bap. 13 Sept., 1741; d. "in her sixteenth year, 12 Oct., 1756.
vi. Sarah, b. 1 Oct., 1743; bap. 6 Nov., 1743; m. 17 Sept., 1772, George Coggeshall.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mann) Throope, b. in Bristol:

78 vii. Samuel, b. 18 March, 1744; bap. 5 May, 1745.
viii. Esther, b. 16 March, 1745–6; bap. 27 April, 1746; m. 30 Jan, 1793, Ebenezer Blake.
ix. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept., 1747; bap. 11 Oct., 1747; m. (1) 25 Oct., 1770, Edward Richmond, b. 5 Aug., 1736, descended from John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden. Their descendants are given in *The Richmond Family*, p. 89. She m. (2) —— Billings. Children: i. Thomas. ii. Benjamin. iii. George Billings. She joined the Cong. Church, 5 Jan., 1785; d. 4 Oct., 1823.
x. Lydia, b. 4 March, 1748–9; bap. 14 May, 1749; m. by Elder Wright at Bristol, 6 Dec., 1801, Seabury Manchester, son of Benjamin and Martha Manchester.
xi. Daughter, b. 21 May, 1750; d. May, 1751.
xii. Jerusha, b. 12 June, 1751; d. 3 July, 1751.
xiii. Thomas, b. 4 June, 1752; bap. 26 July, 1752; d. in Europe during the American Revolution.

xiv. George, b. 15 March, 1754; bap. 19 May, 1754; d. 14 Sept., 1756.

xv. Susanna, b. 20 May, 1755; bap. 27 July. 1755; m. 21 Nov., 1801, William Cox; she d. 13 July, 1840, aged 85 yrs., 1 mo., 23d.

xvi. Capt. George, b. 21 Nov., 1756; "d. in Savannah, Ga., about 1800," according to Hon. William Throop's record in Bristol Town Clerk's book; m. 22 Dec., 1781, Betsey Smith, of Howard, who d. Feb. 22, 1786, aged 26. (*Providence Gazette*, dated 25 Feb., 1786.) The *Gazette* also gives the death of George Throop "from a fit of rage at Savannah, Ga., 7 Aug., 1797," and another Capt. George Throop, formerly of Bristol, at Savannah, Ga., 1803. (*Gazette* of 19 Feb., 1803.)

xvii. Capt. Benjamin, b. 25 June, 1758; bap. 3 Sept., 1758; m. 5 Sept., 1784, Abigail Smith. He was lost at sea, master of a ship bound for Europe, about 1788. His widow m. (2) 8 March, 1792, Capt. John Arnold, per Rev. Mr. Hitchcock, at Providence.

xviii. Abigail, b. 20 March, 1760; bap. 8 June, 1760.

76. Captain Billings Throop, b. 31 May, 1735, at Bristol; m. 1758, at Plymouth, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Morton of Plymouth. (Davis' *Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.*) He was Captain of the Bristol Co. of Militia in June, 1765–6, and served in the Revolution. He died 24 Jan., 1776, after leading a gallant engagement 15 Jan., 1776, referred to by Pres. Stiles in his *Literary Diary*, Vol. I, p. 656; *Providence Gazette,* 27 Jan., 1776. Children of Capt. Billings[4] and Hannah (Morton) Throop, b. in Bristol:

i. Abigail,[5] b. 21 Sept., 1759; m. Simeon Nash, 18 Dec., 1803, and had Joseph Nash, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 6 April, 1809. (*The Ipswich Emersons*, pp. 256–7.) Joseph Nash, m. Theodosia Emerson, and resided in Barton, Vt. He was shipwrecked in 1844.

ii. Mollie, b. 25 Sept., 1760; m. 12 Sept., 1782, William Southworth, at Little Compton, R. I. (*Vital Records*, Vol. V, pp. 24–164), a descendant of Edward and Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, the latter the second wife of Gov. Bradford. Children of William and Mollie (Throop) Southworth, born in Bristol:

i. Clarissa,[6].
ii. Joseph, b. 1 June, 1784.
iii. Hannah, b. 8 Oct., 1786.
iv. Harriet, b. 3 Oct., 1788.
v. Eliza, b. 10 Jan., 1790.
vi. Throop, b. 12 July, 1791.
vii. Sally, b. 22 Nov., 1792.
viii. Nellie, b. 2 Jan., 1796.
ix. Rebecca, b. 27 Sept., 1797.
x. Constant, b. 27 Sept., 1797; twin.
xi. Charlotte, b. 26 Oct., 1799.
xii. Lucy,[6] b. 28 July, 1801.

iii. Hannah[6], b. 24 Jan., 1763.
iv. Sarah, b. 15 March, 1765; one of the name m. at Bristol, 22 March, 1803, Simon Nash. (See *The Ipswich Emersons*, p. 256.
v. Betsey, b. 11 March, 1767.
(One child d. 11 Sept., 1770, not named.)
(One child d. 23 Sept., 1775, not named.)
vi. Peggy, b. 20 Sept., 1770.
79 vii. Thomas[5] Billings, b. 26 Aug., 1771, at Barrington.

77. Captain William[4] Throop, b. at Bristol, 30 May, 1737–8; m. by Rev. John Burt at Bristol, 20 March, 1765, to Alethea, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Little) Fales of Bristol. She was b. 5 March, 1742–3; bap. by Elder Wright at Bristol, 17 June, 1789, and d. 19 June, 1789, aged 46. He m. (2) Mary Healy, 22 Jan., 1790. She d. 17 June, 1834, aged 90. He d. 24 Feb., 1817, aged 80. (*Providence Gazette*, 26 Feb., 1817.) He was Lieutenant of the Bristol Co. in 1776; Captain, 1777–81, and Recruiting Officer in Bristol, 1777 and 1781. He was an efficient officer, and Bristol, on account of her exposed situation, suffered severely during the Revolution. Children:
i. William[5], b. 15 Aug., 1771.
ii. Thomas, b. Jan., 1797; d. 26 Oct., 1797, aged 9 mos.

80. Colonel William,[5] Jr., b. 15 Aug., 1771; m. 20 Oct., 1795, by Rev. Moses Shepherd, of Tiverton, R. I., Hannah Walker, b. 16 May, 1771, dau. of David and Sarah (Richmond) Walker. He was Town Clerk and Clerk of the Probate Court, in Bristol; Sheriff, 1811; Justice of the Peace, 1826; Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, 1836–9, and the last of the name in Rhode Island. He left on file in the Township Clerk's Office a brief record of the family, dated 15 Oct., 1827, printed in *Narraganset Historical Register*, Vol. III. He was a Colonel in the War of 1812; Second Lieutenant, May, 1806; First Lieutenant, 1808, and Captain, May, 1810. His wife d. 2 June, 1849, aged 79, and he d. 30 May, 1850, about the same age. (See *Memorial of the Walkers*, Northampton, 1861; *The Richmond Family*, etc.) Children of William[5] and Hannah (Walker) Throop:
i. Thomas[6], b. 26 Jan., 1797; d. 26 Oct., 1797.
ii. Julianna, b. 9 Sept., 1798; m. May, 1820, Judge James Eppinger, a planter of Savannah and Zebulon, Pike Co., Ga., by whom she had ten children, and d. 18 June, 1859, aged 61. *The Bristol* (R. I.) *Phenix*, 9 July, 1859, has the following: "In Zebulon, Pike Co., Ga., on the 18th ult. (June, 1859), Mrs. Julia Eppinger, wife of James Eppinger, Esq., and daughter of the late William Throop, Esq., of this town (Bristol, R. I.). She was perfectly resigned, her heart overflowing with joy and peace, her lamp trimmed and burning. She was a woman of no ordinary stamp, possessed of an intellect of the highest order; cultivated by extensive reading, her conversation was calculated to elevate all within the circle of her influence. For kindness of heart and benevolence, there were few

like her; many will rise up and call her blessed. Self-sacrificing and devoted, she thought not of self where others required her ministrations." She joined the Congregational Church at Bristol, 7 Feb., 1819. One son James Throop Eppinger was of Cherokee, Texas. He was born in 1821.

iii. Thomas, b. 6 April, 1803; d. young.

iv. Jane Augusta, b. 31 Dec., 1811; d. unm.

78. SAMUEL[4] THROOP, b. 18 March, 1744; d. 28 Jan., 1776, aged 32; m. 8 Dec., 1768, Elizabeth Pearce, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lindsey) Pearce and a descendant of Richard Pearce (1615–1678) of Portsmouth, R. I. She m. (2), as of Pomfret, Ct., 10 Oct., 1778, Jeremiah Wheeler (1731–1811) of Reboboth, Mass., whose dau. Sarah Wheeler m. a brother of Gov. H. R. Baldwin of Michigan, U. S. Senator in 1879, while another, Nancy, m. Samuel Arnold. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pearce) Wheeler had sons, Nathaniel, b. at Reboboth, 1 Nov., 1781, who was in 1836 of Cohoes, N. Y., and Samuel Throop Wheeler, b. at Reboboth, 25 April, 1784, and daughters, Abigail, b. 28 June, 1780, and Mary Throop Wheeler, b. 1 Aug., 1783, both at Reboboth, where the mother d. 9 April, 1788, aged 45.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pearce) Throop, b. in Bristol:

i. Pamelia, b. 12 March, 1770; m. 8 Feb., 1795, Rufus Thayer, bap. at St. Michael's Church, Bristol, R. I., 27 July, 1770, son of Elijah and Lydia Thayer. She d. at Richmond, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1823. Seven children were b. in Londonderry, Vt., and one in Richmond, N. Y., for whom see *Descendants of Rufus and Pamelia Thayer*, Pawtucket, R. I., 1896. Among others of this line was Hon. Samuel R. Thayer, b. 1837; Envoy to The Hague, 1889–93. Rufus Thayer m. (2) Seraphina (Hildreth) Utley in 1824.

ii. Mary, b. 18 Jan., 1772; bap. at St. Michael's Church, 14 June, 1772; m. 26 Nov., 1796, at Bristol Congl. Ch., Col. George Church, b. April 1, 1771, son of Peter and Sarah (Fales) Church, a descendant of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church, and of Col. Benjamin Church of Bristol, whose wife, Alice Southworth, was a granddaughter of Gov. Bradford's wife. Mary d. at Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y., 4 Aug., 1847. Her husband d. 18 Sept., 1844. Their eldest dau., Sarah Fales, m. at Bristol, June, 1823, George Throop, Jr., of Willsboro, Lake Champlain, N. Y. (*Providence Gazette*, 14 June, 1824.) Their son Charles Church d. s. p. Their son George Church left children.

81 iii. Capt. George Throope,[5] Sr., b. 29 May, 1774; bap. at St. Michael's Church, 29 May, 1774; lived at Fort Ann, N. Y., in 1800; later at Clintonville, N. Y., and was a merchant at Willsborough, Essex Co., N. Y., in 1830. In 1805 he was Second Lieutenant under Capt. Theodore Ross, Essex Co., N. Y., and Captain in 1811. He

was Sheriff of Essex Co., N. Y., in 1813. Children of George and Polly Throope:

i. George, Jr., b. at Fort Ann or Port Henry, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1800; m. 1 June, 1823, Sarah Fales Church of Bristol, his cousin, eldest dau. of Col. George and Mary (Throope) Church, who d. before 1833, when he had a second wife and lived at Clintonville, N.Y. He was Ensign in Essex Co. in 1822. He went to Evanston, Ill., in 1867, where he d. 10 April, 1893, aged 93. He was one of the founders of the Congregational Church in Evanston. Children of George Throope, Jr.:

i. Sarah,[7] wife of Heman G. Powers, of Oshkosh, Wis., and Evanston, Ill., who was Vice-President of the Illinois Savings and Trust Co., Chicago. He d. 23 Aug., 1892, aged 71–2. They had nine children. Dr. James H. Etheridge of Chicago, Professor in Rush Medical College, m. in June, 1870, their second daughter, Harriet E.; William Ullman of Moline, Ill., their third daughter, Lottie. For Memoir of Dr. Etheridge, see *Biog. Enc. of Illinois*, 1875.

ii. Charlotte, m. Frederick H. Powers of Moline, Ill., brother of Heman, and had one son.

iii. Mary A., wife of F. G. Hallock, Saranac Lake, N. Y., one of Berdan's Sharpshooters in the Civil War.

ii. Charles, d. 6 Feb., 1882. His wife d. 26 Jan., 1881. He left a married son and a married daughter in Willsborough, and had another daughter who m. and d. before 1882.

iii. Higley, of West Virginia.

iv. Mary Burt, m. J. Nelson Macomber, Keeseville, N. Y., and had four children. Their daughter Emily, b. 18 Aug., 1831, m. 11 Nov., 1883, George Emerson Brewer of Titusville, Pa. Children of George Emerson and Emily (Macomber) Brewer: i. Julia Emerson, b. 11 Aug., 1854; d. 8 Jan., 1887. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb., 1856; d. 21 April, 1878. iii. Francis Beattie, b. 4 Dec., 1863. iv. George Nelson, b. 27 June, 1865. v. Helen Throop, b. 30 Dec., 1869; d. 26 Dec., 1895. vi. William Avery, b. 6 July, 1872. (*The Ipswich Emersons*, page 285.) George Emerson Brewer was b. 1 April, 1829; d. 26 June, 1880. His father, Ebenezer Brewer, was a prominent pioneer in developing the Pennsylvania oil fields.

v. Lucia, d. s. p. 25 March, 1888.

vi. Caroline, b. 21 Sept., 1816; m. Mr. Keeler, Keeseville, N. Y., who d. in 1870. She d. 15 March, 1893. Their dau. m. Charles F. McGill of Schenectady, N. Y.; one dau. d. Feb., 1867, one dau., Sarah, aged 31, in 1893 of Keeseville, N. Y.

79. Thomas Billings Throop, b. 26 Aug., 1771, bap. at Barrington, R. I., 29 Aug., 1771; d. 31 July, 1856; m. 3 May, 1796, Catharine Walker, b. 20 March, 1776; d. 2 Sept., 1827, at Hanover, N. Y., dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Paul) Walker. He was of Bernard, Vt., where he signed a petition in 1819 (*Vt. Gov. & Council*, Vol. VI., p. 268); in 1822 in Middleburg, N. Y., and in 1824 of Hanover, N. Y. After the death of his wife he went to Toronto and later to Algonquin, Ill. (*Memorial of the Walker's*, 1854.) Children of Thomas Billings and Hannah (Walker) Throop:

i. Billings, b. 23 March, 1797; d. s. p. in 1829, at Hanover, N. Y.

ii. Nathan, b. 1 July, 1798; m. 20 Jan., 1830, Mary E. Munshaw, in Canada, West; d. 23 Aug., 1850, leaving a large estate to a wife and daughter.

iii. Rebecca, b. 8 Aug., 1801; m. Feb., 1819, at Rochester, N. Y., Marston C. Luce, b. at Stowe, Vt., adopted son of his uncle, Judge Elihu Luce. He left about $75,000 to a wife and son. He lived at Grand Rapids, Mich.

iv. Susan, b. 16 Aug., 1804; m. 10 Aug., 1829, Rufus W. Nevius. Five children.

v. Hosea B., b. 24 July, 1806; m. in Perrysburg, N. Y., Zilpha Prentiss, and settled in Algonquin, Ill., in 1839. He removed to Woodstock, Ill., where his wife d. 17 Sept,, 1853, aged 48. He m. (2) Lizzie Shafer, of Dunduff, Pa., 27 Jan., 1829.

vi. Abigail, b. 26 July, 1809; d. 9 Oct., 1843; m. Stephen M. Ball, 6 March, 1831, Pompey, N. Y.; b. 4 Dec., 1804. See *Pompey Homecoming*, Stephen C. Ware, 1892.

vii. Barzilla, b. 22 May, 1811; of Detroit, 1836; Milwaukee, 1845; m. in Buffalo, N Y., 6 Sept., 1846, Charlotte Morrison, of Wales, N. Y. One son.

viii. Adelia, b. 31 Dec., 1813; m. 8 Dec., 1835, Martin Thrall, of Vernon, N. Y., b. 3 Jan., 1813. P. M. Woodstock, Ill.; County Recorder. Two sons.

ix. Catherine, b. 26 June, 1817; m. 5 March, 1840, at Grand Haven, Mich., John Brink, b. 12 Jan., 1811, Pompey, N. Y. He was County Surveyor and Sheriff, McHenry Co., Ill., while residing at Algonquin. Two daughters. See *Memorial of the Walkers*, Northampton, 1861.

(*Concluded*)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Easterly part of cemetery at Rahway, N. J., on St. George Avenue, formerly the cemetery of the old Presbyterian Church. Copied from stones standing in 1903.

By George W. Thomas, Cranford, N. J.

Notes.—The tombstones are crumbling away and letters are defacing. In many cases all the history of the dead that can now be known is that conveyed by these inscriptions. Early records were destroyed by fire during the Revolution, Church was burned, and early Elizabethtown, N. J. records are lost.

Where (verse) appears it indicates that the tombstone had one or more verses inscribed on it. (S. A. R. Monument) indicates that the Sons of the American Revolution have placed one of their iron monuments at the grave.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 21, of the Record.)

Harrison, Isaac, d. March 26, 1787, in 24 y.
Thomas Hedden, son of Wm. and Christian, (verse).
Fanny, wife of Robert, d. Oct. 29, 1814, (verse), ae. 44 y., 19 d.
Hewit, Mary C., dau of Elijah and Mary, d. Oct. 5, 1839.
Harris, Rachel, wife of Edward, d. July 25, 1807, in 66 y.
Winans and Sam[l]., sons of Edward and Rachel, d. 1762 and 1780, in 2 and 2 y.
Hicks, Jane, wife of Samuel B., d. Feb. 5, 1835, in 25 y.
Jane, dau. of Samuel B. and Jane, d. Aug. 29, 1835, ae. 6 m., 29 d.
Hillyer, Esther, relict of Lawrence, Esq., former widow of Dan[l]. Marsh, Esq., d. Aug. 13, 1815, in 74 y.
Haddon, Ann, widow of Capt. Richard, d. Jan. 11, 1805, (verse), in 83 y.
Hetfield, John, son of David and Susanna, d. Oct. 11, 1766, in 6 y.
David, son of David and Susanna, d. Sept. 20, 1766, in 12 y.
Margaret, dau. of David and Susanna, d. Oct. 29, 1766, in 1 y.
Abraham, son of David and Susanna, d. Nov. 13, 1766, in 4 y.
Hunt, Sarah, wife of James, d. Nov, 16, 1852, (verse), ae. 83 y., 1 m., 19 d.
James, d. Dec. 18, 1855, (verse), in 88 y.
Hainds, Peter, d. Jan. 24, 1808, ae. 24 y., 11 m., 21 d.
Janeway, Jacob Theodore, son of Rev. Thomas L. and A. H., d. Oct. 16, 1838, (verse), ae. 7 y., 2 m., 2 d.
Jones, Sarah, dau. of Jeffry and Abigail, d. May 18, 1759, in 33 y.
Sarah, wife of Richard, d. Feb. 27, 1747, in 35 y.
Jaques, Eunice A. Shotwell, wife of Wm., d. Feb. 26, 1866, ae. 45 y., 6 m., 2 d.
Wm., d. Jan. 4, 1862, ae. 45 y., 4 m., 18 d.
Wm. A., their son, Vol. Co. B. 30th Reg. N. J. Infty., d. April 9, 1863, (verse), ae. 17 y., 2 m.
Wm., d. Dec. 17, 1832, in 45 y.
Mary, widow of Jonathan, d. Feb. 24, 1826, ae. 74 y., 6 d.
Louisa, widow of William, d. Oct. 22, 1873, ae. 85 y., 10 m., 15 d.
Jeffeyrs, Caleb, d. April 3, 1740, in 53 y.

Johnson, Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1797, d. Aug. 26, 1859.
Agnes Clark, wife of Samnel, b. March 17, 1806, d. Jan. 29, 1898.
Rachel, 1826–1826.
Sarah, 1827–1842.
Dennis, 1829–1840.
Wm., 1832–1834.
Mary, 1835–1879.
James, 1837–1840.
Rachel, 1843–1844.
Richard, 1846–1864.
John H., Oct. 3, 1840–July 3, 1863, Co. H., 5th N. J. Vols. Killed at Battle of Gettysburg.
Jaques, Frances, wife of Randolph, d. Aug. 1, 1815, (verse), ae. 20 y., 11 m.
(Vault) { Zeporah, consort of Moses, Esq., b. July 18, 1747, d. Sept. 21, 1809.
Moses, Esq., d. Jan. 19, 1816, ae. 73 y., 11 m., 12 d. }
Elizabeth, widow of Moses, Esq., d. Sept. 2, 1827, ae. 65 y., 2 m.
Keyt, Sarah, wife of James D. and dau. of Aaron and Jane Brookfield, d. Aug. 6, 1819, ae. 22 y., 10 m., 16 d.
Keley, Hannah, wife of Joseph, d. Sept. 1, 1739, in 65 y.
Joseph, d. June 30, 1742, in 75 y.
Kip, Susan Van Tuyl, widow of Cornelius, of Kips Bay, N. Y., d. Oct. 5, 1869, in 83 y.
Lawrence, Ross, son of Wm. and Rachel, d. Oct. 23, 1803, ae. 3 y., 6 m., 7 d.
Wm. H., son of Wm. and Rachel, d. July 25, 1804, ae. 1 y., 6 m., 11 d.
Daniel, son of Wm. and Rachel, d. Aug. 13, 1797, ae. 3 y., 9 m., 18 d.
John, b. Nov. 6, 1688, d. Oct. 16, 1766, (verse).
Susannah, wife of John, b. March 16, 1688, d. March, 1762, (verse).
R. L. (old brown stone).
Lee, Jeseph, d. July 15, 1806, (verse), in 54 y.
Ruth, wife of Joseph, and dau. of Geo. and Ruth Ross, d. June 2, 1791, in 37 y.
Sarah, wife of John, d. Feb. 25, 1776, in 58 y.
John, d. Oct. 20, 1779, in 68 y.
John, d. Oct. 29, 1759, in 45 y.
Ann, wife of Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1749, d. Dec. 27, 1830.
Thomas, d. June 8, 1847, ae. 90 y., 23 d.
Rachel, dau. of Thomas and Ann, d. Sept. 17, 1825, (verse), ae. 51 y., 9 m., 5 d.
Abraham, d. Jan., 1805, ae. 25 y., 1 m., 29 d.
Sarah, wife of Abraham, d. July 6, 1752, in 23 y.
Mary, wife of Robert, d. Oct. 11, 1766, in 30 y.
Mary Ann, dau. of John B. and Ann, d. Sept. 2, 1823, ae. 16 y., 9 m., 17 d.
Lawrence, William, b. Nov. 26, 1769, d. Aug. 30, 1830, (verse).
Rachel, widow of Wm., d. Oct. 4, 1844, in 78 y.

Latham, Hannah, widow of Joseph and wife of David J. Wood, d. Jan. 9, 1828, ae. 52 y., 6 m., 9 d.
Lawrence, Thomas, b. June 16, 1802, d. Aug. 20, 1844.
Harriet Clark, wife of Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1805, d. April 20, 1884.
Frances E., wife of Ralph Marsh, d. Dec. 26, 1848, ae. 41 y., 10 m., 10 d.
Marsh, Nathan J., d. Oct. 17, 1841, (verse), in 31 y.
Margaret M., d. July 3, 1857, in 28 y.
Nathan, d. Oct. 10, 1810, ae. 32 y., 1 m., 16 d.
Morgan, Dr. Lewis, d. Jan. 12, 1821, in 64 y.
Margaret, wife of Lewis, d. Sept. 6, 1809, in 49 y.
Lewis, son of Lewis and Margaret, d. Oct. 30, 1801, (verse), ae. 3 y., 1 m., 1 d.
Lewis, son of Lewis and Margaret, d. Oct. 20, 1803, (verse), 29 d.
Marsh, Nancy, wife of John, d. Sept. 10, 1781, (verse), in 28 y.
Jonas, son of John and Catharine, d. May 30, 1790, in 7 y.
IxI (small old brown stone, probably for Marsh).
Marsh, John, d. April 27, 1775, (verse), in 69 y.
James, d. July 1, 1807, (verse), in 43 y.
Jabish, d. March 29, 1786, in 34 y.
Benjamin, d. Aug. 16, 1772, in 47 y.
Sarah, wife of Benj., d. July 24, 1772, in 40 y.
Margaret, wife of Jabish, dau. of John and Abigail Wood, d. April 6, 1779, ae. 19 y., 8 m., 20 d.
Margaret, dau. of Benj. and Sarah, d. Oct. 4, 1760, in 19 y.
Morris, Ruth, widow of Freeman, d. Sept. 26, 1834, (verse), in 78 y.
Freeman, d. March 26, 1800, (verse), in 37 y.
Isaac, son of Freeman and Ruth, d. Aug. 20, 1802, (verse), in 17 y.
Moore, Phebe, dau. of Dan[1]., wife of John Fleming, d. March 15, 1795, ae. 20 y., 9 m.
Mary, wife of Daniel, d. Dec. 4, 1797, (verse), in 23 y.
Morse, Susannah, relict of Amos, Esq., d. Nov. 18, 1829, in 90 y.
Amos, Esq., b. Jan. 19, 1742, d. Sept. 23, 1824.
Sarah, wife of Amos, Jr., d. May 2, 1766, in 23 y.
Marsh, Samuel, d. Oct. 10, 1802, (verse), in 50 y.
Anna, dau. of Daniel and Easter, wife of David Edgar, d. Dec. 11, 1823, in 43 y.
Morris, Margaret, b. Sept. 28, 1773, d. Feb. 4, 1850.
Elizabeth, wife of John R. Terrill, b. Dec. 28, 1786, d. June 17, 1856.
Morse, Lette, wife of Amos, d. Aug. 13, 1859, in 70 y.
Amos, d. Sept. 28, 1871, (verse), in 90 y.
Rachel B. Garvey, wife of John V. T., d. April 24, 1896, in 70 y.
John Garvey, their son, b. July 7, 1853, d. Aug. 16, 1864, (verse).
Wm. E., d. May 12, 1859, in 1 y.
Moore, St. Clair Thomison, son of Clayton and Charity, b. July 3, 1831, d. March 10, 1832, ae. 8 m., 7 d.

Morse, Phebe Ann H., dau. of Amos and Lette, d. Nov. 11, 1830, (verse), in 22 y.
Henry Wilbur, son of Amos and Lette, d. Nov. 4, ——, (verse), in 4 y.
George Addison, son of Amos and Lette, d. May 3, 1832, (verse), ae. 9 y., 9 m.
Lewis B., d. Oct. 19, 1840, in 25 y.
Ann, his wife, d. Sept. 24, 1840, in 24 y.
Phebe Ann, their child, d. Aug. 26, 1840, ae. 6 m.
Sarah Libbey, dau. of Rev. B. G. and J. L., d. Jan. 16, 1851, ae. 6 y., 6 m.
Willie, (verse).
George Benedict, son of Rev. B. C. and J. L., d. April 3, 1847, (verse), ae. 11 y., 7 m.
Buckley Carroll, minister 38 years, d. April 29, 1876, (verse), in 65 y.
Sarah E., dau. of Marsh N. and Sarah, b. Oct., 15, 1804, d. July 18, 1839.
Marsh N., b. March 22, 1769, d. Sept. 16, 1831, (verse).
Sarah, wife of Marsh N., b. Aug. 8, 1769, d. March 5, 1826, (verse).
Manning, Anna, wife of Mulford, d. March, 1766, in 38 y.
Mulford, d. Jan. 28, 1788, in 47 y.
Martin, Peter, d. June 10, 1804, (verse), in 33 y.
Mead, Mary T., widow of Paul, d. March 7, 1873, (verse), ae. 64 y., 5 m., 26 d.
Martin, Rebecca, wife of Merrie, d. Aug. 30, 1801, (verse), in 35 y.
Mills, Philip, d. May 7, 1820, (verse), ae. 30 y., 5 m., 6 d.
McFadden, Mary, d. Oct. 19, 1823, in 78 y.
Mann, Mary Jane, dau. of John and Sarah, d. Sept. 10, 1810, ae. 1 y., 2 m., 17 d.
Manning, Anna, dau. of Mulford and Anna, d. Dec. 6, 1788, in 28 y.
Martin, Rebekah, dau. of Wm. and Nancy, d. Oct. 3, 1803, ae. 1 y., 3 m.
Wm., son of Wm. and Nancy, d. Aug. 12, 1812, (verse), ae. 1 y., 7 m., 10 d.
William, b. Feb. 12, 1779, d. March 13, 1845, (verse), in 64 y.
Mills, Rachel, wife of James, d. Feb. 7, 1785, in 22 y.
Moore, Josiah, b. Jan. 30, 1781, d. Oct. 11, 1854.
Hannah S., b. Jan. 4, 1803, d. March 17, 1889.
Marsh, Anna, wife of Ichabod Craig, d. April 9, 1868, (verse), ae. 82 y., 3 m.
Morris, Elizabeth, d. Sept. 25, 1826, (verse), ae. 25 y., 7 m., 18 d.
Moore, Elizabeth, widow of John V. H. Frazee, wife of John Potter, d. Jan. 3, 1872, ae. 47 y., 4 m., 15 d.
Mustin, Eliza Clark, wife of John Mustin, d. Sept. 27, 1870, in 64 y.
John, d. April 1, 1873, ae. 67 y., 2 m., 8 d.
Marsh, Anna Clark, widow of Amos, d. April 10, 1853, ae. 73 y., 2 m., 24 d.
Christopher, son of Elihu and Catherine, b. Oct. 13, 1812, d. Sept. 21, 1813.

McCormack, Augustus, Co. F., 111th Regt. Ill. Infty., d. Aug. 13, 1884, ae. 51 y., 3 m., 1 d.
Mills, James, d. Feb. 25, 1785, in 59 y.
Hannah, widow of James, d. Aug. 20, 1786, in 55 y.
Marsh, Rolph, d. Oct. 26, 1804, (verse), in 56 y.
Rolph, son of Capt. Isaac and Catharine, b. March 6, 1800, d. Sept. 2, 1881.
Frances E., wife of Rolph, d. Dec. 26, 1848, ae. 41 y., 10 m., 10 d.
Wm. Lawrence, d. May 29, 1841, ae. 2 y., 9 m., 15 d.
Charles Frederick, son of Rolph and Frances E., d. Sept. 25, 1847, ae. 1 y., 7 m., 18 d.
Isaac Rolph, son of Rolph and Francis E. (Lawrence), b. May 25, 1835, d. Feb. 22, 1886.
Elizabeth, wife of Jacob, d. Nov. 9, 1800, (verse), in 34 y.
Frances Adee, d. March 6, 1866, ae. 4 m., 20 d.
Isaac, son of Jacob and Eliza, d. Oct. 25, 1797, (verse), ae. 15 y., 3 m., 17 d.
Wm. Rolph, son of Jacob and Eliza, d. Oct. 12, 1797, (verse), ae. 3 y., 8 m., 20 d.
Rachel Barnet, dau. of Dan[l]. and Fanny, b. July 14, d. Aug., 1795.
Anne, dau. of Dan[l]. and Esther, d. Oct. 27, 1776, (verse), in 2 y.
Daniel, Jr., d. Feb. 20, 1807, in 36 y.
Henry R., son of Henry and Mary, d. Sept. 26, 1819, ae. 14 y., 11 m., 19 d.

(*To be continued.*)

JOHN VAN DYCK OF NEW UTRECHT, L. I., AND SOME OF HIS NUMEROUS DESCENDANTS.

Contributed by George C. Beekman.

Jan Van Dyck resided in the vicinity of what is now known as Fort Hamilton or the Narrows in Kings County, Long Island, and died there in 1736.

The first settlement in that neighborhood was made by people from the Netherlands and they called the straggling village after one of the famous provinces of their motherland, "Utrecht," with the prefix of "New."

Jan Van Dyck left a will executed May 16, 1735, in the presence of Cornelius and Joost Van Brunt, Theophilus Ellsworth and Christopher Codwise, who sign as witnesses. This will was proved Nov. 9, 1736 and is recorded in Surrogate's office of New York in Liber 13, p. 35. It is also published in the Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1894, entitled *Abstracts of Wills*, Vol. III, 1730-1744, p. 214. In this testament Jan Van Dyck describes himself as a resident of "New Utrecht in Kings County."

He bequeaths to his two sons John and Matthys and his three daughters, "Catharine, widow of Daniel Hendrickson," "Jannettie, wife of Capt. Rutgers Van Brunt," and "Angentye, wife of Simon De Hart," all of his personal property, except as follows: To his grandson, John Stephens, five shillings; to his granddaughter, "Teuntie, widow of John Fleigh," £25; to the children of his deceased daughter, "Catalynte, late wife of Garret Kettletas," being three sons and three daughters (not named) each five shillings. He leaves to his great-grandson, John Van Beuren, a son of his granddaughter "Teuntie Ricpon, deceased, who was the wife of Doctor John Van Buren, Jr.," fifteen pounds. His two sons, John and Matthys Van Dyck and two of his son-in-laws, Rutgers Van Brunt and Simon De Hart, are appointed executors.

The descendants of the above testator are now, in this year of our Lord, 1906, very numerous and can be found in nearly all the states of our Union. Through his daughter, Catharine, the wife of Daniel Hendrick or Hendrickson, who settled in Monmouth County, N. J., his descendants will number at least one thousand persons. Daniel Hendrickson by his wife, Catharine Van Dyck, had four sons and seven daughters. They all married and nearly all the seven daughters had large families. Among them at this time are found persons of the well-known English names of Stillwell, Hubbard, Holmes, etc.; of French, names such as Perrine, Dubois and Denise or Denyse; Welsh names like Jones and Lloyd; Scotch names such as Forman, Murray and Crawford, and Dutch names such as Schenck, Conover, Smock, Van Doren, Van Cleef, Van Brunt, etc. Daniel Hendricks, according to the Dutch spelling of his name, married Catharine Van Dyck about 1692 and soon after removed to Monmouth County, N. J., and settled on lands in what is now Holmdel Township, where he lived until his death in Jan., 1728. He left a will, now on record in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., in Book No. 2 of Wills, pp. 491, etc. His lineal male descendants have owned and occupied the homestead down to the present day, or over two centuries.

Daniel Hendrickson was the first Dutchman to hold the office of High Sheriff of Monmouth County; he was appointed by Lord Cornbury at request of Capt. John Bowne who was one of his nearest neighbors. For a full account of his eleven children and who they married, see *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County*, p. 116, etc.

The children of John Van Dyck's daughter who married Capt. Rutgers Van Brunt are named, I think, in the *Genealogy of the Van Brunt Family* by Hon. Teunis G. Bergen.

I have no knowledge of the six children of the daughter who married Garret Kettletas. I do not know where they resided.

Simon De Hart who married "Angentye" as her name is spelled in her father's will, resided in what is now Brooklyn City and died there in 1745, leaving a will, dated July 30, 1744, proved Nov. 27, 1745, and recorded in Surrogate's office of New York in Liber 15, p. 478. It is also published in Collections of New York

Historical Society for year 1895, entitled *Abstracts of Wills*, Vol. IV, 1744-1753, pp. 60-61. Simon De Hart describes himself as a resident of "Brookland" at a place called "Gowanus." He gives his wife "Angeltie" as he spells her name, the use of six hundred pounds for life, if she remains a widow, two cows, "firewood ready cut at her door," the large room in his house and little room next to it, all household goods, a negro girl and a negro woman, use of kitchen and his silver tankard. He devises to his son "Symon" all his real estate in the "Township of Brookland" in Kings County, all cattle except as reserved, and all his farm with all rights and privileges. His son Simon is to pay his five daughters, "Geertie, Teuntje, Jannetie, Angentie and Tryntie" one thousand pounds. Jannettie and Tryntie are to have four cows, for they seem to have been unmarried at this time. He appoints his wife, son Simon, his three son-in-laws, Jacobus Lott, Peter Cortelyou and Hans (John) Bergen, executors.

This son Simon about 1740 married Catharine, a daughter of Roelef Schenck and Geesie Hendrickson his wife, of Monmouth County, N. J. His wife's mother was eldest daughter of Daniel Hendrickson and Catharine Van Dyck his wife, mentioned in John Van Dyck's will aforesaid. Simon De Hart's mother was therefore a sister to his wife's grandmother.

This son however did not long survive his father. His will is dated March 5, 1747, proved May 9, of same year and recorded in Liber 16 of Wills, p. 99, Surrogate's office of New York. It is also published in same volume of the Collections of the New York Historical Society as his father's will on p. 116. He states his residence in "Brookland," Kings County, and "that he is very sick." He leaves all his estate to his wife "Coty" as he calls her for the maintenance of herself and his children so long as she remains his widow. After her death or marriage all his estate is to be divided into three parts, between his wife and his son Simon and daughter Geesie, except one silver tankard which he gives to son Simon. After his son Simon is of age he is to have all the real estate and pay three hundred pounds to his wife and daughter. He appoints his father-in-law Roelef Schenck and his brother-in-laws Peter Cortelyou and Johannes Bergen, executors.

This Roelef Schenck who is named as one of the executors was the eldest son of John Schenck and Sarah Couwenhoven his wife, who had removed from Kings County, Long Island about 1694, and settled in what is now known as Pleasant Valley, Holmdel Township, Monmouth County, N. J. A full account of John Schenck and his children, etc., is given on p. 4 of *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County*. His daughter Catharine after death of Simon De Hart, married for second husband, Peter Couwenhoven. Their marriage license is dated July 27, 1749, and is on record in Secretary of State office in Trenton, N. J. By this last husband she had four children. Some original documents referring to her six children by the two husbands is published in *Old Times in Old Monmouth*, p. 310, etc. Roelef Schenck is also mentioned in Well's Memorial Address at Brick

Church as the man who fixed the location of the church edifice at the place where it has remained to the present day. This locality is better known at the present time by name of Bradvelt Station. Roelef Schenck the father-in-law of Simon De Hart died Jan. 19, 1766, and was buried by his wife in Schenck-Couwenhoven graveyard in Pleasant Valley, where his tombstone is still standing and well preserved. He left a will dated April 10, 1765, proved March 3, 1766, and recorded in Book I of Wills, p. 93, etc., at Trenton, N. J. He bequeaths 280 pounds to the six children of his daughter Catharine by her two husbands. They are named in this will as Simon De Hart, Geesie De Hart, Jacob, Ruliff, Mary and John Couwenhoven.

The facts stated in this article will doubtless enable some of the numerous and widely scattered descendants of the four daughters of Jan Van Dyck to trace back their genealogies, and for this purpose I have written it.

COVERT ANCESTRY.

Compiled by Edson Salisbury Jones.

Contributed by Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, Pa.

The first man in America, as far as yet seen, who bore a surname which was one of the many variants of the modern form, Covert, was Theunis Janssen, who came to the Province of New York in 1651, according to his oath of allegiance, taken in Sept., 1687.

When New Amsterdam was first settled, the surnames of the Dutch were patronymic. The patronymics of children were the Christian names of their fathers somewhat varied to denote the sons and daughters. As an example,—the sons of a Jan Pietersen (meaning Jan, son of Pieter) took the patronymic, Janse, Janssen or Janszen (meaning son of Jan); and the daughters properly took the form, Jans (meaning daughter of Jan). If Jan Pietersen had a son, Theunis, he took the name Theunis Janssen; and all the latter's sons took the patronymic Theunissen. Soon after arrival in New Amsterdam, men began to take what became true surnames. These were often the names of the towns or localities where they had formerly resided, with the prefix, van (meaning of or from),—as van Aarnhem (from Aarnhem, Province of Guelderland); sometimes Dutch words indicating occupations,—de Riemer (the saddler); or others expressing condition or characteristics,—as de Ryck (the rich man), and de Witt (the white one—of light complexion), etc., etc.

The derivation of the surname, Covert, seems to be uncertain; and four Dutchmen (familiar with the origin of names) have furnished no solution. Possibly it came from Coevorden, or Koevorde, a fortified town in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, 23

miles S. S. E. of Assen. This town-name form has not been seen in connection with Theunis[1], whose surname is variably recorded as Coevors, Coevers, Couverts, etc.; but has been seen in two instances connected with his alleged children. These are (a) in the record of marriage of Aeltje, where she appears as "Aeltje Theunis Van Couverden" (N. Y. Du. Ch. Rec.—N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Coll., 1890, p. 45); and (b) in Snell's Hist. of Hunterdon and Somerset Cos., N. J., p. 561, and Messler's Hist. of Somerset Co., p. 34, where the authors say that among the heads of families, who came from Long Island to New Jersey, was "Jan Hans Coeverden." The next nearest form is in the deed from "Abraham Coverd" to his brother "Isaac Coverd." In olden times, spelling was very variable. In such times, too, the wives of Dutchmen were usually spoken of and recorded by their maiden names.

Bergen's "Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y.," treats the Covert family the most extensively of any work seen. Of Theunis[1] and his family, he says:

Coevers or Covert. Teunis Janse emigrated in 1651, from Heemstede, in North Holland; m. Barbara Lucas or Jans; resided at first in New Amsterdam, and finally settled in Bedford in Booklyn, at which place he took oath of allegiance in 1687; member of Ref. Du. Ch. of New Amsterdam prior to 1660; member of Ref. Du. Ch. of Brooklyn in 1660, 1677 and 1685; and died prior to 1700. Issue:

Hans Teunise, m. Jannetje Boka (Bragow); oath of allegiance, 1687; on the Raritan, N. J., 1705.

Marretje Teunise, m. Nov. 24, 1682, Jean Messerole, Jr., of Bushwick.

Lucas Teunise (see under Lucas Covert and family).

Mauritz Teunise, bap. Aug. 6, 1663; m. April 1, 1690, Anne Fonteyn, widow of Jacob Jansen; oath of allegiance, 1687.

Aeltje Teunise, m. May 18, 1679, in New York, William Pos or Post of New York.

Sarah Teunise, m. April 7, 1680, in New York, Arent Frederickson of New York.

Annetje Teunise, bap. Aug. 18, 1661; m. April 16, 1687, Garrett Sprong.

Jannetje Teunise (supposed), m. Titus Syrachs DeVries.

Aaggrica or Eechtje, m. Derk Paulus of Jamaica.

Jahannes Teunise, m. Jannetje ———; oath of allegiance, 1687; settled on the Raritan, N. J.

Theunis[1] Covert and Family.

Original authority that Theunis[1] came from Heemstede has not been seen, but it may be in the records of the N. Y. Dutch Church.

That he came to the Province of New York in 1651 is shown by his oath of allegiance. On the list of oaths taken Sept. 26–30, 1687, among the Brooklyn men was "theunis Janse Couverts, 36 Jeare" [36 years in Prov. of N. Y., 1687–36–1651]. (Doc. Hist. N. Y., I, p. 430.

Among the members of the Ref. Du. Ch. of New York, before 1660 (as printed), appear:

"Theúnis Janszen Coevers, en } Vertrocken na }
"Barbara Jans sÿn húÿsv^r } Breúckelen" } (N. Y. G. & B. Rec., IX, p. 72.)

Among the members of the Ref. Du. Ch. of Brooklyn, on Sept. 12, 1660, appear:

"Teunis Janse, Barbar Lucas." (Holland Society Year-Book, 1897, p. 133.)

As "Barbara Jans," the wife appears but once; but as "Barbara Lucas," she is found several times on the Church Record. No marriage of Theunis[1] has been seen, and it seems uncertain, as yet, that these two women were identical.

Some Theunis Jansen was assessed in Brooklyn in 1675. (Doc. Hist. N. Y., IV, p. 93.)

Some Theunis Jansen was assessed in Brooklyn in 1676. (Doc. Hist. N. Y., II, p. 275.)

Some Teunis Jansen was assessed in Brooklyn in 1683. (Doc. Hist. N. Y., II, p. 290.)

The latest appearance of Theunis with wife that has been seen was March 29, 1691, when "Theúnis Janszen Coúvors" and "Barbara Lucas" witnessed bap. of Theunis, son of Maúritz Coúvors and Anneken Fonteÿn, in N. Y. Du. Ch. (N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Coll., 1901, p. 202). The last appearance of Theunis was March 13, 1692, as "Teunis Jansen Coevers," a witness to bap. of Jan, son of Dirck Poulusseen and Sara Jeets, in Brooklyn Du. Ch. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897, p. 164). Dec. 27, 1696, "Barbar Coevors" witnessed a bap. in Brooklyn Du. Ch. (id., p. 171); but it is uncertain whether she were wife of Theunis[1] or of Lucas.

Hans (Theunis[1]). In dealing separately with this son, Bergen calls him Hans or Jan; and the last child of Theunis[1], named by Bergen, is "Johannes." For the following reasons, the "Hans" and "Johannes" of Bergen would seem to be identical:

(a) Hans and Jan were both diminutives of Johannes, all three names being often used for the same man.

(b) "Jan Couverts, native" (born in Prov. of N. Y.), took oath of allegiance in 1687. (Doc. Hist. N. Y., I, p. 430.) No Hans Couvert did so.

(c) Bergen gives "Hans" and "Jan" wives having the same Christian name. (No marriage of Hans or Jan has been seen.)

(d) In deeds by the text of which "Hans" was grantor, the deeds are signed "Jan."

(e) The three children bap. in Brooklyn and New York (two of "Hans" and one of "Jan") are found in the will of "Jan Koevers," of Millstone, N. J. No will of "Hans" has been found, or any administration on his estate.

It would seem that the wife of this Hans or Jan was Jannetje, dau. of Bragoon Braghar (or Bourgen Broecord, or Broeckaert). Before the removal to New Jersey, two of the issue of this couple were bap. in Brooklyn and one in New York, as follows:

Bap. Aug. 3, 1690, Ariaentje, dau. of Hans Teunissen Coevers and Jannetje Boka. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897.)

Bap. April 16, 1693, Theunis, son of Jan Coeverts and Jannetje Broeckaert. (N. Y. G. & B. S. Coll., 1901.)

Bap. March 29, 1696, Bragon, son of Hans Coevers and Jannetje Coevers. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897.)

Bergen gives "Johannes" a son, Teunis, bap. in New York, April 11, 1693; but only the bap. of Theunis, on April 16, has been seen.

Some Jan Teunissen was assessed in Brooklyn in 1683. (Doc. Hist. N. Y., II, p. 292.) No assessment of "Hans" has been found.

June 21, 1690, Hans Tunis Covert and Bourgen Broecord, both of Bedford, Kings Co., N. Y., bought land in Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y. (Queens Co. Deeds, B. II, p. 353.)

Jan. 26, 1695/6, Johannes Covert and John Miserole, Jr., of Kings Co., bought a corn mill and meadow. (Kings Co. Deeds, II, p. 238.)

Feb. 4, 1698/9, Johannes Covart, of Newtown, Queens Co., sold said mill and meadow. Signed, "John Covert." (Kings Co. Deeds, II, p. 238.)

Feb. 21, 1700/1, John Covers and wife, Jane, of Newtown, sell land there. Signed, "Jan Coevers, Jantie Coevers." (Queens Co. Deeds, B. II, p. 319.)

May 9, 1702, John Coverson and Bragoon Braghar, of Somerset Co., N. J., planters, bought 2,000 acres at the mouth of Millstone River, N. J. (E. J. Deeds, C. II, p. 447.)

March 13, 1706/7, Jno. Covers, of Millstone River, N. J., confirmed his sale of Feb. 21, 1700/1. Signed, "Jan Coevers." (Queens Co. Deeds, B. II, p. 324.)

March 15, 1706/7, Hans Coverd and Andrew Bird, Jr., of Millstone River, N. J., and Isaac Bourga, of Newtown, N. Y., sold Newtown land. Signed, "Jan Coevers." (Queens Co. Deeds, B. II, p. 318.

Will of "Jan Kuvers," of Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J., yeoman, stricken in years, dated May 2, 1719, and pr. April 13, 1723, names wife Jane; sons, Tunis (eldest), Bergon and Lucas (yonngest); and daus., Catherine Bird, Orianchy Courser (bap. "Ariaentje"), Jane, Marry and Bathseba. Signed, "Jan koevers." (E. J. Wills, A., p. 244, and original will.)

Rev. E. T. Corwin's "Historical Discourse on the Occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church of Millstone" (N. J.) refers to the purchase of the 2,000 acres on the banks of Millstone River by "John Covers and John Brocars" (p. 25).

Snell (p. 561) and Messler (p. 35) refer to "Johanes Coevert" as living near New Brunswick early in the eighteenth century. The mouth of the Millstone is about 6 miles from New Brunswick. Snell (p. 818) says that among the subscribers to ministerial fund for church at Three Mile Run, N. J., in 1703, were Lucas Coevert and Brogun Coevert. The only Brogun (Bragon or Bergon) Coevert seen was the one bap. March 29, 1696, who would have been but seven years old in 1703. If the year of this subscription be correct, it would seem that the subscription of

"Brogun" was in his name, he being then a child; and that of Lucas may have been in his name as a child—as Jan's will shows sons of these names. But, if Lucas were adult, then he would seem to have been the man that Bergen makes Lucas[2] (Theunis[1]). If so, he most likely subscribed as a resident of Madnan's Neck, and possibly while visiting at Millstone River. (See under Lucas and Family.) It seems more probable, however, that the year was about 1723, when Lucas and Bragon, sons of Jan, would have been adults. Had the year been 1703, it would have been most natural for Jan himself to subscribe, but in 1723 he was dead.

Marretje. Some "Marritje," dau. of a Theunis Jansen (mother's name not given), was bap. April 20, 1653, in the N. Y. Du. Ch. (N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Coll., 1901.)

Nov. 24, 1682, m. Jean Mesurella and Maretje Tunis Couvers. Flatbush Du. Ch. Rec. No parents or witnesses given. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1898, p. 90.)

Lucas. (See Lucas and Family.)

Mauritz. Bap. Dec. 5, 1663, Maurits, son of Teunis Janszen Coevors and Barber Lucas, of Breuckelen. Brooklyn Du. Ch. Rec. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897, p. 148.)

April 1, 1690, m. Maurus Covert and Antie Fontyn. Flatbush Du. Ch. Rec. No parents or witnesses given. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1898, p. 94.)

Aug. 29, 1694, Mauritz Couverts and wife, Annetie—she "the last widow of Jacob Janse," of Bushwick—exchanged land with Charles Fonteyne. (Kings Co. Deeds, II, p. 13.)

April 26, 1697, Mauritz Coeverts and wife Anne, of Bushwick, sold land that had belonged to Jacob Soldate, whose widow said Anne had been. (Kings Co. Deeds, II, p. 130.)

It would seem that Antie Fonteyn had m. (1) Jacob Soldate; m. (2) Jacob Janse, and m. (3) Mauritz Couverts.

Sept., 1687, oath of allegiance of "Mauritius Couverts, native." (Doc. Hist. N. Y., I, p. 430.)

Aeltje. May 18, 1769, m. Willem Pos, j. m., van N. Yorke, en Aeltje Theunis Van Couverden, j. d., van N. Breucklen. N. Y. Du. Ch. No parents given. (N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Coll., 1890, p. 45.

Sara. Some Sara, dau. of Theunis Jansen, was bap. April 20, 1653, in N. Y. Du. Ch. (Id., 1901.)

April 7, 1680, m. Arent Fredrickson, j. m., van N. Yorke, and Sara Theunis Coevers, j. d., van N. Brooklyn. N. Y. Du. Ch. Rec. No parents given. (Id., 1890, p. 47.)

Annetje. Aug. 28, 1661, bap. Annetie, dau. of Teunis Janssen and Barber Lucas, of Breuckelen. Brooklyn Du. Ch. Rec. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897, p. 145.)

April 16, 1687, m. Gerrit Sprongh and Anneke Tunisen. Flatbush Du. Ch. Rec. No parents given. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1898, p. 92.)

Riker's "Annals of Newtown, L. I.," p. 293, says that Annetie (Theunis[1]) m. Joris Brinckerhoff, bnt gives no date or proof; and further says that she d. June 11, 1760, aged nearly 85 years.

Jannetie. The bap. or m. of this woman has not been seen. Bergen says that one of the name m. Titus Syrachs De Vries.

Some Jannitje Teunis and her husband, Jan Hansen Bergen, had Adriaentje bap. Dec. 11, 1681, with Hans Teunissen and Annitje Teunis as witnesses, in Brooklyn Du. Ch. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897, p. 154.)

Eechtie. No bap. of this woman has been seen, or her m. to Paulus; but Dirck Poulussen and Eechtje Teunis had sons, Johannes and Wilhelmus, bap. May 23, 1680, in Brooklyn Du. Ch., with Teunis Jansen Coevors, Arent Fredericksen, Jannitjen Teunis and Jannetjen Klaes Van Lendersloot as witnesses. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897, p. 152.)

Before leaving Theunis[1] and his family, it needs to be said that there was a Teunis Jansen in New Amsterdam before the arrival of the above-named Theunis[1], as shown by the printed "Records of New Amsterdam from 1653 to 1674." In these records (VI, p. 73) is an entry concerning a suit for land, wherein it is stated that the plaintiff, Pietersen, had "bought, heretofore, from one Teunis Jansen, sail maker, a lot in the Pearl Street * * * according to the groundbrief thereof dated 4th July, 1645, granted to said Teunis Jansen by Govr. Kieft." The defendant, Blanck, claimed the lot, and tried to disturb the plaintiff in his possession. The jury awarded the lot to the plaintiff. The date of this entry is June 8, 1667. What became of this Teunis Jansen is unknown.

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF PORT RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 34 of the Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1726.			
June 26.	Nicolaas Gerritson Christina V. Woggelum	Nicolaas	Douwe V. Woggelum Cathrina Gerritson
	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Aaghje	Pr Bouman Neeltje Staats
27.	Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekkers	Johannes	Pieter Dekkers Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel
July 3.	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Maria	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem
17.	Jan Janssen Jannetje Glascou	Elisabet	Thomas Janssen Mary Janssen
19.	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	Abraham	
31.	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Johanna	Symon Symonsz Maria Woersman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1726.			
Aug. 14.	Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Eduard	Zeger Dekkers Maria Sweem
28.	Isak Caspers Elisabet Lisk	Casparus	Hans Rol Anna Bouwman
Sept. 4.	JohannesHuysman Wyntje Symons	Anna	Harme Bouwman Neeltje Staats
18.	John Merril Geertruyd Symonsz	Geertruyd	
	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Jan	Jan Staats Catharina Corssen
Oct. 9.	Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekkers	Mattheus	Charles Dekkers Elisabet du Puy
	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Jacob	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
	Teunis Van Pelt Marie Drageau	Anthony	Jan Van Pelt Susanna La Tourette
16.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Susanna	Zeger Gerritsz Jannetje Vlierboom
	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers	Egbert	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker
23.	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel	Sara	
Nov. 27.	Nicolaas Christopher Christina Bouman	Barent	Joh. Christopher Styntje deCamp
Dec. 11.	Charles Morgan, Jr. Sara Rutan	Thomas	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats
18.	Albert Rykman Catharina Christopher	Rebecca	Philippe Casier Maria Kip
1726–7.			
Feb. 12.	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Magdalena	
19.	Jacobus Biebaut Maria Sweem	Elisabet	
24.	Phillip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Phillip	Philippe Casier Catharina Hooghlant
	Pieter Van Tilburgh Metje Bouwman	Henricus	Corn. Woinat Tryntje Bouwman, repres. by Hendrikje Bouwman
26.	Johan Henrich Facker Anna Maria Jäger	Catharina	
	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Boskerk	Christiaan	Christiaan Corssen Cornelia Corssen

1727.			
April 9.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Marritje	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman
May 21.	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Elisabet	Abraham Brouwer, Jr.
June 4.	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	Maria	
June 18.	Obadias Holmes Susanna duPuy	Johannes	Nicolas duPuy Neeltje Dekkers
25.	Woodhul Tourneur Anna Lawrence	Benjamin	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats	Henrik	Rebecca Staats
July 9.	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Sara	Johannes Van Pelt Sara Le Roy
16.	Hendrik Janszen Francyntje Parein	Henrik	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman
Aug. 13.	Jacob Van Dyk Catharina Van Brunt	Catharina	Tryntje Van Dyk
Oct. 1.	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Aagtje	Matthys Iniaart Tryntje Neefjes
8.	Hendrik Van Leeuwen Geurtje Coteleau	Lena	
15.	Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout	Jan	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewout
	Gideon de Camp Henrikje Elles	Gideon	Cornelis Egmont Elsje DeCamp
22.	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Jannetje	Johannes Sweem
Dec. 24.	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	Steven Obadia (twins)	Obadia Winter Susanna de Puy Pieter Cailo Blandina Van Pelt
1727–8.			
Jan. 21.	John Lisk Rachel Hagewout	Jacob	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker
	Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau	Dorothea	
28.	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina V. Woggelum	Susanna	Jannetje Staats
Feb. 11.	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes	Johannes	Geertruyd Metzelaar
18.	Johannes Van der Hoeve Anna Sweem	Johannes	
	Cornelis Wynant Mary Cole	Cornelius	Wynant Wynant Martha Hooper

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1727–8.			
Feb. 18.	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Charles	
25.	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Jan Staats	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
March 3.	Pierre La Tourette Marianne Mersereaux	Daniel	Jean Bodin Elisabet Mersereaux
	Jaques Seguin Lady Mambrut	Sara	Jean Seguin Sara Mambrut
17.	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Jan	Jan Slecht
24.	Elias Stilwell Anna Barbank	Daniel	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout
	Jan Van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes	Roelof	
	Tites Titusz Blandina Van Pelt	Maria	Henry Day Maria Van Pelt
1728.			
April 21.	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Sara	Simon Van Namen
22.	Matthys Van Brakel Rachel Jansz	Rachel	
	Johannes Sweem Mary Row	Rachel	Lea Sweem
	James Botler Sara Pereine	Anna	Joh. Sweem
	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Daniel	Pieter Wynants Hilletje Woggelum
	Hendrik Janszen Francyntje Parein	Belitje	Johannes Sweem
28.	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Catharina	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker
May 5.	Anthony Sweem Anna Brooks	Maria	Johannes Sweem Marytje Borkelo
26.	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Symons	Pieter	Aart Symons Margrieta Daniels
	Jacob deGramo Dirkje Van Tilburgh	Agneta	
June 10.	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel	Mattheus	Catlina Dekker
30.	Thomas Johnson Anna Bouwman	Casparus	Elisabet Lisk
July 14.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Barent	
28.	André Escord Catline Richaud	Esther	Isaac Richaud Esther Escord

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1728.			
Aug. 11.	Henry Day Maria Van Pelt	Simon	Simon Van Namen Sara Praal
18.	Benjamin Haste or Hafte Jannetje Johannis	Jacob	Isaak Simonsz Cathrina Beauvois
Sept. 8.	Jean La Tourette Marie Mersereaux	Marie	Paul Mersereaux Esther La Tourette
13.	Gerrit Croesen, son of Henrik Geertruyd Van Tuyl	Femmetje	Ab. Van Tuyl Femmetje DeNys
Oct. 13.	Josue Mersereaux Marie Corssen	Josua	
	Fredrik Sharman Margreta Winter	Jacob	Abadia Winter, repres. Jacob Price or Prue
20.	Johannes Richaud Amy Corbet	Elsje	Daniel Escord Elisabeth Miller
	Johannes Preyer Maria Rall	Jannetje	Hans Ral Elisabet Strickhousz
Nov. 10.	Jan Janszen Mayke Verkerk	Elsje	
24.	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Nicolaus	Jaques Egbertsz Catharina Bakker
	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drenkwater	Eduard	Nathanael Drenkwater Margriet Drenkwater
Dec. 8.	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout	Thomas	Thomas Barbank Marretje Martlingh, repres. by the child's mother
22.	Corn. V. Santvoord Anna Staats	Jacoba	Christiaan Corssen Jannetje Staats
	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers	Neeltje	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats
25.	Cornelis Janszen Sara Mambrut	Rachel	Estienne Mersereaux Marie Mersereaux
	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys	Johannes	
1729.			
—— —.	Henry Wright Aaltje Martlings	Henricus	Barent Martling Dina V. Name
1728–9.			
Jan. 1.	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Cornelia	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
12.	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Daniel	Joh. Van Namen Marytje Van Pelt
19.	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	Gysbert	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
Feb. 23.	Cornelis Corssen Jannetje Van Boskerk	Cornelius	Frans Gerbrants Neeltje Corssen, repres. by Antje Croesen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1728–9.			
March 2.	Teunis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Cornelius	
9.	Daniel Van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant	Aaghje	Jacob Van Wageninge Lea Jurriaans
	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Pieter	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels
16.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Maria	
23.	Jaques Egbertszen Cathrina Bakker	Nicolaas	
1729.			
April 6.	Abraham Tailor Harmpje Hagewout	Ephraim	John Day Frankje More
7.	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Jan	
20.	Abraham Manez Sarah du Chine	Petrus	
	Louis Guineau Anna Ciseau	Susanna	Jannetje Glascow
May 4.	Johannis Wynants Lena Bird	Cathryntje	Henrik Slecht Cathryna Wynants
11.	Jan Philip Simsembach Ule Catharina Pikkerling	Aaltje	Pieter Bouwman Antje Van Pe
	Anthony Fountain Belitje Byvank	Antje	
15.	Jacobus Biebaut Marytje Sweem	Petrus	
25.	Jan Van Pelt, son of Anthony Susanna La Tourette	Jan Susanna (twins)	Teunis Van Pelt Helena Van P. Corn. Dorlant Sara Van Pelt
26.	Frans Gerbrantsz Neeltje Corssen	Elisabet	Cornelis Corssen Antje Croesen
	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Willem	
June 1.	Johannis Johnson Jannetje Glascow	Albert	Albert Janszen Marytje Force both repres. by the parents
July 27.	Adriaan Van Woggelum Celia Preyer	Adriaan	
Aug. 24.	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats	Catharina	Jan Staats Catharina Corssen
	Thomas Lisk Catlyntje Van Pelt	Sara	Pieter Bouwman Blandina Van Pelt

1729.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
Aug. 31.	Hendrik Janszen, dec[d].	Esther	Esther Berville
	Francyntje Parein	b. after her father's death	
Sept. 14.	Nicolaas Gerritzon	Jan	Jan Van Woggelum, repres. by the father
	Christina Van Woggelum		
Oct. 26.	Abraham Zutphen	Antje	
	Marytje Borkelo		
26.	Albert Rykman, dec[d].	Albert (Posthumus)	Barent Christopher
	Cathrina Christopher		Cathrina Hogelant
	Cornelis Dorlant	Anthony	Jan Van Pelt
	Saartje Van Pelt		Susanna La Tourette
1729–30.			
Jan. 4.	Andre Escord	Maria	Pieter Wynants
	Catline Richaud		Catharina Wynants
	Nicolaas duPuy	Nicolaas	
	Neeltje Dekkers		
Feb. 1.	Jan Winter	Jesias	Susanna duPuy
	Martha Puy		
8.	Jacob Van Dyk	Catharina	
	Catharina Van Brunt		
15.	JohannesHuysman	Aart	Bastiaan Ellis
	Wyntje Simons		Sara Neefjes
	John Day	William	
	Anne More		
March 6.	Titus Titusz	Syrah	Corn. Eghmont
	Blandina Van Pelt		Elsje deCamp
29.	Benjamin Haste	Johannes	Symon Symonsz
	Jannetje Johannis		Martha Symonsz
1730.			
30.	Matthys Van Brakel	Maria	
	Rachel Jansz		
April 5.	Zeger Dekker	Eva	
	Elizabet duPuy		
	Charles Dekker	Matthys	Barent Sweem
	Lena Sweem		Maria Canon
May 24.	Lambert Gerritzen	Elisabet	
	Lysbet Sweem		
29.	Josue de Mersereaux	Jacob	Jacob Corssen
	Maria Corssen		Elisabet Vile
	Johannes Dekker	Matthys	Simon Van Namen
	Maria Sweem		
31.	Charles Petit	Elisabet	Jean Seguin
	Anne Parliez		Dorcas Seguin

1730.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
June 7.	John Jones Rachel Van Engelen	Maria	Jan Van Pelt, son of Tony Lena Van Pelt
	Matthys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Matthys	Bastiaan Ellis Tryntje Vlierboom
	Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman	Willem Jorisze	Willem Jorisze Bouwman Maria Praal
28.	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Cornelius	Jan Staats Catharina Corssen
	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Abraham	
July 19.	Fredrik Sharman Margreta Winter	Thomas	Susanna Winter
Aug. 23.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Cornelius	Cornelius Van Santvoord Anna Staats
	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hooghlant	Petrus	Peter Van Ranst Sara Van Ranst
Oct. 25.	Abraham Manez Sarah duChene	Antje	
11.	Pierre La Tourette Marianne Mersereaux	David Jaques (twins)	Jaques de Riveaux Marie La Tourette Esther La Tourette
1730–31.			
Jan. 17.	Phillip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Mary	Richard Merril Elsje Dorlant
24.	Jean La Tourette Marie Mersereaux	Henricus	Josue Mersereaux Maria Corssen
	Johannes Van der Hoeven Anna Sweem	Anthony	Lea Sweem
31.	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Sara	Zeger Gerritze Jannetje Vlierboom, repres. by Neeltje Staats
Feb. 14.	Teunis Van Pelt Marie Drageau	Johannes	Adriaan Van Woggelum Lena Van Pelt
21.	Isaak Martling Anna Van Namen	Johannes	Barent Martling Dina Van Namen
	Cornelis Corssen Jannetje Van Boskerk	Cornelius	Cornelis Croesen Helena Van Tuyl
28.	Abraham Yates Hester Drinkwater	Joseph	Nicholas Gerritzen Christina Van Woggelum
	Jean Mersereaux Elisabet Creage(?)	Josua	Josua Mersereaux Maria Corssen

1730–31.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
March 14.	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker	Jacobus	Cornelius Van Santvoord Anna Staats
	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Wilhelmus	Joh. Van Namen, Loco Patris Jan Van Pelt, son of Pieter
21.	Isaac Gerritzen Maria Christopher	Christopher	Hans Christopher Geertje Stillwell
1731.			
March 26.	Joseph Lake Aaltje Barbank	Abraham	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout
	Thomas Lisk Catlyntje Van Pelt	Margriet	Pieter Bouwman, loca Patris Johannes Van Namen Antje Van Pelt
April 11.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Simon	
	Jean Grondin Marguerite duBois	Pieter	Esther du Bois
25.	Jan Van Pelt, son of Jan Tryntje Bouwman	Maria	Pieter Bouwman Neeltje Staats
May 23.	Isak Lakerman Catharina Christopher	Louis	Hans Christopher Lena Van Pelt
June 7.	Daniel Stilwell Maria Poillon	Francyntje	David La Tourette Catline Poillon
	Jaques Egberszen Catharina Bakker	Pieter	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker
13.	George Personet Jannetje Mangels	Jannetje	Jannetje DuChene
	Stephen Wood Jemima Mott	Richard	Tony Van Pelt
July 4.	Laurens More Sara Mambrut	Elisabet	Hilletje More
11.	Niers Johnson Sara Morgan	Francyntje	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan
18.	Jean Mersereaux Elisabet do.	Daniel	Paul Mersereaux Maria do.
Aug. 1.	John Thorp Apollonia Heermans	Abigail	
	Denys Van Tuyl Neeltje Croesen	Abraham	Femmetje Denysz Middelzwa ——
	Timothy Thorp Margrietje Heermans	Margreta	

(*To be continued.*)

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK. HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5, 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 16, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
H				
Holland, Richard	B K D	Massachusetts	Dipper Harbour	Ensign Queen's Rangers
Holland, Hannah	B		Carleton	
Holland, Joseph W.	B		Carleton	
Holly, Ebenezer	Q	Stamford, Conn. ?	St. John	First High Constable, City St. John
Holly, Mary	Q	"	"	
Holly, Jane	Q	"	"	
Homes or Holmes, Absalom	K A		"	
Holn, Peter	B		Carleton	
Holn, Frederick	C		St. Andrews	
Holt, Moses	A		St. John	
Horsie, Samuel	A		"	
Horsely, ———	A		"	
Horsfield, Thomas	A K	New York	"	Horsfield Street, St. John, named for this family

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Horsfield, James	A K	New York	St. John	
Horner, John	P		Beavor Harbour	
Horner, Lydia	P		"	
Horner, Isaac	P		"	
Horner, John	P		"	
Horner, Eliz	P		"	
Horton, John	K	New York	St. John	
Horton, Nathan	A		"	
Howard, John	B K		Quaco	Capt. King's Orange Rangers, served all through Rev. War
Howe, Caleb	A		St. John	Member 1st Grand Jury, St. J.
Howe, Stephen	I			
Howe, John	K		St. John	City Bellman, d. 21 Sept., 1823, aet. 71
Howland, Elenor	A		"	
Howser, Jacob	B		Carleton	
Hoyt, Joseph	A K	Fairfield, Conn.	St. John	returned to U. S. about 1800
Hoyt, Stephen	B		"	Capt. Prince of Wales Am. Vols.
Hoyt, Stephen, Jr	B		Carleton	Member 1st. City Council, St. J.
Hoyt, Joseph Z	B		"	
Hoyt, James	K	Fairfield, Conn.	St. John	Merchant, St. John; d. Newfield, Conn., 23 May, 1804
Hoyt, Monson	K	Fairfield, Conn.?	"	Lt. Prince of W. Am. Vols. Partner with Gen. Benedict Arnold at St. J.
Hoyt, Israel	K	Fairfield, Conn.	Kingston, Kings Co.	
Hubbard, William	A K		Sunbury Co.	Chief Justice Court Common Pleas
Hubbard, Isaac	K		Burton, Sun. Co.	Magistrate Sun. Co.
Hubbard, Nathaniel	K		"	"
Hubbel, Ammon	K		"	Served under Col. Ludlow
Huggerford, William	A		St. John	Lieut. Loyal Americans
Huggerford, Peter, Sr	A		"	Surgeon with Col. Bev. Robinson, early returned to N. Y.
Huggerford, Peter, Jr	A		"	
Hughes, Samuel	A K	Boston	"	One of the 58 Boston Memorialists of 1760
Hughes, John	A		"	
Hughson, Joshua	K	New York	"	Several of his family buried in old Loyalist Graveyard, St. John
Hull, Sylvester	A		"	
Humbert, Stephen	K S	New Jersey	"	A prominent citizen
Hume, Ely	A		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Hume, John	K		Kings Co.	
Hume, James	K		St. John	Member St. J. Loyal Art., 1795
Humphrey, William	A		"	
Humphrey, James	I			
Humphrey, John	I			
Humphreys, Nicholas, M.D.	K		Sugar Island	Surgeon N. J. Volunteers; d. 17 Feb., 1822
Humphreys, William	I			
Hunt, Samuel	A		St. John	
Hunt, Casby, or Cosby or Crosby	A B K	Philadelphia	"	Lieut. N. Y. Volunteers; later Sheriff Kings Co., N. B.
Hunt, John	A	"	"	
Hunsinger, Philip	B		Carleton	
Hunlock, Thomas	K			Capt. 2d Bat. N. J. Vols. Probably returned to U. S. A.
Hustace, Stephen	A		St. John	
Hustace, James	A		"	
Hustace or Hustice, John	A		"	
Hustice, Timothy	K		St. John ?	
Hustice, Jabez	K		"	
Hutchison or Hutchinson, Foster	A	Massachusetts	St. John	Brother of Gov. Thos. H. of Mass.
Hutchinson, William	B K	"	Carleton	
Hutchinson, John	B	"	"	Capt.-Lieut. 1st Bat. N. J. Vols.
Hutson, Thomas	D		St. Stephen	
Hutton, William	K		St. John	Name possibly originally Hulton; d. St. J., 1799
I				
Ingerson, Esther	C		St. Andrews	
Ingham, Isaac	A		St. John	His first wife d. 7 Nov., 1811; m. Mrs. M. Boyd, 2 Jan., 1812: she d. 24 March, 1812; m. "the amiable and accomplished Mrs. Sarah Coxswain," 15 June, 1812; he d. 1813, aet. 54
Ingleby, Thomas	K		"	
Ingles, Alexander	A	Charleston, S. C. ?	"	
Innis, James	A		"	
Irving, Thomas	R		Charlotte Co.	
Irving, Susannah	R		"	
Isler, Henry	B		"	
Ives, David	A K	Rhode Island	"	Capt. Associated Loyalists
Ives, John	K	"	"	Master-Carpenter of Ordnance St. J.: d. 6 April, 1804, aet. 56

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
J				
Jackson, Basil	A		St. John	
Jackson, Robert	A		"	
Jackson, Harry	B		Carleton	
Jackson, William	C D K	Charleston, S. C.	Woodstock, N. B.	Loyalist Associator at N. Y., 1782
Jackson, ———	K		St. John	Sabine says executed for murder at St. John, 1785
Jackson, Joseph	P		Belle Vue, Beavor Harbour.	
Jaffrie, Alexander	R		Charlotte Co.	
James, Benjamin	B		Carleton	
James, Sarah (Whitney)			"	
James, Stephen			"	Children of Benjamin James and Sarah (Whitney) James, all Loyalists. See Whitney Genealogy.
James, Robert			"	
James, Hannah			"	
James, Esther			"	
James, Elizabeth			"	
Jameson, John	E		Digdeguash, Char. Co.	Settled there in 1793
Jarvis, Samuel	A K	Stamford, Conn.	St. John	Merchant, St. John. Member House of Assembly. Father of Chief Justice of P. E. I.
Jarvis, Munson	A K	"	"	
Jarvis, Nathaniel	A K	"	"	
Jarvis, Stephen	K	Connecticut	"	Afterwards removed to Toronto
Jarvis, John	K	"	Portland	d. 1845, aet. 93
Jeffray, Astion	B		Carleton	
Jenkins, John	A K		St. John	Lieut. 2d Bat. N. J. Vols.
Jennings, Thomas	A K	Sandwich, Mass.	Grand Lake	d. at G. L., 1839, aet. 103.
Jenkinson, Daniel	K		Kingston, Kings Co.	d. 1827, aet. 73
Jewel, Ezekiel	A		St. John	Name possibly Jewett?
Jewel, Abraham	A		"	
Jobs, Samuel	B		Carleton	
Johnson, George	C D		Charlotte Co.	Spelled Johnston in St. S. grant
Johnson, Nathaniel	K		Sussex	d. 1830, aet. 88
Johnson, Archibald	R			
Johnston, Nathaniel	A		St. John	
Johnston, Robert	A		"	
Johnston or Johnson, William	A Q			

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Johnston, Cornelis	A		St. John	
Johnston or Johnson, John	E F R			
Johnston or Johnstone, Thomas	K		Fredericton	d. 1799
Johnston or Johnstone, John	K		Westmoreland Co.	d. 1803
Joice, James (Toice)	C H		St. Andrews	
Joice, ———	H			Spelled Doice in grant
Joiles, Jacob	P			
Jones, Nahaum or Naaham	A K		St. John	
Jones, Simon	A K		"	
Jones, Caleb	A	Maryland	"	Capt. Maryland Loyalists
Jones, John	A K S		"	
Jones, Samuel	A		"	
Jones, Hugh	A		"	
Jones, Edward	B K		Spoon Island, N. B.	d. 1831, aet. 88
Jones, Simeon	B K	Weston, Mass.	St. John	Removed to Weymouth, N S.; d. 1823
Jones, John	C H D K	Maine	Grand Manan	A celebrated character widely known as "Mahogany Jones" from his dark skin
Jones, Thomas	K			
Jones, Garret	P		Belle Vue, Beavor Harbour	
Jouette or Jewett, Zenophon	K	New Jersey	St. John	Ensign 1st Bat. N. J. Vols.
Jordan, Francis	A K		"	
Jordan, John	A K Q		"	
Jordan, Thomas	A		"	
Jordan, John	H			
Jordan, James	K		St. John	d. 1846, aet. 85
Jordan, James	Q			Probably all members of one family
Jordan, Mary	Q			
Jordan, Sarah	Q			
Jordan, Fras	Q +			
Jordan, Gilbert	Q +			
Jordan, Ambe	Q —			
Joslin or Jostlin, Andrew	K A M	Rhode Island	St. John	
Joslin, John	B		Carleton	

(*To be continued.*)

MAJOR BENJAMIN WOODWARD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Theron Royal Woodward, Chicago, Ill.
Life Member of N. E. H. & G. Society.

1. Major Benjamin Woodward, a gentleman residing in Chester, England, raised a regiment or body of troops about 1649–50, and led them to Ireland, where he fought under Oliver Cromwell, Lord High Protector of England. Many estates were confiscated, and large grants were made in Ireland to those who had assisted in overturning the rebellion. Among others a large tract of land was awarded to Major Benjamin Woodward. Major Woodward abandoned the cause of the Parliament early in 1660, and welcomed the accession of Charles the Second in that year. General Monk, afterwards Duke of Albemarle, had been sometime planing the return of Charles, and was supported by Major Woodward and most of the army. Edmund Ludlow, one time Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and in 1660 Member of Parliament, says in his Memoirs (1698), vol. II, p. 849, that Captain Walton who had been an officer in Ludlow's Regiment, went towards Chester in the interest of the Commonwealth (1660), and being within twelve miles of that place, he sent a letter to Major Woodward, of whose fidelity to the Parliament he thought himself sure; but so great a change had the late turn wrought in men's minds that the Major gave Captain Wolcot's letter to Colonel Redman, who by General Monk's order then commanded the Irish Brigade, and who immediately sent a party of horse who seized the Captain, but gave him an opportunity to escape. Charles landed at Dover, May 25, 1660, and after his accession the main question in Ireland was how to satisfy alike the recent English immigrants who had received lands from Cromwell, and the Irish proprietors who had been deprived of their lands in favor of the intruders. In 1661, at the King's desire, an Act of Settlement was passed attempting to satisfy as many as possible of both parties, but as the Irish House of Commons was filled with men of English descent and Protestant religion, the English continued to maintain much of what they had taken with the strong hand. Thus Major Benjamin Woodward held the Irish estates which were given him by Cromwell.

These lands were situated in Meath and West Meath Counties and were entailed, yet subject to an annual tax of three pence per acre. In consequence of the war and other reasons, large tracts of these lands were not cultivated and did not yield any income, and as the taxes continued to accumulate, the Woodwards relinquished some of their rights. A portion of the estate was transferred to the Marquis of Headford, ancestor to the Duke of Wellington, and the city of Kells occupies some of the old Woodward lands. The family retained the De Mesne or

Manor of Drumbarrow near the city of Kells in County Meath. This large and productive estate has only recently passed out of the Woodward name. Most of the following records are taken from the old family Bible dated 1603. We have many facts preserved in manuscript written by magnates of the family, and there is no question but what this line of Woodwards were legitimate descendants of the nobility of England. Major Benjamin Woodward died Jan. 15, 1702. His children from family Bible:

2 i. Joseph,[2] b. Oct. 25, 1654; d. May 20, 1726.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1662.
iii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1664.

2. Joseph[2] Woodward (Benjamin[1]). He was known as "Black Joe." He m. (1) Ann Clements, Jan. 14, 1705; d. March 20, 1705; m. (2) Mary Parkinton, Aug. 20, 1706; d. Dec. 12, 1717; m. (3) Mary Elwood, Aug. 13, 1719. He resided at Drumbarrow Manor where his children were born as follows:

i. Peter,[3] b. July 12, 1707; d. July 23, 1707.
ii. Joseph, b. Oct. 24, 1709, d. Nov. 7, 1709.
3 iii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 20, 1710; d. Jan. 9, 1761.
iv. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1713.
v. Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1716; d. Sept. 10, 1747, at Wilmington, N. C.
vi. Judith, b. Nov. 30, 1717; d. Sept. 6, 1718.
vii. Mary (twin); b. Dec. 1; 1717.
viii. Samuel, b. May 16, 1720.

3. Benjamin[3] Woodward (Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]). He was generally known and spoken of as "Big Ben," and in the family pedigree is so designated. He m. Judith Meredyth, Oct. 20, 1733; she was a sister of Sir John Meredyth, and first cousin to the Earl of Farnham. Benjamin succeeded to the estate on the death of his father. In celebrating the Battle of the Boyne, he was badly wounded by the bursting of a cannon July 1, but lingered until Jan. 9, 1761, following, when he died. His wife d. Dec. 12, 1779. Children:

i. Judith,[4] b. May 3, 1738; m. (1) a brother of the Earl of Bective; m. (2) the Earl of Antrim, whose son was afterwards the Marquis of Antrim. She owned a large estate a few miles from Dublin, and d. in 1824, at her home in Middle Gardner St., Dublin.
4 ii. Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1740; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
iii. Thomas, b. March 26, 1742. He was doubtless in the naval service, as he was killed by a cannon ball while on board the *Elizabeth* near the fort at St. Davids, April 29, 1758.
iv. Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1743; d. March 15, 1745.
v. Catherine, b June 29, 1749; d. Feb. 17, 1769.
5 vi. Benjamin, b. July 19, 1750; d. at Charlton Mackrell, Somersetshire, Eng., Jan. 16, 1816. His grave is in the churchyard, 14 paces south of the Cathedral tower, and 3 paces north of a small pine tree, and just east of the graves of the Penny family.

4. Rev. Dr. Charles[4] Woodward (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]). Heir to the manorial estate of Drumbarrow. He was a rector of the Church of England, and his monument, erected by his children, stands in the Parish church in Kells. He m. (1) Sept. 8, 1764, Esther Waite, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Lucy (Grant) Waite, the Secretary of the Governor-General of Ireland, and member of the Privy Council. She d. Aug. 5, 1776. He m. (2) June 18, 1780, Elizabeth Minchin; who d. Nov. 19, 1788. Children born at the Manor house, Drumbarrow:

i. Benjamin,[5] b. June 24, 1765 (godmother Lady Farnham); d. July 25, 1776.

ii. Esther, b. June 18, 1766 (godfather Lord Bective); she m. William Grant, and d. Feb. 12, 1830.

iii. John Paine, b. April 18, 1767; d. Oct. 19, 1767.

iv. Catherine, b. Dec. 23, 1769 (godmother Lady Antrim).

v. Judith, b. Oct. 17, 1771.

6 vi. Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1775; d. Nov. 22, 1838.

vii. Charles, b. July 29, 1781. He m. Mary Stenison. He was a captain in the Royal Meath County Regiment. Our minutes of him are very brief, and only one child is mentioned:

i. Charles,[6] a lawyer of Dublin, who m. 1839, Alicia Hamos, and had: Charles Roland,[7] b. 1842, a surgeon in the Queensland Government service; Richard Caleb,[7] b. 1843; m. Frances Kellet, and has: Charles,[8] and probably others; Mary Olivia,[7] b. 1845.

5. Benjamin[4] Woodward (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]). He was a merchant at Dublin, Ireland. In 1798, in consequence of the rebellion, he sold his possessions in Ireland and removed to Charlton, Somersetshire, England, where he died. He m. (1) a Miss Boyd, dau. of a British merchant residing at Bordeaux, France. She d. in child-birth. Ten years later he m. Elizabeth Grant, Jan. 7, 1783; she d. at Hector, N. Y., April, 1848, aged 86, having survived her husband 32 years. She was dau. of John Grant, of St. Anstle, in Cornwall, England. She descended from a long line of titled ancestry. She was grand-daughter of Archdeacon Grant, of Exeter, who m. a dau. of Stephen Weston, Bishop of Exeter, whose father was also a Bishop. Her great-grandfather was rector of a church in Fleet St., London. The Earl of Buckingham, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, acknowledged her as his relative, and gave her brother William his first commission in the army. When nearly 80 years old she wrote as follows from Hector, N. Y.:

"My father died when 38 and left his five children with small fortunes. I was kept in school from 6 to 18; my last year being at Mrs. Hannah More's, where French alone was spoken. When 18 I went to my father's sister, Aunt Waite, and was at once ushered into the first circles of Ireland. I spent three years with her, one in Bath, and one in London, and we spent a life of, alas, great gayety and grandeur. My Aunt Waite was wife of Hon. Thomas Waite, one of the Secretaries of Dublin Castle, and Privy

Councilor to his Majesty, George Third. She was Housekeeper to Dublin Castle, and Keeper of the Royal Robes. They had seats in the Royal Chapel. My brother William was Captain in the 19th British Infantry. Served in America, in Holland with the Duke of York, and in the Indies. A sister of my grandmother (Weston) married Archdeacon Baker, of Exeter, whose son, Sir George Baker, was physician to Queen Charlotte for many years. A brother was Archdeacon Weston, afterward one of the "Golden Prebends," as they were called from their great income. My uncle Weston was Secretary to George 2d, and after to George 3d, and took my brother Edward when he was 8 years old. The wife of Thomas Shorlock, Bishop of London, was my great-aunt, and Dean Fountain, of York, married another of my aunts. Sir Charles Gould, Master of the Horse, was a relative of ours and a number of the great folks of Wales; of their grandeur I have heard, but nothing of their saint-ship. King George often went over to his beloved Hanover and always took my uncle Weston with him. We are descended from William of Wykeham, and any one of my family, if sent to Westminister school for two years, could enter Oxford. I made out the whole pedigree with the assistance of Simon, the old Earl of Harcourt and his dear lady, who took great pains to help us. I have many rich, and some noble relatives, who were very intimate with "Miss Grant" and "My dear cousin," until I refused a very great offer, and gave my hand and heart to a very respectable foreign merchant, when I was not of rank sufficient for them."

After the death of her husband she came with her son John and family to America. They sailed in the ship *Acaster*, Capt. Chadwick, the day after Good Friday, April, 1825. The first week they failed to get out of sight of land, the next six weeks were spent on the ocean, and after sighting land, it was a week before they reached the pier in New York. They then went by a barge, towed by a steamer, to Albany, thence by the Erie Canal to Cayuga Bridge, and after being towed up Lake Cayuga, they were poled up the inlet to Ithica. They then proceeded through the woods to Hector, Schuyler Co., New York, where John had purchased a farm. Here they settled, living in a log house, and suffering all the privations incident to a new country. Children, some probably born in Dublin, Ireland, were:

i. Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1783 (godmother Aunt Dowager Countess Antrim). Captain in the 9th Regt. of Native Infantry; d. 1806, in Bengal, East Indies, between Madrass and Singapore.

7 ii. John, b. Nov. 18, 1784 (godfather Lord Carleton); d. Hector, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1848.

8 iii. Henry Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1786; d. May 13, 1859, Galesburg, Ill.

iv. Lucy, b. April 4, 1787; m. Rev. John Rogers, Rector of Feniton, Devonshire, Eng. Had a large family.

v. Frances, b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. Nov., 1794.

vi. Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1792; m. Mary Ann Williams. He d. 1837, aged 45 years. Res. Bridgewater, Devonshire, Eng. Occupation, Druggist. He had 9 children.

vii. William, b. April 14, 1794; m. Elizabeth Bazely. He removed to Honiton, Devonshire, Eng. Physician and surgeon.

9 viii. Charles, b. April 23, 1798; d. Jan., 1848, in Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

ix. George, b. July 20, 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1872; b. at Charlton Mackrell, Somersetshire, Eng.; m. Sophia Cuff. He was a physician of eminence before coming to America. He returned to England, and d. there before the completion of his business. No issue.

x. Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1804.

6. Henry[5] Woodward (Charles,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Jan. 4, 1800, Catherine Waite (or Wade). He succeeded to the Manor of Drumbarrow. Children:

i. Frances Judith,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1800; d. March 2, 1802.

ii. Charles Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1802.

iii. Sarah Esther, b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. April 23, 1826.

iv. Robert, b. June 20, 1805; d. 1864. Councillor in Dublin. He inherited the estate.

v. Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. May 10, 1831.

vi. Susanna Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1808.

10 vii. Henry Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1812.

viii. William Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1814. Settled at Liverpool, Ohio.

ix. Benjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 24, 1820.

x. Letitia, b. July 17, 1822; d. April 8, 1827.

(*To be continued.*)

THE BARNES FAMILY OF EASTHAMPTON, L. I.

By Richard Wynkoop.

There are several families of Barnes, in these United States, and they cannot be traced to a common origin here. And it would be difficult, and probably impossible, to find a common source for them in England, from which country they came. They are found in Cambridgeshire, Norfolkshire, Hampshire, Gloucestershire, and Dorsetshire.* Charles, who is claimed herein, as the progenitor of the Easthampton Barnes, was from Norfolkshire, and it is probable that Joshua was his brother.

The name appears with the termination in *e s*, also as *s* with-

---

* *Essay toward Topographical Hist. of Co. of Norfolk*, London, 1808, Vol. IX, p. 149, *et seq.* *Pioneers of Mass.*, p. 34. *Harl.*, 1166, fo. 5b. *N. E. Hist. & Geneal. Register*, Vol. IX, p. 371.

out the *e*. It seems to have been written also as Barense * which was probably pronounced as one syllable, prolonged—and suggests Barend, the equivalent of Bernard, as the original form.

The Barnes, of the Easthampton family, are certainly descended from William, who died Dec. 1, 1699, and Elizabeth ——, his wife, who died Feb. 28, 1724, aged near eighty.† But the parentage of William has not been ascertained with absolute certainty. Tradition says that he was son of Charles ‡ and Mary (——) Barnes, who have been traced at Easthampton, L. I., in the period 1655–1663. All efforts to find the ancestry of William, in any part of New England, or of Old England, have failed; and it will be shown, herein, that he was not descended from any of the other early Barnes settlers of Long Island; so that, if he was not son of Charles, we know nothing of his ancestry. By a process of examination and exclusion, the other early Barnes of Long Island will be led away from this William.

There was a William Barnes of Southampton, L. I., 1644–1652. In the year named last, May 15, he sold his house and three acres of land to James Hampton of Salem,§ and disappears from our view. He was a rover, and it is incredible that he was identical with either of the William Barnes of East Winch, father and brother of Charles. The father was well established there, having five sons, including "William the eldest son," and Owen, the "3rd son," a bachelor, and thirteen daughters. The son William, dying March 16, 1661, having Anne Coppin for wife, also, was well established there and left three children: Thomas, who married Isabella Griffith; Edward, of Carleton East, in Norfolkshire; and Martha, who died unmarried.‖ This William of Southampton is thus excluded from the East-Winch line. On March 7, 1644, he was chosen one of the men at Southampton, to dispose of cast-up whales.¶ The sale of his place at Southampton, to a Salem man, leads to a research in the place named last; and we find a William Barnes, from Gloucester, Eng., admitted as freeman, June 2, 1641. In 1644, he was involved in legal proceedings in the court at Salem, and William Addis became surety for him. Barnes' wife, Sarah, petitioned for delay, "till her husband return again into the country." The fine was at length remitted. Mrs. Barnes obtained a divorce, April 6, 1648, and married John Tinker, and died about Oct. 13, 1648, leaving two young daughters (Barnes), the elder of whom was cared for by Richard Cooke, and the younger, by John Tinker.** This William has not been traced further. He should not be confounded with William of Salisbury, Mass., whose wife was Rachel.

---

* *N. E, Hist, & Geneal. Register*, Vol. XLVIII, p. 117.

† *Records Town Easthampton*, Vol. V, pp. 554, 567. But the *N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Record*, Vol. XXXIV, p. 7, has his death in the year 1700.

‡ *Early Long Island Wills*, Pelletreau, p. 275.

§ *First Book of Records of Town of Southampton*, p. 130.

‖ *Essay toward*, etc.

¶ *First Book of Records, Town of Southampton*, pp. 31, 130, 143, 147.

** *Records of the Gov. and Comp. of the Mass. Bay*, Vol. I, pp. 90, 183, 236, 378; Vol. 3, p. 80; *Pioneers of Mass.*, p. 34. *N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, Vol. VII, p. 174; Vol. XLVI, p. 138. Aspinwall *Notarial Papers*, pp. 97 [80], 251 [228].

There was a Richard Barnes of Southampton, L. I., who, in 1652, sold his homestead, and disappeared.* In the same year a Richard Barnes appeared at Cambridge, Mass., to prosecute a claim for moneys, on deposit during his minority. These Richards appear to be identical. And as the William, named above, was of Gloucester, Eng., of Salem, Mass., and of Southampton, L. I., and the Richard, now appearing at Cambridge, was from Penton, Hants, (Hampshire), Eng., of Southampton, and of Marlboro, Mass., and each of them sold land at Southampton, in 1652, and removed, there is a strong suggestion of relationship between them. It seems that they could not have been brothers. Perhaps Richard was nephew of William. This Richard, thus found at Cambridge, was baptized Feb. 20, 1631, in the parish of Way Hill, Hampshire, Eng., son of Richard and Agnes (Bent) Barnes, who had been married April 11, 1630, in the same parish. She was a daughter of "Robert Grafton," whose inventory, Aug. 30, 1631, mentions his son, John Bent, and grandson Robert, also his daughter, Agnes Barnes, and her son, "young Richard Barnes." Agnes' mother was named Anne. The elder Richard Barnes died, apparently, before his father-in-law, and his widow married Thomas Blanchard. Richard, the younger, is mentioned as of Penton, Hants. Anne Bent went up from Andover to London, and thence for Boston, with her daughter, Agnes, and Thomas Blanchard, 2d husband of Agnes, and their infant child (which child died on the voyage), and the son Richard Barnes, on the ship *Jonathan*, and arrived in 1639. Agnes died in the harbor of Boston, before the vessel was made fast. Her son, Richard, was maintained by his maternal uncle, John Bent, at Sudbury and Marlboro, for seven years, and then was apprenticed to Thomas Blanchard. He seems to have found his way to Southampton, perhaps on account of William's presence there; and then on his coming of age, he went to Cambridge to obtain the moneys in the hands of John Bent. He married Oct. 16, 1667, Deborah ——, widow of Edward Dix, and had children:

i. Sarah, b. 1669.
ii. Richard, b. 1673.
iii. Deborah.
iv. John.
v. Edward.
vi. Abigail.†

There was a Joshua Barnes at Southampton, L. I., Oct. 6, 1649, at which time the town made a settlement with him for the hire of his boat. He seems to have lived in that place, but to have had property interests in Easthampton also. Joshua had been bound apprentice at Boston, Sept. 4, 1632, to Mr. —— Paine, for five years from the time of landing. Hence it may be argued that he was then 16 years old—five years short of his majority; and that he was born in 1616. On March 5, 1639, he was added

* *Early History of Southampton*, Howell, p. 202.

† *Pioneers of Mass.*, p. 34. *N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, Vol. V, pp. 239-241; Vol. IX, p. 371; Vol. XXXII, p. 407; Vol. XLVIII, p. 290; Vol. XLIX, pp. 66, 67.

to the committee charged with the distribution of the arable land at Yarmouth. On June 1, 1641, he was proposed at General Court, Yarmouth, for admission at the next General Court, as freeman. At the end of that year, and in the year next following, he was in some irregular courses, as to wrecked goods and disorderly conduct at religious services and at town meeting. Traces are found of him next at Martha's Vineyard; for, in 1660, land at Edgartown, belonging to Thomas Daggert, is described as follows: "which was Joshua Barnes'." Joshua's name appears very frequently in the town records of Southampton, down to 1696.*

Joshua Barnes married Prudence ——. and had two children, Samuel and William. The latter, according to *Barnes Genealogies*, 1903, p. 4, was born in 1649. William removed to the Borough of Westchester, N. Y., about 1684, and there he married Hannah Underhill. Samuel married Nov. 9, 1676, Patience Williams, and had children: Patience, born Aug. 31, 1677; Temperance, born Jan. 16, 1679; and Joshua, born April 8, 1683. Samuel died Feb. 21, 1693, and his widow administered upon his estate. She and her only son, Joshua, sold the homestead, March 22, 1706, and removed to Jamaica, L. I.†

There was a Shamgar Barnes at Easthampton, traced there 1701-1707. He is interesting here, chiefly because of the recital that he had had children baptized at Middletown, (Conn.?), which suggests that, as a field for research. His child, whose name is not mentioned, died Jan. 1, 1701. Abigail, who was baptized July 18, 1703, was his child also, probably. A transcript from the church record reads: "A child of Wm. Barnes (?) by 2nd wife, Abigail," and it is manifestly incorrect, but how far so is uncertain. There was no William who had a second wife. Thomas married twice; but the baptismal record of his children seems to leave no place for this Abigail. Benjamin had a child, Abigail, baptized at Branford, Conn., in Aug., 1701, which child may have died, and been succeeded by this Abigail; but then he had a child, Daniel, baptized at Branford in June, 1704, and the dates would be very close together. Besides, Benjamin's name has not been found in the annals of Easthampton; and yet this is not conclusive.

Shamgar's first wife died April 20, 1704. He married (2) Nov. 2, 1704, Elizabeth Flood—who is elsewhere called Stead. They had a daughter baptized July 6, 1707, but her name is not mentioned.‡

Thus all the early Barnes settlers of Southampton or East-

---

* *Records of the Govr and Comp. of Mass. Bay*, Vol. I, p. 99. *Hist. of Cape Cod*, Vol. I, pp. 142, 144, 166; Vol. II, pp. 17, 29, 31, 36, 41 *Geneal. Bulletin*, Boston, Vol. I, pp. 174, 175. *First Book of Records of Town of Southampton*, pp. 40, 56, 63, 73, 75, 82, 86, 91, 97, 98, 101, 115, 117, 118, 121, 125, 127, 128, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 159, 160, 174. *Second Book of Records of Town of Southampton*, pp. 2, 4, 5, 8, 13, 16, 21, 28, 31, 33, 41, 49, 53, 58, 63, 91, 95, 138, 212, 217, 220, 250, 254, 257, 258, 262, 264, 278, 318 and 325.

† *Early Wills of Long Island*, pp. 82, 83. *Second Book of Records of Town of Southampton*, pp. 63, 117, 123, 242, 250, 284, 292, 295, 313, 315, 361-363.

‡ *Records of the Town of Easthampton*, Vol. V, pp. 554, 451, 555, 521.

hampton, L. I., except Charles, have been traced away from William, who married Elizabeth ——, and died in the year 1699.

Charles was the son of a William, and grandson of Edward of Cambridgeshire, Eng. William purchased about April 20, 1620, the Manor of Grancourt, Parish of East Winch, Hundred of Freebridge, County of Norfolk, and removed thither, apparently after his second marriage. He married (1) Thomasine Hovell, daughter of Richard of Hillington, in Norfolk, and had five daughters; he married (2) Thomasine Shepherd, daughter of Owen of Kirby Bedon, in Norfolk, by whom he had five sons and eight daughters. William is identified as his "eldest son;" Owen, born 1618, as "3rd son," died unmarried; Frances, who married —— Stanton, as "second daughter." Deborah, wife of Thomas Say, and Mary, appear as other daughters. Joshua, born about 1616, hereinbefore mentioned, may have been the second son. Charles described himself as son of William of East Winch, and he was the 4th or 5th son, unless he was the 2nd. Owen died in "1670, aged 52." William, the father, died in 1657, in his 77th year (born about 1581), and his son William administered upon his estate, Dec. 1, 1657.

William, brother of Charles, died March 16, 1661. His wife was Anne Coppin, daughter of Thomas, of Marketcell, in Bedfordshire. He had a son Thomas and a son Edward, the latter of Carleton East, in Norfolk, who married Lucy Barber; and a daughter Martha, who died unmarried.

Thomas (son of William, grandson of William, great-grandson of Edward) married Isabella Griffith, widow of William Langley; and, by will dated July 28, 1691, proved Oct. 31, 1691, he devised all his lands to his step-son, William Langley, in trust for his widow and his son, Henry Humphrey Barnes, and as residuary devisee, if Henry should die without issue, which proved to be the case.*

Charles Barnes, in a power-of-attorney to his wife, Mary ——, in 1663, stipulates that her action should be for the benefit of them and the issue from their bodies. The instrument does not disclose whether or not such children were then in existence; but a William Barnes and an Amy Barnes are found in Easthampton, and it has been shown herein that such William, who married Elizabeth ——, could not have been the child of any of the other early Barnes of that region; and, therefore, the inference is natural that William, and probably Amy also, had Charles and Mary for parents.

Charles Barnes was schoolmaster at Easthampton. Under date of July 6, 1655, an account is given of his ejecting Daniel Fairfield from the school-house for unbecoming language and conduct. In the same year he entered an ear-mark for his cattle. On Sept. 15, 1657, he obtained judgment against John Mulford,

---

* *Essay Toward a Topographical Hist. of Co. of Norfolk*, Vol. IX, pp. 149–153; Prerogative Court, London, Admon Act Book 1657, fo. 310; Book 1686, fo. 61; Book 1687, fo. 169; P. C. C. Vere.

Thomas Baker and John Hand, £3 from each, for slander. On Oct. 6, 1657, at General Court, a thirteen-acre lot, without meadow, was awarded to him. He executed a power-of-attorney to his wife, as follows: "This indenture made ye twenty-ninth of January in ye year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred sixty-three and in the sixteenth year of ye reigne of our sovereigne Lord King Charles the Second, witnesseth that I, Charles Barns and son of William Barns Esquier of Eastwinch, in the County of Norfolke, gentleman, Do by these p'sents and good considerations moving me thereunto, improve institute and ordaine Mary my well-beloved wife, as my true and lawfull agent to act and do in all my estate in England belonging to me ye aforesaid Charles by will from my father or any other gift or propriaty sum or sums of money or whatsoever other estate in goods lands or chattels that may be legally ye due rite or title of me ye said Charles either in my native country or in any other part of ye Christian world: And that ye aforesaid Mary my wife shall by these presents for time to come, from the day of ye date hereof till the day of my death and that she live so long and have full power to make demands receive discharge sue recover improve all ye aforesaid estate for ye best advantage of me ye said Charles and ye children issuing from our boddys: Also I ye said Charles doe retaine power at my death and time of departure out of this world to dispose of what shall then be my proper estate by will to my wife and children according to my discretion and ye said Mary my wife shall have ye full power to dispose and order my estate for our benefitt dureing ye terme of my life according to ye true intent of the premises. Witness my hand and seale ye day and date above written.

CHARLES BARNES (His seal).

Sealed and confirmed in ye p'sents of us ye marke of John III, Mulford Robert Boond.*

On Nov. 18, 1663, at Southampton, Capt. Scott asked £100 from Charles Barnes for slander. Defendant made acknowledgment and was forgiven, but must pay costs. In the same year, on complaint of Mr. Odell, Charles Barnes was held in £10 for December Court.†

Charles Barnes is not found of a later date. Tradition says that he returned to England and died there.

It will be assumed herein that he was father of William, who married Elizabeth —— and died Dec. 1, 1699. He is credited with children as follows: Thomas, Benjamin,‡ Stephen, Matthew, Isaac, Nathaniel, Samuel, Recompence, William, Mary, Elizabeth and Hannah.

(*To be continued.*)

---

* *Records of the Town of Easthampton*, Vol. II, pp. 83, 111, 112, 113, 182; Vol. I, p. 210.

† *Second Book of Records of the Town of Southampton*, p. 31.

‡ Information is desired corroborative of the tradition that Benjamin was son of William and Elizabeth; or, if he was not a son of theirs, tending to show who were his parents. Byron Barnes Horton, of Sheffield, Warren Co., Pa., is a descendant of this Benjamin Barnes, and at his instance the researches were made that have led up to this article.

VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

COMMUNICATED BY THOMAS T. SHERMAN, ESQ., OF RYE, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 10, of the RECORD.)

BAPTISMS.

1806.

May 1. Harry, child of Sibb., black woman belonging to Billa Theall; it died the same day.

Oct. 14. Millison, daughter of Thos Halsted & wife; born Nov. 9, 1805.

June 22. Sally Mariah, daughter of Mr. George Francis & Hester his wife; born July 4, 1804.

George Wiliam, son of the above; born March 19, 1806.

Children of Joseph Brown & Mary his wife:
Samuel Childs, born Aug. 3, 1793.
Walter, born Aug., 1796.

July 17. Children of Jonathan Miller & wife, viz:
Joshua Secor, born July 30, 1803.
Caleb, born Dec. 3, 1804.

20. Anne Merritt, wife of Elijah Merritt.

24. Anna Park, wife of Timothy Park; born April 9, 1782.

Martha Mary, daughter of the above; born Jan. 25, 1803.

June 26. Sophia Wyckoff, daughter of Nathl Olcott & Ann his wife, of Connecticut; born March 20, 1806.

July 28. Anne Moriah, daughter of Griffith Evans (deceased) & Sally his wife; born Sept. 22, 1804.

1807.

March 15. Mrs. Morrell, of Mamaronac.

Sally Matilda, daughter of the Revd Evan Rogers & wife; born Feb. 11 (Ash Wednesday), 1807.

July 12. Cornelus Paulding, son of Isaac Marquand & wife.

19. Eliza Ann, daughter of Sibb., black woman belonging to Billa Theall.

24. Hannah and Jane, daughters of Mr. & Mrs. Vessels, of Wt Plains.

June 13. Ann, daughter of Gershom Buckley & wife.

Sept. 20. Lanis (?), son of Simon & Susan, black people; age 13 months.

John, son of Easter, black woman; born May 17, 1807.

23. Susan Caroline, daughter of Jonathan Miller & wife; age 6 months.

1807.

Sept. 30. Children of Alexander Hubbs & wife:
Betsy Brown Hubbs, born May 24, 1798.
Meriah, born June 5, 1800.
Sally, born Sept. 13, 1802.

Nov. 8. David, son of Captn William Provoost & wife.

24. Sally Ophelia, daughter of Elias Purdy & wife; born Sept. 5, 1807.

1808.

Feb. 21. James Lawrence, son of Mr. George Francis & wife.

April 3. Cathrine, daughter of Mr. David Brown.
☞ The number of baptisms for six years—that is, from April 12, 1802—are 94.—E. R.

June 29. Children of Benjamin Purdy & Elisabeth his wife:
Jonathan Purdy, born Oct. 12, 1800.
Benjamin Hadden Purdy, born March 23, 1805.
Thomas Halsted, son of Thomas Halsted & Lavina his wife; born June 28, 1807.

July 27. Children of Abraham Gilbert Theall (late deceased) & Abigail his wife:
Abraham Gilbert Theall.
Abigail Theal.

1809.

Jan. 10. Sally Amelia Gray and Ophelia Maria Budd.
Gilbert Budd Gray, son of Mr. James Gray; born May 26, 1808.

Feb. 26. Evan Russell Rogers, born Feb. 16, 1809. Sponsors: John Russell, Mary Rogers & Hester Smith. Baptised by the Rev. Mr. Cooper.

Marriages.

1802.

May 10. Matthew Haynes to Miss Kitty Haynes, both of Rye Neck.

June 27. Joseph Sealey to Miss Mary Crawford, both of Rye Neck.

Sept. 12. Dominac Mazzighi to Miss Mary Minchel, both of New York.
Jonathan Miller of Rye Neck to Miss Mary A. Seachor, of White Plains.
John Horton to Sally Banks of Brown's Neck.

28. Daniel Haight to Sarah Haight of Rye.

Dec. 5. Thomas McCall to Miss Abigal Turner of Mamaronac.

15. Andrew Sanderson to Polly Lawrence, both of White Plains.

25. James Armstrong to Polly Guion, both of East Chester.

1803.

Jan.	9.	Benjamin Purdy to Sally Purdy, both of Rye.
Feb.	22.	Thomas Maloy to Polly Horton, she of Brown's Neck.
	27.	James Park to Marsy Carpenter, both of Rye.
March	26.	Jesse Park, Junr, to Mrs. Patey Tredwell, both of Purchase.
April	9.	George Francis of Connecticut to Hester Kelly, daughter of Joseph Brown.
May	20.	Mr. James Florance to Miss Rachel Halsted, both of Rye Neck.
Sept.	12.	James Wetmore & Susan Purdy.
	15.	Daniel Haynes & Hannah Lewis.
	18.	Abraham Gidney & Mary Haynes.
Nov.	27.	Mr. Ezra Tharp to Miss Hannah Miller, both of Rye Neck.

1804.

Jan.	25.	Mr. James P. Alair of New York to Miss Frances Duncan of Mamaronac.
March	1.	Mr. David Burger of New Rochelle to Miss Dilla Purdy, daughter of Mr. Timothy Purdy.
April	18.	Mr. Henry Barker to Miss Sally Lee.
	19.	Mr. Elijah Lyon of White Plains to Miss Sally Lyon of Byram, Connecticut.
May	14.	Mr. Daniel Davis to Miss Prissilla Belden, both of Saw Pitt.
	26.	York Freeman to Nancy Couch (blacks), both of Fairfield, in Connecticut.
Sept.	2.	Mr. John Sniffin to Miss Pheby Merritt, both of Sawpit.
	16.	Prince to Dinah, black people of this place.
	22.	Mr. Henry Morgan of New York to Miss Hetty Purdy, daughter of Mr. Joshua Purdy & wife of Rye.
Oct.	15.	Mr. Jotham Merrit to Miss Mary Brown, both of King Street.
Dec.	6.	Mr. Richard Bell to Mrs. Mariam Theall, both of Rye Neck.

1805.

Jan.	27.	Hobby Runolds to Pheby Morrel of Mamaronac.
Feb.	17.	John Reed to Thankful Ripley, both of Mamaronac. William Oakley of White Plains to Miss Amey Purdy of North Street.
	19.	Alexander Baxter to Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence.
	21.	Richard Griffin to Sussanah Underhill, both of Scarsdale.
March	22.	Samuel Reed to Miss Angelica Bogart, both of New York.
May	30.	Nathaniel Palmer to Miss Deborah Camel, both of Mamaronac.

1805.

June 25. Mr. Peter Florence to Miss Mary Ann B. Webb, both of Mamaronac.

July 15. Cuff to Phillis, black people belonging to David Brown of the Purchase.

(*To be continued.*)

EDITORIAL.

EDWARD EVERETT HALE has said that the word which expresses the spirit of the present age is "together.' Co-operation, instead of competion, is the idea which now dominates the world. Even our religious denominations are federating together for common service.

The consolidation of the Astor, Lenox and Tilden libraries is a signal example of the spirit of the times. These three great institutions, without losing their legal identity, have merged their interests, and have agreed to come together in the magnificent building now being erected in New York City, to be known as the New York Public Library, Astor, Lennox and Tilden Foundations. This great instituion was established in 1895 by the consolidation of "The Trustees of the Astor Library," "The Trustees of the Lenox Library" and "The Tilden Trust," twenty-one trustees being chosen from the trustees of these corporations. This impressive example should inspire other *quasi* public societies and associations to come together for more efficient work and for the general welfare.

There are in New York, as well as in every large city, societies which are measurably pursuing the same ends, and should, therefore, be allied together. If, for example, our twenty-six, or more, different patriotic societies here in New York could unite their forces and own together a suitable headquarters, library and hall of archives, all under one roof, how great would be the saving in money and what an increase of influence and power would result! Measures of importance to each, such as the establishment of a National Historical Manuscripts Commission, or of a State Commissioner of Public Records, might be carried if these bodies were in full co-operation with each other.

The laborers in every such society are lamentably few, and the workers need to come together for mutual benefit. This could be accomplished by a plan of equitable federation, without any organic union or the absorbing by one society of another and the latter thereby losing its own identity. In this consideration no pride or autocracy of feeling that one society is older, richer or more distinguished than another, or any prejudice in favor of certain methods solely because they are old, should have weight. The altruistic and fellow-craft spirit should abound in the counsels of societies which have common interests and are devoted to kindred labors.

PURLEIGH CHURCH.—An appeal is made to Americans for aid in the restoration of the fine tower and the hanging of the musical peal of five bells of this ancient church (erected in the fourteenth century) at an estimated cost of £600 ($3,000), to commemorate its connection with George Washington, first President of the United States, whose ancestor, Rev. Lawrence Washington, was Rector of Purleigh, 1632–1643. Donations of any amount will be thankfully received, and may be sent to the Rector, Rev. R. T. Love, Purleigh Rectory, Maldon, Essex Co., England, or to Gen. James Grant Wilson, 621 Fifth Avenue, New York City. The last mentioned, a former President of our Society, when recently in England became greatly interested in "the Washington Church," and has undertaken to raise one-third of the required amount on this side of the Atlantic. Subscriptions of $25 each have already been received from the Duchess of Marlborough, Mrs. J. V. L. Pruyn, Mrs. Frances Evans, Mrs. John Morgan Richards, Hon. Levi P. Morton, William K. Bixby, Rev. M. E. Dwight and Hon. Henry Clay Evans. Smaller sums of $20, $10 and $5 have also been sent to General Wilson. An American lady has presented a large American flag, to be unfurled from Purleigh Church Tower, when restored, on every anniversary of Washington's birth.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

Annual Meeting, January 12th, 1906.

The Thirty-seventh Annual Meeting of the Society was held on Friday evening, January 12th, 1906; President Dwight in the chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election since the last meeting of: Miss Mary E. Dowd, 601 West 148th Street, New York City, proposed by Miss J. G. Aycrigg; Merrill W. Gallaway, 68 East 55th Street, New York City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Everett L. Zabriskie, 322 North Maple Avenue, Ridgewood, N. J., proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs.

Attention was called to the decease of William Bennington Toler, July 24th, 1905.

Secretay Mr. Drowne read his Annual Report as follows:

The membership is now composed of 270 Annual, 126 Life, and 8 Honorary members, making a total of 404, being a gain of 6 names, and in addition thereto we have 11 Corresponding members.

The additions to the roll for 1905 consisted of 16 Annual and 12 Life members; there were also 3 members transferred from the Annual to the Life membership class.

Seven regular meetings at which papers were read have been held during the year, at which the attendance has as a rule been both large and satisfactory.

The Board of Trustees elected Henry Russell Drowne as a member of the Board to fill the unexpired term of Thomas G. Evans, deceased.

The Society is to be congratulated on the fact that its revenue for 1905 shows an increase over 1904, and that we are not only now free from debt, but have a substantial balance remaining on hand in the treasury.

Attention is called to the fact, that during the year a new class designated Corresponding Members has been added to our rolls, to represent various counties in the State of New York, and assist the Historian of the Society in his work.

A committee has been appointed to rewrite and improve the Constitution and By-Laws, and after their work has been approved and adopted by the Board of Trustees, it is proposed to publish the same in connection with the new Year Book.

The report of the Treasurer, Mr. Morrison, was read by Capt. Totten, who stated that the net assets of the Society were now $70,662.02, being an increase for the year 1905, of $5,200.70; that the cash balance on hand was $827.39, and in addition thereto $316.24 in the Permanent Fund.

Receipts from membership account, $2,290.00; from the Record and other publications, $1,707.65, and from rentals, $2,464.00.

A full detail of all the receipts and expenses of the Society with trial balances, etc., was printed at length, which had been duly audited.

The Librarian, Capt. Totten, reported that 1,101 books, pamphlets, charts and manuscripts had been added, of which 270 were bound volumes, being an increase of 99 over the previous year. That the estimated number of books, pamphlets and charts now 13,229. That the estimated value of the total accessions amounts to $1,558.52. That 1,457 visits were made to the Library during the year. That the creditable showing of the Library was largely due to the interested, intelligent and capable work of Mrs. Florence E. Youngs, the Assistant Librarian.

The Historian, Dr. William Austin Macy, reported by letter, and spoke of his endeavors to get together an organized body of workers, interested in collecting genealogical and historical notes realative to New York, and that he was endeavoring to gradually secure corresponding members scattered throughout the State, and representing as far as possible each County in the State. A list of manuscripts received from the Committee of Research was attached.

Vice-President Clarence Winthrop Bowen then took the Chair, and the Necrologist, Rev. Dr. Dwight, President, read obituary notices of the following

persons: Hiram Radcliffe Romeyn, John Henry Jones, Edward Payson Cone, Alexander John Reid, William Henry Parsons, Thomas Grier Evans, our late President, Edward Floyd De Lancey, a former President, and also a brief mention of Herbert Cornelius Andrews, Gen. Charles William Darling, William Pennington Toler, Mrs. George Pierce Andrews, Henry Clinton Carter, Herbert Valentine, and Killaen Van Rensselaer.

Registrar of Pedigrees, Mr. Winchester Fitch, reported that 9 pedigrees had been filed, and that the Library now contained a total of 48.

The Executive Committee, Capt Totten, Chairman, presented its annual report, and called attention to the improvements made by the Society in redecorating the Hall and supplying new chairs, also that a new system of ventilation had been installed, for which we were indebted to the generosity of our President. That a sum had been set aside as a Permanent Fund for the support of the RECORD, sufficient to purchase $1,000.00 in Bonds bearing 4½%. That the Society had also during the year originated Life and Perpetual Subscriptions to the RECORD, thus laying the foundation for a permanent fund for its support. That the building and collection had been kept in good condition and repair. That the room rents of the Society's building, $1,524.00, being an increase of $63.00 over 1904, and that the Hall rents had been $940.00. Other matters were presented in detail, and in conclusion the Committee expressed to the Board of Trustees its appreciation of the earnest and energetic assistance it had received from the Curator, Mr. Swords.

President Dwight, Chairman of the Publication Committee, reported that at last the receipts of the Publication Committee exceeded its expenditures, and that a balance of $380.00 stood in favor of the Committee at the close of the year. That the RECORD was growing, and for 1905 contained twenty-six (26) more pages than for any previous year, and that he hoped the day would come when every member of the Society would subscribe to it.

The Committee on Heraldry made no report.

The report of the Nominating Committee being next in order, the Secretary presented the nominations for Trustees for the term 1906 to 1909 of

Melatiah Everett Dwight, James Grant Wilson, Tobias Alexander Wright.

Mr. Wright requested that his name be withdrawn and the name of Capt. John R. Totten substituted in his place. No further nominations being made, and the election being next in order, the Secretary was on motion duly authorized to cast one ballot for the election of the three Trustees, and accordingly declared Messrs. Dwight, Wilson and Totten duly elected.

The following Resolution was presented and adopted:

> WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees deem it advisable in order to keep pace with the growing needs of the Society that their number should be increased; and
>
> WHEREAS, such a step requires the sanction of the members of the Society:
>
> RESOLVED, that the number of Trustees of this Society be increased from nine to fifteen.

Col. Asa Bird Gardiner presented the following:

> WHEREAS, there is a bill, known as S.686, now pending in the Senate of the United States to establish a United States Historical Commission, consisting of fifteen persons of experience in historical research, said Commission to be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and to serve without remuneration; which Commission shall collect from public archieves and private manuscript collections abroad and in the United States, abstracts or copies of important documents illustrating American Colonial history, and the early history of the United States; present annually a report of its labors to Congress, and prepare for publication such series of archives as it deems advisable and as approved by the Secretary of State; therefore,
>
> RESOLVED, that the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society commends this bill for the establishment of a United States Historical Commission, deeming its creation a means for the promotion of genealogical and biographical as well as historical knowledge, and therefore a matter in which it has a vital interest.

RESOLVED, that a copy of these resolutions be sent to each of the United States Senators for the State of New York, and that they be respectfully requested to vote for this bill and endeavor to secure its passage.

Seconded by President Dwight and carried.

Vice-President Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. William Webster Ellsworth, who delivered an illustrated lecture, entitled "From Lexington to Yorktown."

President Dwight complimented Mr. Ellsworth and expressed the thanks of the Society for his interesting paper.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

REGULAR MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 16TH, 1906.

On motion Gen. James Grant Wilson took the chair. Present: Messrs. Gibson, Morrison, Pierson, Totten, Wilson, Drowne and Dwight.

The Minutes of the Meeting October 10th, 1905, were read and on motion approved, subject to the correction as to Mr. Pierson being Chairman of the Outlook Committee.

The President, Rev. M. E. Dwight, entered and took the chair.

The Annual Election being next in order, nominatons were called for, and the following persons were duly elected:

President, REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT.
First Vice-President, CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN.
Second Vice-President, TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT.
Secretary, HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE.
Treasurer, GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
Librarian, JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN.
Historian, WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.
Necrologist, REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT.
Registrar of Pedigrees, WINCHESTER FITCH.

Executive Committee.

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, Ex-officio.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., Ex-officio.
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, HENRY PIERSON GIBSON,
WILLIAM BUNKER.

Publication Committee.

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT,
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT, RENRY REED STILES, M.D.,
HIRAM CALKINS, JR., JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

Committee on Heraldry.

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON, EDMUND ABDY HURRY,
CHARLES LANDON JONES.

The appointment of the Committee on Research was deferred for the present.

Letter of December 7th, 1905, from Isaac Townsend Smith was read, in which he requested, on account of his advanced years and infirmities, that he be dropped from the roll. It was duly moved and seconded that Mr. Isaac Townsend Smith be made a Life Member, on account of exceptional services, as of January 1st, 1905. Carried.

Mr. Pierson, as Chairman of the Outlook Committee, reported at length, and suggested that a circular be submitted to all the members of the Society; that the circular give an outline of the proposed plan of consolidation of the New York Historical Society and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and asking merely for an expression of opinion as to whether they favored or opposed the project.

A general discussion followed, participated in by Messrs. Pierson, Morrison, Capt. Totten and Dr. Dwight.

Mr. Morrison suggested that the matter be discussed at a future meeting, and that a formal written report be presented, duly signed by the Committee.

Capt. Totten moved the Outlook Committee be discharged with thanks. Seconded and carried.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

Adjourned Meeting of Board of Trustees, January 23d, 1906.

President Melatiah Everett Dwight in the chair. Present: Messrs. Gibson, Morrison, Drowne, Capt. Totten and Dr. Dwight.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and on motion approved, subject to correction of the reading as to G. A. Morrison, Jr., and Rev. M. E. Dwight being members ex-officio of the Executive Committee, and as to the striking out of the word "Chairman" in connection with the several committees.

The report of the Committee on Revision of Constitution and By-Laws, consisting of Messrs. Drowne, Ver Planck, Pierson and Capt. Totten, was then taken up.

The Constitution and By-Laws were read section by section and on motion approved, and at the close Mr. Morrison moved the entire report of the Committee as read be accepted and approved and adopted herewith. Carried.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Trustees at present holding office under the Old Constitution shall hold office as if elected under the New Constitution this day adopted, and that the Executive Committee be directed to take steps to prepare a new Year-Book and include therein the revised Constitution and By-Laws.

On motion the meeting adjourned.

Regular Meeting of the Society, February 9th, 1906.

President Dwight in the chair.

The Executive Committee report the election of: Clayton Wood Holmes, Elmira, N. Y., proposed by Mrs. F. E. Yonngs; H. O. Rockefeller, M. D., 152 Jerome Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs.

Gen. James Grant Wilson spoke on "Recollections of Lincoln." At the close of Gen. Wilson's address, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen moved a vote of thanks, saying that the Society was indebted to Gen. Wilson for a most enjoyable evening, and mentioned his endeavors and success in raising funds for the Columbus Monument. Motion was seconded by Col. Asa Bird Gardiner with appropriate remarks to the memory of Lincoln.

Henry Russell Drowne, *Secretary.*

CORRECTION.

In the obituary notice of Mrs. George P. Andrews, on page 69 of the January number of the Record, it is incorrectly stated that her husband, Judge Andrews, was a descendant in the ninth generation from Captain Andrews, who came to this country in 1635 as owner and master of the ship *Angel Gabriel.* The owner of this vessel was John Cogswell, my deceased wife's ancestor and the founder of the American branch of the family. Her

cargo consisted of his property, and comprised a large part of his valuable estate. The *Angel Gabriel* arrived off the coast of Maine in a fearful tempest, and was wrecked near Pemaquid Bay, 15 August, 1635, the ship having sailed from Bristol 23 May. The passengers and crew were all saved, but a large part of her cargo was lost. After camping out for a few days, Mr. Cogswell chartered a small bark, which landed him with his family, servants, silverplate, furniture, and such books as he saved, at Ipswich, Mass., where some of his descendants still reside. Later in the same year he purchased an extensive tract of land and erected the third house built in Ipswich. John Cogswell was an opulent London merchant, who left his large estate near Ipswich, England, for the new world, for the identical reasons that led to the founding of Plymouth Colony fifteen years before. I may be permitted to add that my wife's maternal ancestor was Madame Bayard, who accompanied her brother, Governor Stuyvesant, to New York in May, 1647. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

NOTE.

DUMONT FAMILY.—As one of the principal missing links in my account of the Dumont family of Somerset Co., N. J., printed in the RECORD, Vol. XXIX., pp. 103, 161, 237; Vol. XXX., p. 36, and Vol. XXXIV., p. 191, permit me to make this brief addition: "Henry Dumont, Middlesex, and Mary Traverrie (r), Monmouth, m. Dec. 20, 1743." (See "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey," Vol. XXII.; Marriage Records, 1665–1880, p. 111; Paterson, N. J., 1900. EUGENE F. MC PIKE.

QUERIES.

BROWN.—My great-grandfather was Frederick Brown (b. 1753), of Yonkers, who m. Mary Devoe (b. 1758), dau. of Daniel Devoe and Allida Odell. I have a note that Frederick's father was Hendrick or Garrett Brown and his mother Hannah or Nantchee (?); that Hendrick took up lands from Manor of Philipse, Yonkers, and that he was supposed to have come from New Jersey. My mother once told me that "Nantchee" spoke no language but Dutch. I wish to trace the ancestors of Hendrick or Garrett Brown and of Hannah or Nantchee, his wife.

MRS. EVA S. FENYES,
292 E. Colorado St., Pasadena, Cal.

RUSSELL–BARNARD.—Information desired of the parentage of Eunice Russell and of James Barnard, of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., New York. They were probably married about 1779. It is said that Eunice was brought, an orphan, from Nantucket, and was educated by an aunt, Deborah Coleman.

MISS C. C. FRALEIGH,
265 Lexington Ave., New York City.

CLARK.—Thomas Clark, of Egg Harbor, N. J., died there in 1752, leaving four sons. His history I find in several volumes of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD. Did one of these sons settle in New Castle Co., Del., where John Clark m. in 1733 Mrs. Mary Hadley? He had a son Thomas, and another son, John, was an officer in the Revolution.

MRS. L. B. ROWLEY,
Madison, Wis.

LAWRENCE.—Wanted, the parentage of Mary Lawrence, who was b. 12 Feb., 1757; she m. 17 July, 1779, Nicholas Van Antwerp; she d. 11 June, 1820. (Above dates all from Family Bible.)

I imagine the family was driven from New York during the British occupation, for I find in the records of the Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, N. J., the eldest children of the above marriage as follows:

Son James, bap. 25 April, 1781.
Son Thomas, bap. 1 Sept., 1782.

From the fact that the Christian name of Thomas is entirely unknown in the Van Antwerp family prior to this marriage, I have always suspected that the father of Mary Lawrence was probably Thomas Lawrence. Any information which would lead to a solution of this problem would be very highly appreciated. F. E. YOUNGS.

REICHERT (RICKARD, RIKERT).—In his will, Dec. 30, 1783, David Reichert (Rickard, Rikert), of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., gave to his eldest son, Joseph, "my Big Dutch Bible."

David Reichert, b. West Camp, Ulster Co., N. Y., April 17, 1714, was son of Joseph Reichert, of Kirchberg, Wurtemberg, Germany, who, in 1710, came to New York with 3,000 people from the Rhinish Palatinate. This company came in ten ships under command of Governor Robert Hunter. I am very anxious to locate this Bible if it is still in existence. It cannot be found among the descendants.

S. H. RIKER,
802 Second Ave., Troy, N. Y.

GARRISON-FUNK.—William Garrison, b. in England (a soldier for England in the Rev.), m. Elizabeth Funk; both were buried at Schoharia, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Children: William, Samuel, Elizabeth, Jacob; John, m. Jane Howard; Hannah, m. John Tompkins; Mary, m. Jeri Hogan; and my grandfather, Henry (b. Dec. 9, 1785; d. April 4, 1857), m. May 25, 1806, to Hannah Dolley or Dawley; she b. Nov. 1, 1785, and d. Dec. 18, 1860. Both died and were buried at Arkport, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Where in England was the first William Garrison born, and who were his parents, brothers or sisters?

Where did the above children of William and Elizabeth (Funk) settle and marry aside from those noted?

Who were Elizabeth Funk's parents, brothers or sisters, and where was she born?

Jan. 25, 1777, Abraham and William B. Garrison petitioned for a farm on the south side of Schoharie Creek, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Who were they?

Is there a family history of the Funks and Garrisons in print?

HANNAH CATHERINE (FREER) MC COLLUM,
1320 Williamette Boulevard, Portland, Ore.

ROGERS-DRAKE.—Wanted, the parents of Elizabeth Rogers, who m. John Drake, of Windsor, Conn. He was b. about 1600, and d. Aug. 17, 1659. She d. Oct. 7, 1681. Her son, John Drake, m. Hannah Moore, Nov. 30, 1648.

Any facts relative to Elizabeth Rogers Drake will be appreciated.

HOAGLAND.—Who were the parents of Margaret Hoagland (bap. July 14, 1730), who m. Jan. Vanderbilt? Some gave the mother as Maria Hardenbrook, some Hardenberg. R. H. G.

HARCOURT.—I would be very grateful for any information concerning the Harcourt family, and also for data relating to the following named persons:

Richard Harcourt was a son of Francis Weston, and settled in Warwick, R. I., about 1650. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Potter. He (Harcourt) removed with the Townsends to Long Island about 1656, and afterward became one of the leading settlers of Oyster Bay. Was Justice of the Peace, Surveyor, appointed to confer with the Governor, etc. His children were: Daniel, Benjamin, Isabel, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Mercy, Meribath. Of Daniel, I know nothing, except that his wife's name was Sarah, and that he moved to New Jersey. Benjamin m. Hannah Dickenson, and his sons were Nathaniel and Robert. This Nathaniel may have been the father of Richard (of Ulster Co., N. Y.), as he named his eldest son Nathaniel. He speaks in his will of his mother, Esther. Probably this was Esther Townsend, of Oyster Bay, as one of the Harcourt's sons married her. The residence of Richard was about 200 yards from the present steamboat landing at Oyster Bay (1866).

MARTENSE HARCOURT CORNELL,
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

MANDEVILLE.—A short account of the descendants of Yellis de Mandeville, early emigrant to the New Netherlands is in preparation. Proof is desired of the parentage of his grandson, David Mandeville, who m. Jannetie Woertendyk. Records of the grandchildren of David and Marytie (Van Hoesen) Mandeville are also wanted. LUCY D. AKERLY,
550 Park Ave., New York City.

BOOK NOTICES.

VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF HALIFAX, MASSACHUSETTS, TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849. Literally transcribed under the direction of George Ernest Bowman. Boston. Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants at the charge of the Old Colony Town Record Fund. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. xii+211.

Having ably demonstrated in the volume of Brewster Records, recently printed, the sanity of his plea for literal copies of original records, Mr. Bowman presents this second volume to the student of Massachusetts ancestry with the certainty of a warm welcome. Halifax was incorporated in 1734 from parts of the towns of Middleborough, Pembroke and Plympton, and its vital records begin with that year. Under Historical Notes may be found statistics concerning the population of Halifax from 1765 to 1905, and a list of its town clerks to 1904. There is a double index, for names and places.

GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK. Reprinted from *The Mayflower Descendant.* Boston. Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 62.

In this convenient form, with its good index, has been reproduced the interesting and valuable book which once had so narrow an escape from destruction. It is a fragment of the original book, covering the period from 1624 to 1630, and will no doubt be of added value in its pamphlet form.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA. January, 1906. Vol. III, No. 1. Printed by The Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa.

Among the valuable matters in this irregular publication are continued Abstracts of Wills at Philadelphia, Memoranda from the Diary of John Dyer of Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., from 1763 to 1808, and an instructive paper, Some Genealogical Obstacles Considered, by John F. Lewis.

THE FAMILY OF JAMES THORNTON, FATHER OF HON. MATTHEW THORNTON. Charles Thornton Adams. New York. 1905. Quarto pamphlet, pp. 31.

A manuscript in possession of Dr. James D. Clyde of Cherry Valley, N. Y., is authority for the statements that the Thorntons were of English origin, emigrating to the north of Ireland, and that James Thornton and Nancy Smith his wife were living near Londonderry at the time of the siege in 1689, afterwards emigrating to America. James and Nancy Thornton were the parents of Matthew Thornton, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. The descendants, not numerous, are detailed in this very readable pamphlet.

ANNALS OF THE SINNOTT, ROGERS, COFFIN, CORLIES, REEVES, BODINE AND ALLIED FAMILIES. Mary Elizabeth Sinnott. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B. Philadelphia. Printed for Private Circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company. 1905. Quarto, cloth, pp. 278.

Dealing with the history of the ancestors of Miss Sinnott, this artistic volume, enriched with many views, and decorated with numerous head and tail pieces illustrative of some circumstance connected with the pedigree, will be found of general interest. Beside the families named in the title, records are

displayed of the Hammond, Winslow, Jess, Lippincott, West, Wing and Mayhew lines. Most of these families, while having their first American origin in New England, removed early to New Jersey, there becoming people of substance and consideration. The Sinnotts were Irish, going to Philadelphia from County Donegal as late as 1854. The history of their name is traced in this book to the twelfth century, when the first Sinnott, an adventurer under Fitz-Stephen, settled in County Wexford. In addition to the direct line of ancestry, many records of collateral relatives are cited herein, so that each family chapter is an epitomized genealogy of that house. Footnotes abound, in many cases quoting authorities, and a good index completes the work. The permanent value of this book will be at once apparent to descendants of these families and others interested.

Year-Book of the Holland Society of New York, 1905. (Second Albany Book.) Prepared by the Secretary, Henry L. Bogert. New York. The Knickerbocker Press. 8vo, boards, pp. xxi+342.

In this volume the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany show the marriages and baptisms from 1700 to 1725, and this part of the book has a list of abbreviations and an index. The records are preceded by a portrait of Kiliaan Van Rensselaer, first Lord of the Manor, and a picture of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck from a pencil sketch made by Major Francis Pruyn in the year 1839. The rest of the book is given up to membership lists, constitution and by-laws and the speeches at the twentieth annual banquet of the society.

Suffolk Manorial Families. Vol. II. Part 8. Being the County Visitations and Other Pedigrees. Edited, with extensive additions, by Joseph James Muskett. Privately printed. Exeter. 1905.

The present number of this valued publication is devoted to the family of Pretyman of Bacton, showing their wills and inquisitions from 1475 to 1738. Pedigrees are also shown of the Pretyman families of Thorndon, London, Driffield, Buckinghamshire and Wetherden, and a Royal descent of Bridgeman-Pretyman.

A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, Queens County, Island of Nassau (now Long Island). Parts 7 and 8. Henry A. Stoutenburgh. New York. The Knickerbocker Press. 1904, 1905. 8vo, pamphlets, pp. 535-701.

Part 7 begins with the Stryker family and ends with that of Van Nostrand. Part 8 begins with Van Nuyse and ends the alphabetical arrangement. In this latter part is an interesting account of Anneke Jans and the Teller family. Mr. Stoutenburgh does not confine himself to Dutch families, but includes records of the Valentine, Vernon, Townsend, Weeks, Youngs, White, Wiggins and other English people, thus adding to the general interest of his work.

A Copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying-Grounds of Lexington, Massachusetts. Francis H. Brown, M.D. The Lexington Historical Society. 1905. Square Octavo, cloth, pp. 169.

This valuable work is a literal copy of the tombstone inscriptions in the Old Burying-Grounds in the rear of the Unitarian Church in Lexington and in the Robbins Cemetery in the East Village. Seven hundred and sixteen epitaphs are given, and they embrace all those on stones now visible above the ground. In many cases genealogical notes are added by the compiler, and a map of the burying-grounds accompanies the text, enabling the student to exactly locate each grave. The preface contains a brief history of the grounds, and altogether the work is most complete and satisfying.

The Magazine of History, with Notes and Queries. November and December, 1905. New York. William Abbatt.

The leading article in the November number is a paper by Rev. W. E. Griffis, L. H. D., on "Sullivan's Great March into the Indian Country," followed by "The British Navy in the Revolution," by Reginald Pelham Bolton.

The pamphlet contains a number of original documents. In the December issue are various interesting articles, the most striking titles being, "Where are Evangeline and Gabriel Buried," by Martin I. J. Griffin, "Captain James Duncan's Diary of the Siege of Yorktown," communicated by W. F. Boogher, and "Relics of Com. John Barry in Philadelphia."

REGISTER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, 1893–1905. Boston. Printed for the Society. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 428.

Clad in buff and blue, this attractive volume is one of which the Massachusetts Society may well be proud. The frontispiece is a fine view of the Quincy homestead, known as the "Dorothy Q." house, of which historic building the Colonial Dames have a ninety-nine year lease, and in which they are placing relics of Colonial days. A portrait of "Dorothy Q." with a facsimile reproduction of a verse of Oliver Wendell Holmes' poem, with the poet's signature is also presented. Following the Constitution and By-Laws, are the Rolls of Membership and the Ancestors and Descendants. The Society has at present 550 members, divided into Colonial and non-Colonial, and they are indexed under these heads. Type and paper are excellent, and the book is a valuable addition to the literature of patriotic societies.

THE ANCESTRY AND POSTERITY OF JOHN LEA, OF CHRISTIAN MALFORD, WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND OF PENNSYLVANIA IN AMERICA, 1503–1906, James Henry Lea and George Henry Lea. Philadelphia. Lea Brothers & Co. 1906. Quarto, cloth, pp. xv+611.

This monumental work begins with an exhaustive treatise on the English ancestry, proven and probable, of John Lea of Pennsylvania, with a number of pedigrees of other families of the name, this section being followed by a map of a portion of England, showing relative positions of points of interest. The American section covers nine generations, taking up 310 pages, and seems to be unusually complete. After a number of blank pages, bound in, apparently for notes, the work carries on the ascendants of the wives of the earlier generations, thus affording us genealogies of the Gibson, Harlan, Vernon, Marshall, Pascall, Fawcett, Fearne, Hopton and Dench families. The appendix to the American section contains copies of original documents, while the English appendix has an array of abstracts of wills, Chancery Proceedings, and quotations from parish registers. There is a fine index of 52 pages. The work was begun by Mr. J. Henry Lea, and carried on some years, but about fifteen years ago, owing to many calls upon his professional abilities, he turned the family history over to Mr. George Henry Lea, who brought it to a happy conclusion.

MORSE GENEALOGY, COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL, ANTHONY, WILLIAM AND JOSEPH MORSE AND JOHN MOSS. Being a revision of the Memorial of the Morses, published by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850. Compiled by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt, under the auspices of the Morse Society. Section II. New York. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 55–244, 75–301, 13–24, 23–139.

The work on these various lines is progressing rapidly, this section containing records of the fifth and sixth generations from each of the progenitors named in the title. The compilers have adhered strictly to genealogical matters, possibly leaving extended biographical notices to a later number. When the index appears it will of course add greatly to the working value of the book.

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF SIMON HENRY (1766–1854) AND RHODA PARSONS (1774–1847), HIS WIFE, with appendices containing some account of their ancestry, and of collateral lines. Being a contribution towards a comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of Sergt. John Henry, Freeman, of Topsfield, Mass., 1690. Frederick Augustus Henry, A. M., LL. B. Cleveland. Press of J. B. Savage, 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 65.

The main part of this history begins with Simon Henry, who was of the fifth generation from Sergt. John of Topsfield. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.,

and he dwelt successively in Bolton and Enfield, Conn., and in Middlefield and Washington, Mass. There are several appendices, taken up with other Henry lines, with the Walley tradition, and the ancestors of Rhoda Parsons and Mary Gager. A portrait of Simon Henry is used as a frontispiece, and there are several facsimiles and views. The little book is copiously annotated and has a practical index. It is so well done that it should stimulate the family to the production of the larger work for which the compiler hopes.

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF EAST-HAMPTON, LONG ISLAND, SUFFOLK COUNTY, N. Y. VOLUME V. Sag Harbor. John H. Hunt, Printer. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 647.

The town records are herein brought down to 1901, and take up about two-thirds of the book. The remainder is devoted to the town and church records, which, we rejoice to say, are literal transcriptions. The baptisms from 1699 to 1798, the marriages from 1699 to 1794, and from 1830 to 1881, and the deaths from 1696 to 1881, are printed. In many cases the immediate cause of death is given. The value of this method of printing town records cannot be too highly praised.

THE ALLEN MEMORIAL. FIRST SERIES. Descendants of Edward Allen, of Nantucket, Mass., 1690–1905. Orrin Peer Allen. Palmer, Mass. Press of C. B. Fiske & Co. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 123.

In the first few pages the compiler indulges in speculations as to the foreign origin of the family, but of the immediate ancestors of Edward Allen nothing is known. He married a daughter of Joseph and Ann (Bunker) Coleman, and settled in Nantucket, but his descendants seem to have early removed to the mainland and to have scattered far and wide. The appendix sets forth the ancestry of some of the wives of the Allens, and there is a satisfying index. The second series of this work will show the descendants of Samuel Allen, of Windsor, Conn., including Ethen Allen, of Vermont, and the third volume will contain records including several generations of each of the fifty distinct Allen lines in America.

SOMERSETSHIRE PARISHES, PART VI. (MILVERTON TO RODHUISH). A handbook of historical references to all places in the county. Arthur L. Humphreys. London. 1905. Quarto, pamphlet, pp. 95.

This index, under the headings of the several parishes, gives information as to the extent and condition of church records, lists of wills, grants and other genealogical matters, and contains short biographical notices, with many references to published and unpublished records.

REPORT CONCERNING CANADIAN ARCHIVES FOR THE YEAR 1904. (Being an Appendix to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture.) Printed by order of Parliament. Ottawa. S. L. Dawson, Printer. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 792.

These annual reports almost always contain material relating to the colonial period of American history. The present number contains, of such matter, documents relating to the war of 1775–6, and description and state of the new settlements in Nova Scotia in 1761, with maps.

THE TWINING FAMILY. (Revised Edition.) Descendants of William Twining, Sr., of Eastham, Massachusetts. With Notes of English, Welsh and Nova Scotia Families of the Name. Fort Wayne, Ind. Compiled and Published by Thomas Jefferson Twining. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. xiii.+251.

The progenitor of this family settled in Plymouth Colony about 1641, and was an inhabitant of Yarmouth and Eastham. The chapter headed Twining Notes gives some interesting statistics as to the distribution of the family, which apparently remained in Barnstable County until 1695, when a branch settled in Bucks County, Pa. Various foot-notes assist in tracing the genealogy of the wives, and there are a number of illustrations, amongst them being a view of the David Twining place in 1787. The compiler has given us a good index, but it could be wished that he and others would adhere to the

Register system of numeration, instead of original forms, which are obstacles in the way of searchers.

SUPPLEMENT TO SCHUREMANS OF NEW JERSEY. Richard Wynkoop. N.P., N.D. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 31.

A curious fact stated by the compiler at the outset of this pamphlet, is to the effect that of this line only four men remain to perpetuate the Schureman name. The supplement consists of additions and corrections to the larger work, and is well indexed. Portraits of Rev. Dr. John Schureman, 1778-1818, Rev. Dr. Cornelius Santvood, 1816-1901, Anna Maria à Schuerman, 1607-1678, and others, with drawings of Schureman arms, enliven its pages.

YOUNGS GENEALOGY. Descendants of Rev. John Youngs of Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y. Selah Youngs.

This genealogy is now in press and we hope to give it an extended review in the July number. The family has always been of importance in Long Island, and its history is to a great extent, at least in early times, the history of Suffolk County.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY AND THE WOODSIDE CEMETERY, YARMOUTH, MASS. From literal copies of the inscriptions made at the expense of Thomas W. Thacher and Stanley W. Smith. Compiled by George Ernest Bowman. Boston. Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants at the expense of the Cape Cod Record Fund. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 47.

The comparative scarcity of early death records, which forms so serious an obstacle in some genealogical cases, makes every collection of this kind precious to the student, and Mr. Bowman's well-known zeal for literal copies of records makes one sure of having all the facts. The arrangement is alphabetical, but an index is included of those names not appearing in this order.

CAPTAIN EDWARD JOHNSON OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Edward Francis Johnson. Boston. Press of David Clapp & Son. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 53.

This brochure treats of the author of the "Wonderworking Providence" and his children to the ninth generation. He was a son of William Johnson, of Canterbury, England, and was born there in 1598. Most of the heads of families in this line have been soldiers, and the military record of these men is quite unusual. The system of enumeration used is that of the *Register*, which is the best known at present, and the pamphlet has a good index.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, JANUARY, 1906. VOL. I., NO. 1. The Publishing Society of New York.

The initial number of this magazine promises well. Its list of contents shows articles on the "Morris Family of Morrisania," by W. W. Spooner, "The Board of Proprietors of East New Jersey," by Cortlandt Parker, LL.D., "The Fur Trade in the Early Development of the Northwest," by Henry M. Utley, "Early New England Exploration of our North Pacific Coast," by Horace S. Lyman, "The Discoverers of Lake Superior," by Henry C. Campbell, and "The Charter and Constitution of Connecticut," by Lynde Harrison. We wish the new periodical all success.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Containing the lines of descent of members of the Society, so far as ascertained by the Committee on Genealogy, to July 1, 1905. Edited by Florence E. Youngs, New York. T. A. Wright. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 335. Price, $2.72, postpaid.

This is the first Society, so far as we know, which has printed the entire descent of its members, from the propositus, who gave eligibility to the Society, with dates of birth and death. All pedigrees have been included which were returned to the committee before July 1, 1905, and they form perhaps the most extensive work on New York genealogy which has yet appeared. The pedi-

grees take up 193 pages, followed by some forms bound in for the use of the owner. There are over sixty pages of biographical matter relating to the first settlers represented in the book, and in these notes the Revolutionary and other important public services have been verified. There are sixty-six pages of index. Type and paper are unusually good. It is to be wished that other societies would print their records with the fulness set forth here.

Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland. A Handbook for the Student. J. Henry Lea. Boston and London. Printed for the author. 1906. 12 D, pp. 112.

This invaluable guide is small enough to be easily carried about, and its facts are clearly and concisely stated. Beginning with a chapter of general advice as to preparation for British research, the compiler goes on to give us a Table of Probate Jurisdictions, showing county, court, location and earliest date. Then follows an index of will registers in the Probate Court of Canterbury, first by dates, and then alphabetically. There are also indices to registers of wills in the Consistory and Commissary Courts of London. Proceeding to marriage records there is a brief resumé of conditions, with a table of marriage licenses by district location and date. A table of Chancery Proceedings, with dates, titles, indices and notes is next furnished, followed by a list of Herald's Visitations, showing date, original, copies and printed. Scotland and Ireland are next treated with the information tabulated, and the book closes with data about Probate Registers in England, with place, homes and accommodation. Mr. Lea's long and successful practical experience, makes this handbook an indispensable guide to British research, and the well-arranged tables, printed in type which is helpful to the eye, will be found most satisfactory.

The Post Famliy. Marie Caroline de Trobriand Post. New York' Sterling Potter. 1905. Quarto, cloth, pp. xii.+314+xxv.

A lengthy and, it would seem, exhaustive treatise on the name and arms of the various European Post families begins this work, which is truly a family history. On reaching the American progenitor Richard Post, the compiler, while chiefly concerned with his descendants in the line of Jotham, diverges from her intention in order to set down some notes concerning other branches. Numerous charts illustrate the pedigree, and the biographical details are very full, the family having made a number of brilliant alliances. A good index completes the work.

The Early Hildreths of New England. Arthur Hildreth. Boston. Privately printed. 12 D, cloth, pp. 60.

Told in narrative form, this little book contains an account of the founder of the family and his children, with occasional references to present-day descendants.

Eliab Alden of Middleborough, Mass., and Cairo, N. Y.: His Alden Ancestors and His Descendants. Charles Henry Alden, M.D., U. S. Army, Retired. Boston. Printed for private circulation. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 55.

The first part of the pamphlet is devoted to the Alden ancestry of Eliab Alden, showing the children of each generation in the direct line, with their marriages. Eliab Alden was of the fifth generation, was born in Middleborough, Mass., and finally settled in Cairo, N. Y. The pamphlet is well printed and indexed, and is a useful contribution to Alden genealogy.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.

Pike Family.—A collection of notes from English archives, relating to the Pike family, is now being formed, with the assistance of an experienced and reliable record-searcher in London, England. The latter has already supplied several interesting notes on this subject. The material, of course, consists of unpublished data obtained from the Public Record Office, British Museum, etc.

These original gleanings will be of considerable interest to many other families, and will probably be published. For particulars, address

EUGENE F. MC PIKE,
1 Park Row, Chieago, Ill.

RIKER FAMILY.—The history of this family is in course of preparation by Smith H. Riker, 802 Second Avenue, Troy, N. Y., who will be glad to receive additional records.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

December 11, 1905, to March 13, 1906.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Allen, Charles Dexter.—American Book Plates.
Allen, Orrin Peer.—Allen Memorial, Series I.
Dartmouth College.—General Catalogue.
De Long, Sidney.—History of Arizona.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—Brodhead's History of New York, 2 vols. Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vols. II., III.
Edwards, E. J.—East Hampton Town Records, Vol. V.
Fitch, Winchester.—Life of William S. Ladd. Life of Lorenzo Sawyer. Memorial of John James Lewis, LL.D. In Memoriam Prof. John Addison Porter. In Memoriam Benjamin Borden Sherman. Brown's Directory of Providence, R. I., for 1855-6. In Memoriam Nathaniel F. Thompson. Life of Simeon Wenban. Life of Orville C. Pratt.
Harvard University.—Catalogue.
Henry, Frederick Augustus.—Henry Family Record.
Hildreth, Arthur.—The Early Hildreths of New England.
Lea, George Henry.—Ancestry and Posterity of John Lea.
Lexington Historical Society.—Lexington Epitaphs.
Library of Congress.—Report. Papers of James Monroe.
Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames.—Register.
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.—Vital Records of Halifax.
Mott, Hopper Striker.—Homestead Graves of Staten Island. Key to Characters in the Earl of Beaconsfield's Novels.
New York Historical Society.—History of the Society.
Post, Charles A.—The Post Family.
Putnam, Dr. James J.—Memoir of Dr. James Jackson.
Sinnott, Miss Mary Elizabeth.—Annals of Sinnott and Allied Families.
St. Nicholas Society.—Genealogical Records.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard.—History of the New York Historical Society.
Totten, John R.—Emery Genealogy. Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments, 4 vols. Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Vol. V. Gazetteer of Cheshire County, N. H. History of Keene, N. H.
Twining, Thomas Jefferson.—The Twining Family.

Unbound.

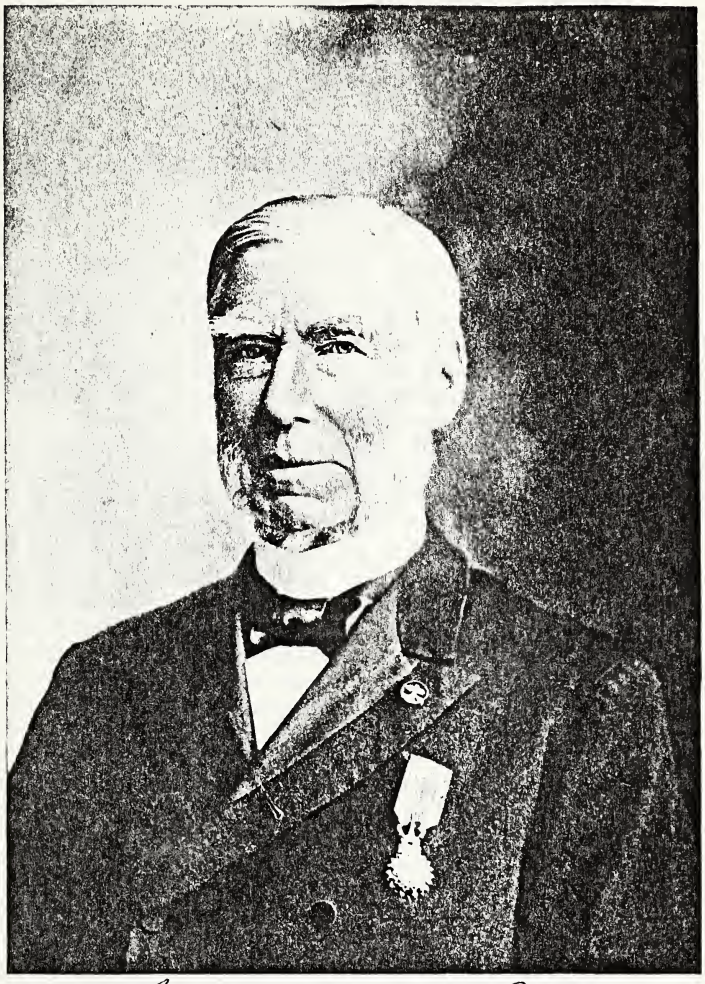
Abbatt, William.—Magazine of History, October, November, December.
Ackerly, O. B.—Year-Books, Suffolk County Historical Society, 1904, 1905.
Adams, Charles Thornton.—Family of James Thornton.
Alden, Charles Henry, M.D.—Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and His Descendants.
Alexander, Harrison.—Year-Book, Society of Colonial Wars in California.
Atkinson, Mrs. M. L.—Lindsay Family Second Reunion.
Banta, Theodore M.—Manuscript Genealogies, 2 vols.
Cheshire Academy, The.—Account of the Academy.
Cocks, George W.—Notes on Long Island Families, manuscript.
Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.—Report on Canadian Archives, 1904.
Dowd, Miss Mary E.—Photograph of the Guilford Covenant. List of Genealogies in the Talcott MS., manuscript.

Drowne, Henry Russell.—Biographical Sketch of Charles Dudley Warner. Descendants of Thomas Hopkins. American Numismatic and Archæological Society's Proceedings.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—Genealogical Exchange.
Eddy, Will C.—Commemorative Exercises, Medford, Mass.
First Reformed Church, Passaic.—Church Tablet.
Fitch, Winchester.—Addition to Strong Genealogy, clipping. Two bundles of miscellaneous newspaper clippings. Kellogg, Hoyt and Gold Families, manuscript. Fitch Genealogy, manuscript. U. S. Navy Register, 1843. Some Social Theories of the Revolution.
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.—Publications, Vol. III., No. 1.
General Society Daughters of the Revolution.—Proceedings, 1905.
Harvard University.—Official Register.
Hawley, C. E.—Mayflower Ancestry of C. E. Hawley. Stevans Funeral Emblem, clipping.
Hicks, Benjamin D.—Mott-Hooton Bible Records, manuscript.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio.—Annual Report.
Huntting, Isaac.—Deeds and Wills of the Huntting and Mulford Families, originals.
Johnson, Edward F.—Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn.
Julien, M. C.—The Harvest of Life.
Kellogg, Miss Minnie Ward.—Inscriptions from Old Sheepfold Cemetery, manuscript.
Le Fevre, Ralph.—New Paltz Huguenots in Poughkeepsie.
Lewis, Carll A.—Lewisiana.
Macy, W. A., M.D.—Interlaken, Seneca Co., Review. Descendants of Richard Alsop.
More, David F.—Historical Journal of the More Family, 11 numbers.
Mercantile Library, The.—Report.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—New York Directory for 1786.
Morse, J. Howard.—Morse Genealogy, Section II.
Muskett, Joseph James.—Suffolk Manorial Families, Vol. II., No. 8.
Myers, Edward H.—The Oracle. Caroline Crane Marsh. Genealogical Clippings from the Tarrytown Argus.
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.—Yarmouth Gravestone Records. Governor Bradford's Letter Book. Membership.
Newburgh Historical Society.—Papers, No. XII.
New York Bible Society.—Report.
New York Public Library.—Bulletin.
New York State Library.—On Libraries, for Librarians.
Rockefeller, H. O., M. D.—Rockefeller Reunion.
Rowell. W. C.—Monthly Cumulative Book Index. Cumulative Book Review Digest.
Smith, Mrs. George Wilson.—Merwin-Treat Bible Records, manuscript.
Spooner, W. W.—American Historical Magazine.
Stanton, Mrs. John.—Daughters of the American Revolution, Lineage Books, Vols. XVII.-XX.
Stoutenburgh, Henry.—Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, Parts 7 and 8.
Syracuse Public Library.—Report.
Totten, John R.—St. George's Sword and Shield.
Underhill, D. H.—Underhill Association, Coats of Arms.
Union College.—Centennial Catalogue.
University of North Carolina.—James Sprunt Historical Monograph, No. 6.
Van Alstyne, W. B., M D.—New York Marble Cemetery, clipping.
Vermont Historical Society.—Collections, 1869-1904.
Vermont University.—General Catalogue.
Ver Planck, William Gordon.—The Hibernian. The Gaelic American. The Troy Times. The New Amsterdam Gazette. Holland Society Papers. St. Nicholas Society Papers.
Whittemore, Henry.—History of the Adams Family.
Willard, James Le Baron.—Descendants of Roger Williams. Descendants of Richard Willard. Governor William Bradford and His Descendants. Descendants of Robert Fiske. Descendants of Dr. Francis Le Baron.

Williams Cellege.—General Catalogue.
Wynkoop, Richard.—Supplement to the Schuremans of New Jersey.
Yale University.—General Catalogue.
Youngs, Mrs. F. E.—Pedigree Chart, manuscript.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Acadiensis.
Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845.
American Catholic Historical Society Records.
American Monthly.
Amherst College General Catalogue.
Annals of Iowa.
Boston Transcript.
Cecil County, Maryland, History of.
Cogswell Genealogy.
Crafts Family.
Douglas, Mass., Vital Records to 1849.
East Anglian.
Essex Antiquarian.
Essex Institute Historical Collections.
Fanning Genealogy, 2 vols.
Genealogist.
Genealogical Magazine.
Goshen Republican.
Haverhill, Mass., History, Chase.
Hodges Family.
Holland Society Year Book, 1905.
Iowa Journal of History and Politics.
Leominster, Mass., History.
Lexington, Mass., History, Hudson.
Little Genealogy.
Long Island Traveler.
Lynn, Mass., Vital Records to 1849, Vol. I., Baptisms.
Mack Genealogy, 2 vols.
Mayflower Descendant.
Milford, Mass., History, Ballou.
Military Annals of Lancaster, Mass.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register and Index, Vol. I., Part 4.
New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
Newington, Early Annals.
New London County, Conn., Genealogical and Biographical Records.
New York Herald.
North Bridgewater, Mass., Early Families.
Noyes Genealogy, 2 vols.
Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly.
Olde Ulster.
Pennsylvania Magazine.
Registers of Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorkshire, Part II., and of Howden.
Rockaway, N. J., Records.
Royalston, Mass., Vital Records to 1849.
Rupert, Vt., History.
Saugerties, Early History.
Scotch Irish in America, Congresses of 1889-1896.
Somersetshire Parishes, Part VI.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
Spirit of '76.
Townsend, Mass., History.
Ulster County Historical Society's Collections, Vol. I., Parts 1, 3, 4.
Virginia Magazine.
Visitations of Sussex, 1530 and 1633-4, Harleian Society.
Weekes Genealogy, Part II.
William and Mary College Quarterly.



Isaac Townsend Smith

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXVII. NEW YORK, JULY, 1906. No. 3.

ISAAC TOWNSEND SMITH.

By Jas. Grant Wilson, D.C.L.

Isaac Townsend Smith, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, was born in Boston, Mass., 12 March, 1813, and died of pneumonia at his residence, 14 East Sixtieth St., New York, 30 March, 1906. Two days later his funeral services were held in the Madison Avenue Baptist Church, and his burial was in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Among many prominent persons present was the Siamese Minister, who came from Washington bringing a floral wreath, the gift of the King of Siam, and a large delegation from the Union League Club, of which the deceased was the oldest member. On the day of Mr. Smith's funeral, all of the official flags of the metropolis hung at half mast.

His father, Ebenezer Smith, was a well-known Boston merchant, and the son received his education at Captain Partridge's Military Academy in Middletown, Conn., where so many distinguished soldiers were students, also Admiral Dewey, second only to famous Farragut in the American navy. Several decades later the Military Academy became Norwich University, and recently conferred upon Consul-General Smith the degree of LL.D. He early entered mercantile life and at the age of twenty-one was appointed supercargo of a large ship bound for the East Indies, making from time to time voyages to China, Java, Manila and South Africa, on one occasion landing at St. Helena, then the burial place of Napoleon. In 1853, Mr. Smith settled in New York as a merchant and ship owner; soon after receiving and satisfactorily executing for the King of Siam a commission for a steam yacht and a gatling gun, which led to his appointment of Consul-General and financial agent for the Siamese potentate. Some years ago when he visited that country, in making a tour of the world, he enjoyed the unusual honor of being the King of Siam's guest at Bangkok, for six months. At the time of Mr. Smith's death he was the oldest Consul-General in point of age and service in the United States. He was one of the incorporators, and for twenty-five years, the President of the Metropolitan Savings Bank of New York City. For several years, he was Commissioner of Immigration, and he was associated with the writer in supervising the translating and

publishing of the Dutch Municipal Records in seven octavo volumes. Mr. Smith was one of the earliest of those who rocked the cradle of the Republican party, being an original Fremont Republican, and in 1864, when Lincoln was elected for the second time, he was a Presidential Elector, and it is believed for several years the only surviving member of that Electoral College. During the past decade the Consul-General frequently delivered addresses before this, and other societies, embodying his recollections of matters connected with American shipping and the United States navy, of which he had many interesting reminiscences, including the docking of the frigate *Constitution* by Commodore Hull on the occassion of President Jackson's visit to Boston more than seventy years ago. Our venerable friend celebrated his eightieth birthday by a large family gathering, and more recently also his ninety-third birthday, when he was honored by a congratulatory letter from President Roosevelt, and also from Secretary of State Root, who wrote: "I congratulate you on being able to spend so much time in this interesting world, and upon having seen so much and having done so much. There is something very pleasing about the contemplation of old age, full of honor, with the battles all fought and rest well earned, and with the esteem and affection of a host of friends."

Mr. Smith married Elizabeth Palmer Putnam, daughter of Judge Henry Putnam of Brunswick, Maine, and granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Palmer, President of the First Revolutionary Congress at Boston. Another member of the family, Major Joseph Pearce Palmer, was one of the leaders of the famous Boston Tea Party that threw the shipload of taxed tea overboard on the memorable 16 December, 1773.

In the memorial address delivered by the Rev. Dr. Tupper, and printed by Mr. Smith's daughter, Mrs. George B. Loring, he said: "With his wife's mother, Catharine Palmer Putnam, a woman of unusually strong intellect and fervid piety, he founded in 1843 the first Mariner's church, New York, and for over a half century was an earnest and active worker in the various Christian enterprises here and elsewhere. One of the most interesting chapters in all the benevolent life of this noble man of God is that which tells of his splendid generosity toward the missionaries of the Southern Baptists when, during our sad Civil War, the Federal blockade of Southern ports cut these missionaries off from communication or support from the Board in Richmond. And this is only one of the many generous deeds of this 'Son of Consolation,' whose worth and work have led his former pastor, the Rev. Dr. Henry M. Sanders, to write thus of him: 'His long services in the church, his splendid character, his wide experience in ecclesiastical matters, his simple, beautiful, earnest Christian life made him a tower of strength to all and a source of inspiration to those associated with him.'"

My last letter from Mr. Smith dated 18 January, 1906, showed no indication of his nine decades, being neatly and distinctly written. He says: "Your very kind note of the seventeenth inst. is received, also the tribute to Mr. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.

I am much gratified at the action of the Trustees of the Genealogical and Biographical Society. I hope to be able to visit the Society occasionally, and thereby keep in touch with old friends for whom I have a great regard. I have read your admirable paper with much interest, both as to the valuable matter, and finished manner, in which the character of Mr. Van Rensselaer is portrayed."

About a month before his death, I spent an hour with the Consul-General, who, it may be mentioned, bore a striking resemblance to Henry Clay. He was in a reminiscent mood, and described some of his many voyages made as supercargo seventy years previous, and alluding to the fact that he remembered the arrival of the *Great Western*, on her first voyage across the Atlantic. He had seen John Adams when a schoolboy, adding the very interesting statement that he had known, or seen, all but six of our Presidents, not quite equal to Horace Binney's record, who, as he informed the writer, had known Washington and all his successors down to Grant inclusive, during whose second administration he passed away at the great age of ninety-six. Mr. Smith then described the grandeur of Webster's appearance and oratory, he having frequently heard him speak in Boston, New York and Washington, also alluding to the charm of Clay's oratory. He then gave me interesting particulars of the way in which he aided the Baptist missionaries during the Civil War, which has been already mentioned in this article. As I left the venerable Christian gentleman who had lived a spotless life, and whom I had enjoyed the pleasure of knowing for two score years, the words of the old poet occurred to me as not inappropriate to him:

> Of no distemper, of no blast he died,
> But fell like autumn fruit that mellowed long,
> Even wondered at because he dropped no sooner;
> Fate seemed to wind him up for four score years,
> Yet freshly ran he on twelve winters more,
> Till, like a clock worn out in eating time,
> The wheels of weary life at last stood still.

The accompanying photogravure of the Consul-General is copied from a photograph made by Alman and Company of New York, in 1898.

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 96, of The Record.)

George[4] Skillman (No. 20), b. 1747, named at the close of the previous paper, it may be added, was the writer's great-grandfather. His full record will be given in due order. The names of his two uncles, his father's younger brothers, added, close up the present or third generation, and we then enter upon the fourth.

9. Benjamin[3] Skillman (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1710, bap. in Brooklyn. He was sponsor at the bap., 1737, in N. Y. (Ref. Dutch Church) of Hendrick V. de Water, 9th child of his sister Ann. With his brothers Abraham and Jacob, he was appointed executor of his father's will of 1739. His name also with Abraham's appears in a list (Newtown, May 26, 1755) of "owners of negro slaves." Benjamin's home from birth was the ancestral "stone house" (see *Ante*) of which the northwest corner, when the old Dutch Kills road (later, School Street, Brooklyn) was widened, jutted into the highway. These 78 acres fell to him as his share of his father's property, and this farm he sold, April 11, 1764, to Abraham Polhemus, (the deed being witnessed by Thomas,[4] son of Abraham[3] Skillman), and removed to Kingston-Princeton, N. J. Benjamin m. about 1731, Margaret, dau. of Samuel Coe and Margaret Van Zandt, his wife. Margaret Coe's grandfather, Capt. John Coe, was son of Robert,[2] and grandson of Robert[1] Coe, who, b. 1596, came from Norfolk, Eng., in the ship *Francis* to Watertown, Mass., in 1634, and to Boston the same year. (Huntingdon's *Hist. of Stamford*). The son Robert removed to Hempstead, L. I., in 1644, then to Jamaica in 1656, and finally to Newtown. Sam'l Coe, Margaret Skillman's father, removed to Haverstraw, N. Y., and d. there in 1742. By will, dated May 11, 1741, he left "Margaret, wife of Benj. Skillman of Newtown" £40. Benj. Skillman d. 1783, his wife earlier. By his will, June 5, 1777, probated Jan. 31, 1784, Jacob Skillman, Jr., Wm. Badcock, and Lemuel Scudder (great grandfather of the writer) witnesses; two sons and six daughters are named. Children of Benjamin[3] Skillman and Margaret Coe his wife:

21 i. Samuel,[4] b. 1732.

ii. Ann, b. 1735, and m. at Dutch Kills her own cousin, Benjamin, 2nd son of Isaac of Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J. He afterward was farmer and inn keeper for many years at Griggstown, N. J. Ann d. March 3, 1795, and her remains lie in the Beekman burying ground at Griggstown. They had four sons.

iii. Margaret, b. 1737. To her was bequeathed, as to each of her six sisters, £60, by the will of 1777 of the father.

22 iv. Thomas, b. 1739.

v. Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 4, 1741, at Newtown Dutch Ref. Church, by Domine Johannes Henricus Goetschius, Abraham, Benjamin's elder brother serving as one of the sponsors, and the babe's grandmother, Annetje Aten, as the other.

vi. Mary, b. 1743.

vii. Sarah, b. 1745.

viii. Mercy, b. 1747.

10. Joseph[3] Skillman (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1712; record of bap. is non-extant. Joost, as he was called, was lame in one of his feet from childhood, and much kept within doors at home in his youth, and yet had spent apparently a rather robust out-of-door life for sixty years. He was "a farmer" in Bushwyck (heart of Brooklyn today), Skillman Street getting its name from this

family, and the farm on which he spent his life he gave at death to his 4th son, John, by will of Oct. 1, 1767, probated April 18, 1772. The witnesses to this will were William Craambos, Peter Vandewater, and Jno. Roosevelt, the executors being Sarah, his wife, Jacob Messerole, his brother-in-law, and his friend Theodorus Polhemus. By this will other small lots of land in Bushwick were bequeathed to his son Joseph, and varying sums of money to each of the remaining members of the family. To his wife (who survived him), the testator devised "also the use of my negro Tom to wait on her during her life." All the heads of families of this generation of Skillmans were probably owners of slaves, though they never called them such; Abraham and Benjamin as well as Joost or Joseph were, and quite certainly the others. Thomas,[2] their father, in his will of 1739, gave his executors full power "to sell my negro man Sam and my negro woman Dorcas, as soon as convenient after my decease." In 1735 Joseph m. Sara, dau. of Jan[3] Messerole and Elizabeth his wife, of Bushwick. Sara was sister of Isaac Messerole who m. Catharine Skillman, the dau. of Abraham, Joseph's elder brother. Isaac and Sara here were grandchildren of Jan[3] or Jean Messerole, Jr., the "sucking child" (and only son) of Jean Messerole and Jonica, his wife, brought with them in 1663 from Picardy. Their grandmother was Maritje Coevert. Children of Joseph and Sara (Messerole) Skillman:

23 i. Thomas,[4] b. 1736.

ii. William, b. 1739? Governor Clinton (Dec. 22, 1780) pledged the faith of his State (N. Y.) to persons advancing money for American prisoners (Rev. War) on Long Island. Of those who made the advance or cashed these pledges, never perhaps expecting a return, were Thomas Skillman and William Skillman, first of that forename in the family. There were 149 men of Long Island on this roll of honor, and all were paid eventually (1785?). (See *N. Y. in Rev. as Col'y and State. Supplementary Vol. 2*, p. 169). Undoubtedly William belongs in this family, but he has no further record.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 1741; m. May 28, 1762, her cousin, Albertus Van de Water, son of Hendrick and Annetje (Skillman) Van de Water of N. Y. City; was sponsor at bap. July 17, 1767 (Ref. Dutch Church, N. Y.) of Abm., son of Jeremia Brouwer and his wife Elizabeth, sister of Albertus. At same church their own dau. Petronella, was bap. Jan, 27, 1775, "Lucas C. Quik en de moeder getuigen" (witnesses).

iv. Sarah, b. 1743; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1762, John Hubbard; m. (2) March 26, 1773, Rich'd Smith; m. (3) March 23, 1776, James Brush, of Huntington, L. I.

v. Mercy, b. 1745; m. June 19, 1773, William Conselyea, descendant of Jan de Conchilier, immigrant from Holland with wife and five children in 1662. (*Doc. Hist. N. Y.*, Vol. III., p. 33).

24 vi. Joseph, b. 1748.
25 vii. John, b. 1750.
viii. Antje or Anna Maria, bap. at Flatbush, Oct. 22, 1752, dau. of "Joost Skillman en Sara Miserol;" m. Sept. 1, 1773, Benj. Brush of Huntington, L. I.

This closes our record of the third and brings us in proper order to the fourth generation of the descendants of Captain Thomas Skillman of Newtown, L. I. (Maspeth or Dutch Kills) and Sara Petit, his wife, and of their only son, Thomas and wife Annetje Aten.

11. Osie[4] Skillman (Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) b. 1730; m. (2nd wife) John Doughty, b. June 4, 1709. The Doughtys (Dotey, Doten) were from Cape Cod, descendants of Edw'd Doty of the Mayflower Company who m. Faythe Clark, b. 1619. Their son, Sam'l Doty, b. at Plymouth "on the High Cliffe," 1643; m. Nov. 5, 1678, Jane Harmon. Their son, Sam'l, b. 1679, m. 1700 (Piscataway, N. J.), Elizabeth, dau. of Sam'l Hull (son of Hopewell Hull) and Mary Manning, dau. of Joeffrey and Hepsaba Manning. John Doughty (he preferred Doty) was *their* 4th son. He and wife Osie Skillman lived at Basking Ridge, N. J. They had:

i. Thomas Doughty, b. 1750; m. a Skillman and had ten children. A blacksmith, he removed to Farquier (or Culpepper), Co. Va., and 1805 to Kentucky, and there d. 1841, æ. 90 years. His 5th child, Osie, m. Patrick Brady in Virginia, and his third child, Skillman Doughty, removed from Kentucky to Abingdon, Ia., where a dau. of the latter, Susan Doughty (1901) still lives.

ii. Skillman Doughty, b. Oct. 17, 1755 at Basking Ridge; m. there Hannah Hayden, b. Dec. 4, 1762, and had five children. In the Rev. War he was in a Militia Regt. of Somerset Co., and also artificer in the Quart. Mast. Gen's Dept. Removed, 1810, to Romulus, N. Y., and d. there, 1840; wife 1850.

12. Jacob[4] Skillman (Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1736. In will, 1772, "item, to my loving son, Jacob, £100, and my negro wench, Dinah." With "Thomas Skillman, of Kingstowne" (brother-in-law) appointed executor; paid taxes (1790) on 200 acres in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; afterward "removed to some German Settlement, near Allegheny Mts. Penn;" and later appears with family among early pioneers of Ohio (Miami Valley). He and wife Massa (Mercy?) had four sons. Other children may have remained in the East. These four sons were:

26 i. Isaac,[5] b. 1770.
27 ii. Benjamin, b. 1776.
28 iii. Jacob, b. 1778.
29 iv. Abraham, b. 1782.

13. Benjamin[4] Skillman (Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1740, and his mother's will (1772) gives "two sheep to him and his assigns forever." He paid tax on 220 acres (1790) at or near Mt. Airy, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Had:

30 i. Benjamin,[5] b. 1773.

14. JOHN[4] SKILLMAN (Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1742, and, grown up, purchased or inherited the home-farm (253 acres or ½ the tract bought by his grandfather Thomas[2] for his father Jan[3] and his uncle Isaac.[3] This he sold April 30, 1768 (deed witnessed by Thomas[4] Skillman, cousin, and Edw'd Van Harlingen), to Roelif Van Dyck for "£300 current money of the Province," and then with family removed to Londoun Co., Va., (near present Leesburg). In 1763, John Skillman m. Catharine, dau. of Christopher Beekman and Sarah Cox, his wife. This Christopher Beekman was 3d son of Christoffel Beekman (son of Gerardus of Flatbush) and Maria de la Noy (b. Jan. 4, 1681; m. Jan. 28, 1704). Catharine's father d. at his home, near Griggstown, of smallpox, and Sarah, her mother, being made a widow, in 1766 became the 3d wife of William Allen, with her five Beekman children besides Catharine. All these Beekmans and Allens with other families, under the lead of John Skillman, after the sale of his farm, removed to Virginia, as said, the next year, 1769. William Allen d. and John Skillman was the executor of his estate, and a few years later, near the outbreak of the Rev. War, he himself died, his will being proved Feb. 10, 1777. The property was left to his wife "for the benefit of our Child'n." In the course of time the widow m. Jesse Edwards and by him had five other boys and girls. The children of John Skillman and Catharine Beekman his wife, in addition to a dau. who m. a Hegeman and removed to Evansville, Ind., were these five sons:

31 i. Christopher,[5] b. 1767.
32 ii. Abraham, b. 1768.
33 iii. John, b. 1770.
34 iv. Isaac, b. 1772.
35 v. William, b. 1777.

15. THOMAS[4] SKILLMAN (Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1727 at Newtown; m. 1751 Mary, dau. of Gerardus Beekman (b. 1700) and his wife, Catharine Van Dyck; granddaughter of Christoffel (b. 1681) and Maria de la Noy; great granddaughter of Gerardus (Col. and Dr.) of Flatbush, son of the ancestor of the family in America, Wilhelmus Beekman (wife Catrina de Boog) immigrant from Overyssel, later a Schepin of New Amsterdam. The family home of Thomas and Mary was at Harlingen. Thomas d. in 1809, and Mary in 1819. Their graves are in the Beekman burying-ground at Griggstown. Their children were:

36 i. John,[5] b. 1753.
37 ii. Gerardus, b. 1754.
38 iii. Thomas, b. 1756.
iv. Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1757; m. Abraham Van Pelt, grandson of Johannes V. Pelt who was at Six Miles Run, N. J., in 1717, and great grandson of Teunis Janz Länen V. Pelt who, with wife and six children came in the *Rosetree* from Luick (Liege) Nederland, May, 1663 and settled at Gowanus, L. I. Abraham and his wife Ann moved early from New Jersey to Fairfax Co., Va. Around their original farm house on the banks of Bull Run the hottest part of the battle

of that name was fought a century later. A son of theirs, an old man, made his home with relatives in New Jersey during the Civil War.

39 v. Abraham, b. 1759.

40 vi. Isaac, b. 1761.

41 vii. Jacob, b. 1764.

viii. Catharine, b. July 30, 1766; m. Peter Voorhees, grandson of Peter (one of the first settlers of Blawenburg, N. J.) who was a son of Abm. Voorhees and wife (cousin) Leah Voorhees, grandchildren of Jan Steven V. Voorhees and Janet Kirshaw, all descending from the ancestral Voorhees, who, with wife and eight children came, April 16, 1660, in the *Bontekoe* from Drenthe, Holland, and settled at Amersfoort (Flatlands), L. I. Peter and Catharine joined by confession the Hillsborough (Millstone) Dutch Church (Ref.) in 1797. They had no children.

42 ix. Joseph, b. 1768.

43 x. Cornelius, b. 1771.

44 xi. Mary, b. 1772.

16. Benjamin[4] Skillman (Isaac,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1729 at Newtown; m. 1751, Nancy (cousin), sister of Thomas[4] who m. Sally, dau. of Jan and Anna (Hull) Skillman (cousins also), and daughter of Benjamin[3] and Margaret (Coe) Skillman; and was a farmer and innkeeper at Griggstown. The Marquis de Chastellux, Member of the French Academy, and Maj.-Gen. in the French Army under Count de Rochambeau, travelling in America (*Travels, &c.*, Vol. I.), says: "We stayed all night at Somerset Court House (Millstone Village) and then crossing the River once more and getting out of a horrible slough, we halted at Gregg Town. That night we slept at Skillman's Tavern, an indifferent inn, but kept by very obliging people." Benjamin's will, probated 1807, Cornelius Simonson, Garret Nevius and Jacob Van Doren, witnesses, names four sons and three granddaughters. Nancy d. May 3, 1795, æ. 60 years, the graves of both being in the Beekman burying-ground at Griggstown. Had:

45 i. John,[4] b. 1752.

ii. Benjamin, b. 1754. Was left $10 in his father's will (1807) conditioned that it be "deducted from moneys which he owes me." There is no further record.

46 iii. Thomas, b. 1756.

iv. Abraham, b. 1766; m. Catharine Voorhees, Harlingen, "upper part of congregation;" was witness to a deed, given Dec. 14, 1803, by his father to Francis Feurt of Franklyn township, conveying 26 acres; d. March 1, 1807; had one son, Abm.,[5] who d. an infant, and three daus., Mary, Gitty, and Ida, to whom their father's share in their grandfather's estate was devised. Gitty (Gitty Ann) m. Thomas Q. Skillman (her second cousin, son of Isaac) and with the mother all the family removed to the Miami Valley (near Cincinnati), about 1816. Mary d. young, unm.,

and Ida m. —— Ten Eyck and lived near Indianapolis.

17. JOHN[4] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1733; m. June 15, 1753, Nancy Paynter (second cousin), dau. of Wm. and Hester (Skillman) Paynter. He removed from Newtown, L. I., to Kingston, N. J., preceding his father, and was both farmer and tanner, his home being in later years known as the Storey Place, then the Rutherford Place. Had ten children:

i. Margaret,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1753; bap. at New Utrecht, L. I. (parents credited to Bushwick), Jan. 27, 1754, name recorded as Magritta; m. Sam'l (second cousin), son of Sam'l, eldest son of Benjamin, then of Kingston.

47. ii. Jacob, b. 1755.

iii. Abraham, b. March 13, 1757-8; d. inf.

48 iv. Abraham, b. Sept. 13, 1760.

v. John, b. April 26, 1762; never m.; inherited the homestead, which, at his death went to Dick, his nephew, eldest son of his own younger brother, Isaac. John W. Morrel of Green Point (Brooklyn), said (1875): "John Skillman, of N. J., from a place near a Theological Seminary (Princeton), a cousin of father, paid us a visit of a week once, and with him was his nephew, Dick, who was to be his heir, he said. This John was the son of the John Skillman who m. his cousin Nancy." John W. Morrel was a grandson of Abm.[3] Skillman, b. 1704. Among claims for damages in Rev. War. was one "to 6 tons of hay, to beds, tools, and 14 sides of leather taken from tan vats, belonging to John Skillman," was sworn to by John Skillman, Jr., before Joseph Olden, Esquire, Oct. 19, 1782.

vi. Thomas, b. Dec. 13, 1765; the only one of this family personally known by the writer. He lived on "The Ridge" about one mile southeast of Kingston Village. Had two children, William and Susan; both d. unm.

vii. Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1768; unm. and never moved from her birthplace; was housekeeper for her brother John and nephew Dick.

49 viii. Isaac, b. 1770.

50 ix. Samuel, b. 1773.

x. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1776.

This John Skillman and his wife Nancy, had a strong attachment to the old church of their fathers; for though they lived near the Kingston Presbyterian Church, they travelled all the long and tedious road over Little Rocky Hill to Six Miles Run (now Franklin Park), and further, even to Three Mile Run where the church originally stood, to have their babes baptized among people of their lineage and language. Domine Johannes Leydt was pastor of the Dutch Ref. Church there at that period.

(*To be continued.*)

THE FIRST STANFORD (BAPTIST) CHURCH AT BANGALL, DUTCHESS CO., NEW YORK.

Early Marriage Records, and Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions.*

Contributed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

The earliest records of this Church are dated from Great Nine Partners, Charlotte Precinct, N. Y. Its first members appear to have emigrated from Massachusetts, and were organized into a Church, Oct. 15, 1759, in Dutchess County, by covenanting together and appointing Ephraim Bullock and Comer Bullock to preach the gospel and administer the ordinances among them. At this meeting the members had the assistance of Elder Jabez Wood and Elder Robert Wheaton, who were elders of the First Baptist Church in the town of Swansea, Mass.

For nearly twenty years harmony prevailed in the church, but in 1778 dissension arose concerning the singing of Watt's Psalms, which the parent church of Swansea, Mass., had lately introduced into its order of worship, and on May 9, 1778, twenty-four of the members separated from the others and formed another church under the leadership of Elder Comer Bullock. It is to this new organization that the following history and records properly belong.

Elder Comer Bullock continued to be the pastor of the church until 1804. It is not recorded that he ever received a penny as a salary. He did, indeed, on one occasion receive a contribution, and for so doing was called "an hireling," whereupon the church promptly voted that he had a perfect right to receive any contribution the people were disposed to make him. During his ministry several branches were established, some of which afterward developed into independent Baptist churches, viz.: Kinderhook, Oswago, Noble, Dover, West Branch, South-West Branch and Rhinebeck.

In 1806, Elder Luman Burch was ordained pastor of the church, and at the same time, Comer, the son of Elder Comer Bullock, was ordained Deacon. During his ministry a parsonage was built and a new house of worship erected. Besides caring for the Bangall church, Elder Burch ministered to the needs of other places, as Amenia, Fishkill, Pleasant Valley and Pine Plains. At the latter place a church was organized in 1839. Elder Burch closed his labors as pastor in 1855, having been stricken with palsy. He lingered a sufferer until Nov. 17, 1858, when he died, aged eighty-one years. Thus for nearly a century this church was served by two pastors only.

In 1855 Elder Elijah Lucas accepted a call to the church and in September, entered upon his pastorate. He was succeeded by Elder John Vassar, who was soon followed by Elder J. Holmans.

* Originals deposited with the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Records transcribed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

In 1865 the latter tendered his resignation and the following year Elder E. C. Ambler became pastor of the church. In 1867 a survey was made for the Dutchess and Columbia Railroad. This passed through the church building which had to be removed to give passage to the railroad. Damages were awarded and the present house of worship was then erected about a quarter of a mile south of the other at a cost of $12,000.

MARRIAGES.

1776.

Zechariah Mosher to Sarah Merihew, May 19.
Alden Bennit to Elizabeth Veatl (?), June 3rd.
Gidden Wilbour to Ruth Bartholick (?), August 25th.
wilbour Earll to phebe Badgly, Dec. 26.
Stephen adsit to mary purdy, Dec. 26.
John allen to Silve howard, Dec. 12th.
Marthew Backwith to abigel Barmore, Dec. 29.

1777.

Caleb fish to Dabrory fish, febouary 13.
Ezekiel Davis to Sarah palmer, feb. 23.
Comfort finch to Mary Cash, feb. 27.
John hoage to marget Mosher, March 2.
Leamwell williams to Abbi Lamb, March 4th.
Ames wicks to marsey Shaw, April 17.
Vine asttan? or allan? to Dabrouah Sherwood, June 12.
Robart Simes to Ebee Buls? or Beels, July 17.
francis olivitt to Rhody Knap, Sept. 21.
stephen Holmas to mary williams, October 13.
Robart Jackson to kethrean Blassdall, Oct. 15th.
giddon tousle to anne moon, Nov. 6th.
Nathaniel palmer, to Elizabeth Husted, Nov. 19.
Samuel adsit, junior, to phebe purdy, Nov. 27th.
Joseph Strain to Liddy Reynolds, Dec. 7.

1778.

Stephen wickham to Marget Reynolds, Jan. 17.
James forster to hannah wikham, feb. 24th.
Elijah Camfeild to Abigel phearis, feb. 24.
william Jones to mary taber, Apriel 2.
Nehemiah Crofoot to anne Lamb, Apriel 2.
Elias wickham to hannah Jonson, Apriel 5.
pardon Burliugham to Cataren Belding, Apr. 20.
george Douty to Cornele Degnee, May 11.
Joseph Sotherland to mary Brown, May 19.
Thomas Bullock to Rachel hight, May 21.
John Mill to Lidy palmer, May 28.
Samuel wilbour to Cornele Bice, June 11.
Jacob Van camp to Mary hearrenton (Harrington?), June 21.

1782.

Elisha Coningham to Esther Cock, March 28.
Nathan Davies to anne Lamb, April 28.
timothy How to Zeprea Cash, Apr. 14?

1782.

Henery Niles to hannah hicks, June 20.
Timothy Avarey to hannah Crandel, June 23.
Henery Adsit to hannah palmer, July 10.
John hall to Lida Thornton, Aug. 8.
Banjamin Story to Elizabeth park, Aug. ——?
Nathaniel philip to martha Acker, Aug. 15.
Caleb Simmans to Mary hoff, Aug. 18.
gorge franklin to mary propor or proser, Aug. 19.
george waight to mary winas, Aug. 29.
Reuben finch to Abigail Moshur, Sept. 10.
Amos Reynolds to Elizabeth moshure, Sept. 11.
Stephen Mosher to Susanna Wilbour, Sept. 20?
Davied haight to phebe moshuer, Sept. 26.
Samuel Carpenter to Susannah Doty, Oct. 9.
Joseph finch to Elizabeth Cudbuth (?), Nov. 7.
francis warren to Rebeca Douty, Nov. 25.
Silas Scoffeld to Charity finch, Nov. 28.
Davied Carpenter ,Juny (?) Love, Dec. 5.
John gifford to mary tripp, Dec. 12th.
george Crandle to Debourah green, Dec. 17.
Asa Avarey to mary mott, Dec. 26.
Joseph palmer to Janna magomory, (month and day blank.)

1783.

Silvenus Seaman to Anne gidney, Jan. 16.
Josiah Truewiligar to Rachel Mills, Jan. 19.
James titus to hannah Deuel, feb. 6.
William Dunlap (?) to Elender (Ellen Durr ?), feb. 9.
jonathan cash to mary Raynolds, Feb. 20.
Jonathan Norton to Melesent Crandel, feb. 27.
Benjamin Stoutenbourgh to mary Simson, March 6.
O?liver Earll to mary fish, March 6.
John Murfey to Ruth palmer, Apr. 13.
Caril? Mosher to Ruth Husted, Apr. 24.
Epharim Jackson to Rebackah traves, May 15.
Richard Moshur to phebe Husted, July 10.
John (?) Renik (?) to Elizabeth Snyder, Sept. 7.
Stephen Runyadd to Rosannah finch, Sept. 11.
peter Stephens to Hannah Spencer, Sept. 15.
Jonathan wood to Rachel white, Sept. 28.
Banjamin Stanton to Elizebeth Niles, Oct. 9.
Nathan Green to phebe Huntly, Oct. 26.
Jonathan trepp to Elizabeth Hougaboum, Oct. 23.
Daniel Bagley to Unes Rider, Nov. 2.
Joseph Oliver to Abigell Reed, Nov. 5.
Nathaniel thorn to Aner Douzanbury, Nov. 6.
thomas Carpenter to Martha Avery, Nov. 25.

1784.

Stephen manchester to Elizabeth gold, Jan. 22.
John Carpenter to Rhoda Soul, Jan. 22.
peter Denne to phebe marveon, jan. 29.

1784.

William Case to Elizabeth Tripp, Feb. 5.
Henery Soper, to Hannah Thon (Thorn?), feb. 26.
John white to Sarah gifford, feb. 26.
Caleb Hogg to Thomas Tripp, feb. 26.
Nathaniel potter to Ruth palmer, Feb. 26.
Joseph Harrice to Mary Northup, feb. 29.
Gilbart Earlly to Dabrouah Adget, March 7.
Nathaniel Chyman (?) to Charlotte Layten (?) or Lasten (?), March 10.
Jacob waltermiah to marget proyen (?) or progen (?), March 16.
John Garsey to Ruth Northrup. March 21.
Daniel Hoag to phebe mosher, Apr. 1.
Josiah or Joseph Harrick to marget Hix, Apr. 28.
william conerow, to Rachel merihew, May. 2.
Stephen wood to Elizabeth Cornell, June 21.
Joseph Trepp to Debourah Brigg, July 29.
John MeDoll (?) or McDoll (?) to Salome Hudleston, Aug. 1.
Thomas Henery to mary fox, Aug. 16.
Stephen Smith to Elizabeth martain, Aug. 26.
Ephram Stoughtbourgh to Rebeka —eatson, Oct. 7.
Elijah Shaw to Elizebeth Story, Oct. 17.
peter finch to phebe Hogges, Oct. 31.
Oliver Devine to mary Avary, Oct. 31.
Henery Stwart to Joennah Lewes, Nov. 4th.
John Van sicklen to Elizebeth Seamons, Nov. 7.
—ewes winess to Martha Culver, Nov. 7.
Gilbard Hunt to Unus Husted, Dec. 3.
william (?) Humfery to Silve willcox, Dec. 9.
James Stoug[hten]bourg, to Marget Simson, Dec. 21.
Roger Denney to Elizebeth Degarsey, Dec. 23.
Silas winas to Elizabeth How, Dec. 23.

1785.

george Reed to mary white, Jan. 9.
Comfort marks to mary finch, Jan. 13.
william Slater to mary Love, Jan. 20.
Hormer grovesteen to Hannah Adget, feb. 3.
phillip Titus to Hannah Bedel, Feb. 13.
Elisha Burduik to Hannah green, feb. 17.
Henery paddock to Rhoda Huddelston, feb. 24.
David park to Catteran North, March 6.
John Badgley to Mary Dodge, Apr. 17.
Joseph Shadboult to mary Post, Apr. 17.
gideon Allen to Elizebeth parry, May 19.
James gardenear to Unes Soule, May 29.
Daniel Haight to Martha Chesmen, May 30.
Daniel Flinn (?) to Elizebeth Babcock, June 5.
James Crankhight to Rachel wooley, June 20.
Caleb forster to Rachel Husted, July 7th.
Zadock miller to tripsey hogge, Sept. 22.
Benjamin Avery to mary Asten (Austin?), Oct. 11.

1785.

John Sutherland to Betsey Casel, Nov. 8.
Amos Story to Ede wolbridge, Nov. 13.
William Rider to Hannah Mosher, Nov. 17.
Thomas grant to mary Hudelstone, Nov. 17.
William White to Johannah palmer, Nov. 25.
gideon Wilbour to Sarah Burlinham, Dec. 5.
John masten to Charity traver, Dec. 5.
Chester pool to Bridget Kiney, Dec. 6.
David Hatfeild to Amey Lester, Dec. 14.
Evens Robens to Rebekah Bowin, Dec. 15.
Jacob wilbour to Sarah harras, Dec. 29.

1786.

gabriel Dowzainbery to Elizabeth Smith, Jan. ——(?)
Cornelus Burhs (Burris?) to Sampthey? merehew, Jan. 27.
Nathaniel wilbour to Cathrren Brigg, feb. 9.
David Lapham to Sarah Dunkan, feb. 9.
Thomas Spencer to phebe Ketcham, feb. 18.
James Agard to Lydia Soule, feb. 19.
Moses gaige to Hannah Macomber, feb. 24.
Noah Allen to Anne Moot, March 2.
Benajah thompson to Bathshaba Smith, March 2.
william burright to Unes Manchester, March 7.
Nicleuous thorn to Drusella Banker, March 8.
Thomas Hall to Anne Doute, Mch. 9.
Joseph Hix to Matha weeks, Mch. 26.
Richard Jarsey to Isable palmer, Apr. 3.
John Jacocks to Sther gee, Apr. 13.
Azra Rogers to Elezebeth Janks, May 3.
John Demott to phebe Sharpe, May 17.
Nathan Burtrim to Mary Smith, June 1.
Willet Casey to Jane Nills, June 4th(?) or (9th?)
Asa thayer to mary proser, June 15.
Charles flenn(?) to Rebeckah Lake, July 9.
John Bartlett to Elizabeth Crandel, July 25.
peter Cronkhit to Rachal palmer, July 30.
Joseph Hunt to Sarah traves, July 30.
Michael Shearman to Lois Atwater, Aug. 6.
Benjamin Steves to phebe Lamb, Aug. 10.
peter proper to Elisebeth wheler, Sept. 13.
Jacob Chilson to phebe Hiliker, Sept. 28.
James Mosher to Mary Tripp, Oct. 26.
Joseph Bump to Mary Badgley, Nov. 2.
Henery Humphry to Mary Carpenter, Nov. 12.
John Humphery to Abegill (North?, West?, worth?, etc.), Nov. 23.
Enous Northrupt to Elizebeth griffen, Nov. 29.
James Wilder to Elizebeth Simmons, Nov. 30.
Samuel parks to Mary Doughzenbery, Dec. 13.
Sims(?) Gage to Mary Macomber, feb.

(*To be continued.*)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD GRAVEYARD AT SALEM, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Mabel Gibson.
Contributed by Tobias A. Wright.

Salem was first settled in Aug., 1764, by a colony from Pelham, Mass., and in the spring, 1766, Dr. Clark, with his Scotch-Irish church colony, from Balibay, Ireland, also settled here. (See *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, XXXIV, p. 162.) This was the first burial place of these settlers and the only one, except a few family plots on farms, until the Salem Evergreen Cemetery was established about one hundred years later.

Adams, Agnes, consort of John, d. July 31, 1793, in 77 yr.
- Emily C., dau. of John & Nancy Adams, d. Oct. 27, 1823, in 3 y.
- Esther, consort of Wm. Adams, Esq., d. Oct., 21, 1810, ae. 57 y. & 7 m.
- Horace B., son of John & Nancy Adams, d. Nov. 17, 1837, in 17 y.
- Jane, consort of John, & dau. of John & Jane Ring, d. Nov. 28, 1794, in 47 yr.
- Jane, dau. of William K. & Isabel Adams, d. Nov. 14, 1809, ae. 4 m.
- John, d. Mar. 7, 1851, ae. 73 y.
- John, son of William K., and Isabel Adams, d. Sept. 9, 1815, ae. 1 y., 9 mo., 7 d.
- John, son of John & Agnes, d. Feb. 19, 1795, age 49 yrs.
- John Henry, son of John & Nancy Adams, d. June 18, 1843, in 7 y.
- Margaret, dau. of Wm. R. & Isabel Adams, d. May 20, 1823, in 12 y.
- William, son of John and Martha Adams, who was drowned June 15, 1818, ae. 12 y.
- William, son of John & Agnes Adams, d. May 16, 1831, in 80 y.

Alger, Elizabeth, w. of John Alger, d. June 9, 1854, in 80 y.
- John, d. Feb. 22, 1842, in 78 y.
- Martha E., dau. of J. T. & M. S. Alger, d. Jan. 21, 1853, ae. 4 m. & 4 d.

Andrews, Harriet, d. Apr. 6, 1852, ae. 56 y.

Archibald, Alexander, son of David T. & Margaret Archibald, d. Oct. 16, 1843, ae. 6 y., 3 m. & 9 d.
- Eliza M., b. July 25, 1851, d. Feb. 27, 1854, ae. 2 y., 7 m. & 2 d.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert & Hannah Archibald, d. Dec. 7, 1804, ae. 10 m.
- David T., b. Jan. 19, 1808, d. Dec. 5, 1857.
- Hannah, w. of Robert Archibald, d. July 7, 1824, ae. 42 y.

Archibald, Hiram, son of Robert & Hannah Archibald, d. Jan. 18, 1803, ae. 1 m., 1 d.
John, son of Capt. Robert & Hannah Archibald, d. Apr. 23, 1808, ae. 2 y., 7.m.
Margaret B., w. of David T. Archibald, b. Jan. 29, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1889.
Robert, d. Feb. 18, 1853, ae. 71 y., 10 m. & 9 d.
Sarah C., dau. of David T. & Margaret Archibald, b. Dec. 25, 1842, d. Oct. 18, 1859.
Armstrong, Elizabeth, wife of James, d. Feb. 23, 1813, age 54 yrs.
Hannah M., w. of D. H. Armstrong & dau. of the late Wm. & Lucinda Fitch, d. May 20, 1857, in 34 y.
James, d. March 4, 1813, age 66 yrs.
Ashton, Jennet K., dau. of Wm. & Margaret, d July 11, 1837, age 7 weeks.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Margaret, d. Feb. 25, 1844, age 4 yr., 9 mo.
Austen, Sarah, d. Jan. 23, 1847, ae. 30 y., 11 m. & 27 d.
Austin, Abner, d. Feb. 3, 1855, in 36 y.
Abner, d. Jan. 31, 1860, ae. 77 y.
Ann A., w. of Abner Austin, Jr., d. Jan. 2, 1846, in 23 yr.
Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Ann A. & Abner Austin, Jr., ae. 4 m.
Elizabeth, consort of Abner Austin, d. June 30, 1822, in 36 y.
Jane, dau. of Abner & Elizabeth Austin, d. July 25, 1810, ae. 1 m. & 10 d.
Mary E., dau. of Edmund & Esther Austin, d. May 10, 1842, ae. 8 y. & 25 d.
Susanna, d. Dec. 31, 1847, ae. 31 y., 11 m. & 4 d.
Baker, Charles, son of Reuben & Laura Baker, d. Mch. 29, 1861, ae. 8 y., 4 d.
Charlotte, dau. of Reuben & Laura Baker, d. March 22, 1861, ae. 15 y., 8 m., 7 d.
Eldad, d. Aug. 30, 1845, in 59 y.
Sarah, w. of Eldad Baker, d. Apr. 1, 1848, in 59 y.
William C., son of Wm. & Louisa M. Baker, d. Sept. 2, 1848, ae. 2 y., 1 m., 18 d.
Bamsey, William, son of John & Margaret, Bamsey, d. Feb. 17, 1827, ae. 3 y. & 2 m.
Barker, Henry S., son of Luther & Mary A. Barker, d. Jan. 14, 1826, ae. 1 y. & 7 m.
Barnard, Adin S., son of Abner C. & Lucy M. Barnard, d. Sept. 8, 1844, ae. 15 m. & 20 d.
Lucy Jane, w. of A. C. Barnard, d. May 18, 1852, in 22 y.
Marry Ann, w. of Abner C. Barnard, d. Jan. 2, 1842, in 28 y.
Mary E., dau. of A. C. & M. A. Barnard, d. Oct. 27, 1848, ae. 8 y. & 9 m.
Sarah M., dau. of A. C. & L. J. Banard, d. Oct. 8, 1848, ae. 2 y. & 2 m.
Barnes, Andrew Curtis, son of Henry & Elizabeth, d. April 26, 1833, age 9 mo.
Charles H., son of Henry & Elizabeth, d. May 24, 1838, age 1 yr., 8 mo., 10 days.

Barnes, Charles W., d. Jan. 18, 1852, age 12 yrs.
Cornelia A., d. May 1, 1852, age 17 yrs.
Cornelius A., d. May 1, 1852, age 17 yrs.
George Curtis, son of Henry & Elizabeth, d. March 10, 1832, age 1 yr., 10 m.
Bassett, Anna, w. of Russell Bassett, d. Apr. 5, 1860, ae. 75 y.
Elizabeth, d. Apr. 7, 1845, in 63 y.
Enoch, d. Mar. 19, 1824, in 64 y.
Esther, w. of Enoch Bassett, d. Mar. 12, 1825, in 64 y.
Margaret, dau. of Lewis & Amy Bassett, d. July 12, 1836, ae. 13 y.
Russell, d. Sept. 18, 1851, ae. 67 y.
Bassitt, Deacon Joel, d. Sept. 5, 1840, ae. 57 y.
Eliza, dau. of Dea. Joel & Elizabeth Bassitt, d. Aug. 16, 1840, in 26 y.
Baty, James, son of Thomas & Elizabeth, d. Sept. 25, 1828, age 1 yr., 10 mo.
Beatie, Samuel, d. Sept. 16, 1857, in 75 yr.
Beattie, Albert, son of Walter B. and Jerusha Beattie, d. July 17, 1841, ae. 10 y.
Charlie J., son of James & Elizabeth Beattie, d. June 21, 1862, ae. 3 y., 1 m.
James Beattie and Elizabeth Sprague, his wife.
David, d. May 24, 1856, in 68 yr.
Elisabeth, w. of Samuel Beattie, d. Jan. 31, 1864, ae. 83 y.
Elizabeth Cruikshank, wife of William, Jr., b. June 9, 1789, d. Oct. 12, 1889, ae. 100 y., 4 m., 3 d.
Elizabeth Lakin, wife of Thomas, d. June 17, 1890, age 88 yrs.
Hannah D., wife of Samuel, & dau. of Josiah & Sally Rising, of Rupert, Vt., b. April 5, 1811, d. May 14, 1839. Also an infant dau. d. May 16, 1839, ae. 7 mo., 1 d.
Jane, dau. of Walter B. and Jerusha Beattie, d. Sept. 30, 1838, ae. 2 y., 7 m. & 14 d.
Jane E., w. of Samuel Beattie, d. Oct. 1, 1851, ae. 29 y., 7 m. & 27 d.
Rebecca, w. of Thomas Beattie, d. Sept. 8, 1872, ae. 82 y.
Robert T., son of James & Mary A. Beattie, d. Sept. 5, 1859, ae. 2 y. & 4 m.
Roxana, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth, d. Sept. 16, 1854, age 2 yr., 2 mo.
Sarah Mariah, 2nd dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth, d. April 26, 1836, at 11 o'clock p. m., age 16 yrs., 7 mo. & 9 days.
Thomas, d. Jan. 24, 1857, age 64 yrs.
Thomas, d. March 29, 1856, ae. 76 y.
William, d. Aug. 11, 1830, in 10 yr.
William C., d. Sept. 11, 1859, ae. 29 y.
Beatty, Elizabeth, wife of William, d. Oct. 26, 1831, in 80 yr.
William, d. Nov. 4, 1828, in 73 yr.
Beaty, Grizzy, relict of John, d. Aug. 29, 1828, in 82 yr.
Isabel, dau. of Thomas & Rebekah Beaty, d. Dec. 8, 1835, in 21 yr.
Jane, w. of Samuel Beaty, d. May 27, 1825, in 69 y.
Jennet, wife of Thomas, d, Aug. 8, 1825, age 76 yrs.

Beaty, John, d. May 20, 1817, in 78 yr.
John, Deacon, d. Dec. 22, 1853, age 70 yr.
Josiah Rising, son of Samuel & Hannah D., d. March 12, 1839, age 4 yrs., 3 mo., 23 days.
Lemira S., wife of Samuel, & dau. of Perez & Lucinda Harwood, of Bennington Vt., b. June 19, 1816, d. Oct. 14, 1844.
Lucinda, dau. of Samuel & Fanny, b. Oct. 10, 1852, d. March 15, 1853.
Mary, wife of John, d. March 22, 1835, in 47 yr.
Mary G., dau. of John & Mary, d. Sept. 2, 1817, age 10 mo., 11 days.
Nancy, d. June 24, 1826, in 29 y.
Polly, d. Sept. 29, 1812, age 22 yrs., 6 mo.
Samuel, d. Mch. 2, 1823, ae. 72 y.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Samuel & Fanny, b. Dec. 22, 1846, d. Sept. 9, 1847.
Sarah M., dau. of Samuel & Hannah D., d. Sept. 22, 1838, age 6 yrs., 10 mo., 3 dys.
Thomas, d. Aug. 1, 1817, in 70 yrs.
Beebe, Annie E., dau. of G. & E., d. Sept. 18, 1856, age 2 mo.
Charlotte, dau. of Rodrick & Ann, d. Oct. 9, 1850, age 29 yrs., 8 mo.
Elisabeth, w. of Julias Beebe, d. Oct. 22, 1841, ae. 30 y., 4 m. & 8 d.
Eunice, wife of George, d. July 24, 1856, age 33 yrs.
Ira, d. Oct., 1806, ae. 24 y.
Mary, w. of Erastus Beebe, d. Oct. 19, 1844, in 63 y.
Mary Elisabeth, dau. of Julias & Elizabeth Beebe, d. Feb. 19, 1844, ae. 2 y. & 5 m.
Mary Elisabeth, dau. of Julias & Ann B. Beebe, d. Oct. 1, 1851, ae. 4 y., 7 m.
Bell, Phili, w. of William Bell, d. Mch. 22, 1819, in 80 y.
William, d. in 67 yr., May 16, 1791.
Billings, Chester, d. Nov. 6, 1870, ae. 70 y.
Christopher, d. Feb. 3, 1820, in 71 y, also Anna, his wife, d. Oct. 6, 1816, in 66 y.
Elizabeth L., w. of Chester Billings, d. June 2, 1883, ae. 88 y., 2 mo.
George, d. Feb. 22, 1850, in 29 y.
Robert S., son of Chester & Flisabeth Billings, d. Jan. 21, 1853, ae. 27 y.
William S., son of Chester & Elisabeth Billings, d. Jan. 29, 1852, ae. 23.
Blossom, Elizabeth, w. John Blossom, d. May 15, 1838, ae. 63 y.
James, son of Mary Blossom, d. Nov. 16, 1830, ae. 1 y., 8 m. & 8 d.
Jane, dau. of John & Elizabeth Blossom, d. July 20, 1806, in 3 y.
John, d. Sept. 22, 1819, ae. 72 y.
Bolton, Hugh, son of John, Esq., & Martha, his wife, d. April 1, 1792, in 23 yr.
Bothwell, Alexander, d. May 1, 1813, in 71 y.

Boyd, James, d. June 6, 1847, ae. 48 y.
John B., d. Feb. 26, 1826, in 50 y.
John F., d. Nov. 24, 1835, ae. 75 y.
John, Jr., d. Dec. 2, 1830, ae. 26 y.
Margaret, w. of Thos. Boyd, d. Aug. 27, 1846, ae. 84 y.
Margaret, w. of William Boyd, d. Oct. 11, 1858, in 69 y.
Maria, d. Feb. 10, 1732, in 26 y.
Thomas L., d. Mar. 4, 1830, ae. 24 y.
William, d. Jan. 14, 1827, in 81 y.
William James, son of James and Jane Boyd, d. Feb. 26, 1846, ae. 4 y., 1 m. & 15 d.
Bristol, Mary, w. of Enos N. Larkin, d. Oct. 17, 1887, ae. 87 y.
Britten, Elizabeth, w. of Albert Britten, d. Nov. 11, 1862, ae. 32 y.
Broughton, Miron B., drowned Aug. 22, 1839, in 21 yr.
Brown, Clamana, w. of Solomon Brown, d. Apr. 6, 1836, ae. 27.
Elizabeth, w. of Seth Brown, d. June 27, 1855, ae. 78 y., 2 m., 13 d.
Jane, dau. of Seth & Betsey Brown, d. June, 23, 1809, in 3 y.
Joseph, d. July 4, 1857, ae. 78 y.
Mary, wife of Joseph Brown, Dec. 3, 1841, ae. 65.
Mary L., dau. of Joseph & Mary Brown, d. Apr. 11, 1837, ae. 37.
Seth, d. May 26, 1840, in 69 y.
Seth C., b. Jan. 2, 1803, d. Mch. 28, 1864.
Bruce, Geo. W., son of Ransom & Lydia Bruce, d. Apr. 6, 1834, ae. 10 w.
Thomas R., son of Ransom & Lydia Bruce, d. Feb. 12, 1836, ae. 11 m.
William R., son of Ransom & Lydia Bruce, d. Mar. 18, 1831, ae. 9 w.
William R., son of Ransom & Lydia Bruce, d. Aug. 29, 1830, ae. 7 w.
Bryson, John, d. Feb. 15, 1793, in 25 yr.
Buck, Isabella Moncrief, wife of Ransom Buck, d. Oct. 15, 1889, in 70 yr.
Sarah, d. July 8, 1847, ae. 73 y.
Burk, Katherine, dau. of James & Mary M. Burk, d. Aug. 30, 1857, ae. 4 p.
Samuel, son of James & Matilda Burk, d. Nov. 2, 1869, ae. 17 y.
Burgess, Anson H., son of Jason & Maria Burgess, d. Oct. 5, 1816, ae. 7 y., 3 m., 14 d.
Denison A., son of Jason & Maria Burgess, d. Dec. 1, 1813, ae. 1 y., 16 d.
Burnet, James, d. June 5, 1805, aged 44 yr.
John, son of John & Lucina, d. Feb. 5, 1835, aged 9 yrs., 8 mo. & 7 days.
Lucina, wife of John, d. June 16, 1840, age 36 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Andrew & Mehettable, d. Nov. 6, 1828, age 5 yrs. & 12 days.
Burnett, Arloa Jennet, dau. of John & Sarah M. Burnett, d. June 5, 1856, ae. 14 y.

(*To be continued.*)

NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND,

Including "Gleanings," by Henry F. Waters, not before printed.

CONTRIBUTED BY LOTHROP WITHINGTON,
30 Little Russell St., W. C., London.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 53, of THE RECORD.)

Joseph Smith of the City of New York in the State of New York, Merchant. Will 11 May, 1792; proved 19 September, 1795. To wife Dorothy, Household Furniture, Books, Plate, etc. (except hereafter given to daughter Elizabeth), also moiety of 3 per cent English funds at Bank of England for life, and if daughter Elizabeth die without issue said moiety, etc., etc. To daughter Elizabeth other moiety, etc., also my Family Quarto Bible, Silver Watch, half pint silver mug, and Gold Sleave Buttons, Desk or Bureau, best case of Drawing Instrumsnts, Mahogany Tent Bedstead with Bedding, Mahogany Square Table and 30 volumes of Books she may choose. Stock in trade to be sold and one third to wife, rest to daughter Elizabeth. If daughter die without issue her share to wife for life then to Martha Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts of Harlow, county of Essex, Kingdom of Great Britain, etc., etc. Executors; William Kenyon and Frederick Rhinelander of City of New York, Merchants, and Robert Carter of ditto, Cabinet Maker. Witnesses; Daniell Parcutt, Francis Child, junior, Francis Child, City and County of New York. s.s. 28 October, 1794, before David Gelston, Surrogate, Oath of Francis Child of said city, gentleman, that he saw testator and other witnesses subscribe a True coyy of original. Attest. David Gelston. Surrogate.

Administration in Prerogative Court of Canterbury to Keene Stables Esquire, attorney, for Dorotha Smith, the widow, and Elizabeth Smith, the daughter, William Kenyon, Frederick Rhinelander and Robert Carter the executors having renounced.

6 February, 1822, administration to John Stables Esq. attorney for Elizabeth Nelson, hertofore Smith, the daughter surviving legatee, now residing at New York. Keene Stables Esq. being deceased. Newcastle, 569.

Lewis Graham of Town of West Chester in the county of West Chester. Will 15 October, 1793; proved 19 December, 1800. All to daughter Margaret at 18 or marriage, except to friend Mrs. Margaret Skinner 100$. My faithful Negro Man Slave named George to be manumitted and estate charged with his support if he pecomes necessitous. Executors: Friends Egbert Benson, John Parkinson, and Thomas Hunt. Witnesses: Samuel Finley, John Burroughs, Peter Bloome. Westchester County Ss 13 December, 1793. Before Peter Bell, Surrogate. Oath of Samuel Finley of town of Westchester Physician. True Copy attest

Peter Bell. At town of Pelham, same day, proved by Thomas Hunt and Egbert Benson. Proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury, as will of Lewis Graham, late of Pelham in the county of Westchester in North America, by Effingham Lawrence, Attorney for Egbert Benson and Thomas Hunt, two of the executors, living in New York in North America, John Parkinson, the other executor being first summoned and not appearing.

Adderley, 560.

Thomas Crowell, late of the Province of New York in North America, but now resident in the county of Middlesex in the Kingdom of Great Britain. Will 4 April, 1798; proved 24 May, 1800. Executors to sell all goods except cloakes, Lynen, and wearing apparell, pay debts, prove will, and to procure two neat mourning rings of two guineas value, and residue to my son and daughters and children of son Joseph Crowell, deceased, viz., one fifth to son Thomas Crowell of Elizabeth Town in the State of New Jersey in North America, one fifth to daughter Sarah Tayler of Midleton in New Jersey aforesaid, one fifth to daughter Agness Wright of Woodbridge in New Jersey, one fifth to daughter Catherine of Staten Island in New York, and other fifth to Edward Crowell and Catherine Crowell, children of son Joseph Crowell, deceased, etc., etc. Executors to send to son Thomas Crowell full account etc. and cloakes, apparells mourning rings, and all securities except necessary for execution of will, to be packed up for son Thomas Crowell. Executors: Friend Anthony Van Dam of Guilford Street near the Foundling Hospital, Witnesses: Robt. Smith, Edw. Lawrence, No. 26 Princess Street, Cavendish Square. (Probate Act says late a Captain of Kings Militia in City of New York, but of St. James Westminster, Middlesex. Adderley, 353.

Thomas Bealey of City of New York, Mariner. Will 16 December, 1780; proved 11 October, 1791. All to wife Sarah Bealy executrix. Witnesses: Wm. Ducie, Charles Hart. Bevor, 450.

James Jauncey, late of the City of New York in America, but now of London. Will 24 October, 1787; proved 5 July, 1790. Desire wife Mary Jauncey to receive Bills of Exchange I have by me, vizt; Hibbert & Stevenson 2 bills of Exchange £2211:4s:7d. and Alexander Lindon 3 bills £3163:5s:2d., the whole of 5 bills £5374:9s:9d. as also £7594: 19s:5d. in cash in hands of Messrs. Sergeant Chambers & Co, whole amount £12,969:9s:2d. sterling. To son William, son John Jauncey, and daughter Mary Jauncey, all monies in public funds in this Kingdom in 5 per cent put in by Messrs. Thos. Coutts & Co., Messrs. Drummonds & Co., Messrs. Sargeant Chambers and Co., and Messrs Davies Newman & Comp'y, amounting to sum of £23,608: 5s:1d. as also £8470: 16s:7d. in 3 p cents, cons^d. put in by Messrs. Thos. Coutts & Co., Mr. John Blackburn & Messrs. Drummonds, these 5 p cents and 3 p cents in my own name, and receive dividends, also £3,500 Bank Stock put in by Messrs Drummond for which they receive dividends, also £3,299: 7s:11d. in 3 p cents put in by Messrs. Thos.

Coutts & Co., who receive dividends, all amounting to £38,874: 9s:7d. equally to three children. Out of large claim I expect to receive from Govermen for Bonds and Mortgages, £1000, to son William, £1000 to son John Jauncey and rest to son William and son John, and daughter Mary Jauncey, reason for difference between John and William is that William has saved some of his estate in New York and son John lost his. Executors: Thomas Coutts, Esq. of the Strand, Sons William Jauncey, and John Jauncey and daughter Mary Jauncey. Witnesses: John Relph, Leadenhall Street, John Warren, Sandys Street, John Todhunter, Leadenhall Street. [Proved by son William Jauncey one of the executors, reserving to Thomas Coutts, John Jauncey, Esq. and Mary Jauncey, Spinster, other executors.] Bishop, 339.

William Hughes, formerly belonging to his Majesty's ships *Augusta*, Liverpool, and despatch boat, late Quarter Master of his Majesty's ship *Delaware*, but at the Hospital at New York, in the pay of his Majesty's Navy, a Batchelor, deceased. Administration 25 May, 1781, to John Hughes lawful attorney of Mary Byrne, formerly Hughes (wife of John Byrne) mother of deceased, now residing at Parkgate in the county of Chester.
Admon Act Book, 1781 (Register's Seat.)

*Edmund Winslow, late of New York and Chaplain in his Majesty's ship *Thames*, Clerk. Administration 22 December, 1781, to Gilbert Deblois attorney for widow Jane Isabel Winslow, now residing at New York. Ditto.

David Currie otherwise Curry, late belonging to his Majesty's ship *Vulture*, but at Sandy Hook, a Seaman in Pay of his Majesty's Navy, a Batchelor deceased. Administration 3 March, 1781, to John Currie, lawful Attorney of Isobel Currie, formerly Findlay, widow, mother and next of kin of deceased, now residing at Leith in North Britain. Ditto.

Malcolm Mac Isaac, late of New York in North America' Batchelor deceased. Administration 24 March, 1781, to Father Archibald Mac Isaac. Ditto.

Peter Derisme late of City of New York in North America, Batchelor, deceased. Administration 7 April, 1781, to sister Elizabeth Beaufile Duval (wife of John Duval), Anne Derisme, widow, mother and next of kin, being cited and not appearing.
Ditto.

John Clyff, late belonging to his Majesty's Sloop *Vulture* at Long Island in North America, seaman in the Pay of his Majesty's Navy and Batchelor, deceased. Administration 22 February, 1781, to sister Elizabeth Dawkins, wife of Thomas Dawkins, next of kin. Ditto.

John Waller, Esq, late Major of Brigade in the Provincial Forces under the command of General Oliver De Lancey at Jamaica in Long Island, Esquire, Batchelor, deceased. Administration 19 February, 1781, to father Jacob Waller. Ditto.

* Edward, not Edmund.

William Rolfe, late of New York in America and belonging to the Merchant ship *Achilles*, Batchelor, deceased. Administration 23 January, 1781, to Brother Thomas Rolfe next of kin.

Ditto.

Joseph Troheir, formerly of Liverpool, county Lancashire, but late of New York in America, a bachelor, deceased. Administration 24 October, 1781, to sister Hannah Scotte (wife of James Scott). Ditto.

Edmund Herbert, late of Minchinhampton, County Gloucester, but at New York, deceased. Administration 18 August, 1781, to Anna Maria Herbert his widow. Ditto (Stubb-Seal.)

(*To be continued.*)

ADDITIONS TO THE GENEALOGY OF RAYNOR OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

From the Mss. of Herrick J. Raynor, Elijah Raynor and other sources.

By Lucy D. Akerly.

Jonathan[4] Raynor (*Jonathan*,[3] *Thurston*,[2] *Thurston*[1]), of Southampton, b. 4 March, 1681; m. 27 July, 1704, Irene[3] Herrick (*William*,[2] *James*[1]). His will, 31 Jan., 1740-1, proved 7 April, 1741, names no wife, but disposes of his large holdings of land in Southampton Town, and other possessions to his family. (Lib. XIV., p. 46, *N. Y. Wills.*)

The following treats of three of his ten children.

Nathan[5] Raynor (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thurston*,[2] *Thurston*[1]), of Southampton Town, b. 14 Feb., 1716-17; d. 20 Nov., 1772; m. Jerusha Bowers, b. 21 Dec., 1717.

By his father's will, Nathan was to inherit all his lands and meadows in Apocock Neck, one right of commonage in the west purchase, from Apocock Neck west, and half a lot in Cedar Swamp, Riverhead.*

Nathan and Jerusha are said to have been buried, without tombstones, on Apaucuck Neck. Much of the land is still owned by Raynor descendants.

Nathan apparently left no will, but the testament of his widow Jerusha, 24 May, 1801, proved 26 Aug., 1809, names her daughters Phoebe, Mehetable, Martha and her heirs. (Lib. C., *Suffolk Co. Wills.*) Issue:

1 Nathan, b. 11 March, 1740.
2 Jerusha, b. 1 Nov., 1742.
3 Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct., 1747.
4 Sarah, b. 18 March, 1749.

---

* Apaucuck Neck, Westhampton, is west of Beaverdam stream, which was called the Pocock River in old deeds. No more attractive spot can be found in Southampton Town.

5 Phoebe, b. 15 April, 1750; d. 17 Nov., 1807; m. 3 March, 1790, George Howell of Quogue, b. 10 Jan., 1751. Children: Hiram Howell, b. 5 Dec., 1790. Warren Howell, b. 15 Nov., 1793; d. 30 April, 1797. Tombstones to Phoebe and Warren at Quogue.

6 Elihu, b. 15 May, 1752; d. 15 Jan., 1826; m. Elizabeth Albertson, who d. 13 Jan., 1800, in her 42d year.

7 Ichabod, b. 2 April, 1755; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

8 Mehitable, d. about 1828, single.

9 Martha. Mr. H. J. Raynor thinks she d. single. As her mother mentions her dau. Martha's heirs, it may be that she m. Edward Stephens of Quogue, and d. 12 July, 1835, aged 77 years.

WILLIAM[6] RAYNOR (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thurston*,[2] *Thurston*[1]), of Ketchabonack, now Westhampton Beach, b. 1 Oct., 1718; d. 3 Jan., 1784; m. Esther Woodhull, who d. 5 Aug., 1828, in her 98th year.

In the absence of his family record, which disappeared some years ago, it is suggested that Nathaniel Raynor (who d. 29 March, 1802, aged 40 years, and whose wife, Milicent, d. 19 Dec., 1802, aged 34 years), buried near William and Esther at Westhampton, may have been his son. We are only sure of one child, however.

1 William, who m. Mary Pierson of Southampton. They may be buried at Westhampton, without tombstones. William's will, 19 Jan., 1808, proved 26 Jan., 1808, names wife Mary, sons William, Woodhull, Elijah, daus. Mary Jessup, three unm. daus., Sophia, Harriet and Susannah. (Lib. B, 488, *Suffolk Co. Wills.*) Harriet afterwards m. John Sills Brewster of Quiogue, and Susannah m. Silas Jessup of Quogue.

HUGH[6] RAYNOR (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thurston*,[2] *Thurston*[1]), of Southampton. We have no dates of birth, marriage or death for him. His father gave to him and his male heirs a lot in Little Onuck, his home lot and buildings in Southampton, by his will, before quoted.

Hugh's will, 12 March, 1799, proved 22 Dec., 1802, names wife Sarah, sons Stephen and Henry, the latter to have lands and a mill at Setuck River, daus. Jane Jessup, Phoebe Foster and Abigail Tuthill, children of dau. Prudence Pierson and son James who is to have the residue of the estate. James sold his grandfather's homestead in Southampton to Elie Pelletreau in 1812. (Lib. B., 218, *Suffolk Co. Wills*, *N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 1894, p. 325.)

Sarah, wife of Hugh Raynor, was dau. of Ambrose[4] Horton (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Barnabas*[1]), and his wife Anna, dau. of John and Phoebe Jessup of Westhampton. (*Journal of Jonathan Horton—L. I. Traveler*, 19 Jan., 1906.) Sarah d. 26 March, 1806, aged 81 years, and is buried in the plot of her son-in-law, Henry Jessup, at Quogue.

For modern descendants see a Mss. Raynor Chart at the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF PORT RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 130 of the Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1731.			
Aug. 8.	Adriaan Van Woggelum Celitje Preyer	Abraham	Johannes Preyer Hilletye Van Woggelum
29.	Matthys Janszen Geertje Wynants	Wynant	Pieter Wynants Anna Van Gelder
Sept. 5.	Jan Philip Sumsenbach Ule Catharina Pikkerling	Christoffel	Susanna Merl
23.	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Jacob	
26.	Nicolaas Christopher Christina Bouwman	Anna Catharina	Nicolaas Gerritsze Maria Christopher
Oct. 10.	Johannes De Groot Elisabet Sikkels	Robbert	Zacharias Sikkels Ariaantje
	Cornelis Croesen Helena Van Tuyl	Henrik	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Thomas	Christina Van Woggelom
24.	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys	Cornelius	
	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	Jannetje	
31.	Dirk Cadmus Jannetje Van Hoorn	Cathrina	Jacobus Van Wageningen Lea Van Wageningen
Nov. 7.	Barent Sweem Marie Canon	Johannes	
21.	Samuel Couwenhoven Sara Drinkwater	Maria	Matthys Iniaart Elizabet Gerritzen
	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	Margareta	
Dec. 5.	John Lion Maria Harmensz Bouwman	Neeltje	Jan Van Pelt, son of Jan Tryntje Bouwman
25.	Jacob de Gramo Dirkje Van Tilburgh	Jacob	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1731–2.			
Jan. 1.	Johannes Huysman	Margareta	Fredrik Bergen
	Wyntje Symons		Gerritje Veghte
16.	Jan Barbank	Maria	Abraham Taylor
	Lea Hagewout		Harmpje Hagewout
	Pieter Bouwman	Harmen	Harmen Bouwman
	Elsje Van Pelt		Marie Parein
	Teunis Tiebout	Marytje	Jannetje Borkelo
	Margrietje Drinkwater		
Feb. 13.	Jacob Van Dyk	Zacheus	
	Catharina Van Brunt		
	Simon Bogaart	Sarah	
	Margrietje TenEyk		
14.	Jacob Preyer	Pieter	Johannes Preyer
	Lea Beekman		Marytje Mangels Rol
	Jan Winter	Maria	
	Martha Baile		
March 12.	Fredrik Bergen	Elsje	Bastiaan Ellis
	Gerritje Veghte		Sara Neefjes
19.	Jean Seguin	Jaques	
	Elisabet Hooper		
	Johannes Wynants	Pieter	
	Magdalena Bird		
	Jaques Seguin	Jean	Laurens More
	Lady Mambru		Marie Mersereaux
	Benjamin Haste	Benjamin	
	Jannitje Johannis		
	David La Tourette	Jaques	
1732.	Catharine Poillon		
26.	Matthew Skane	Pieter	
	Jannetje Tites		
	Josue Mersereaux	Johannes	Jacob Corssen, Jr.
	Maria Corssen		Maria Van Pelt
	Pieter Dekker	Eva	
	Susanna Hetfeel		
April 9.	James Butler	Jan	Matthew Sweem
	Sara Parein		
	Nathanael Britton	Sara	Sara Parein
	Esther Belleville		
10.	John Jones	Elisabet	
	Rachel Van Engelen		
16.	Jan Van Voorhees	Neeltje	
	Neeltje Neefjes		
	Hans Christopher	Johannes	Barent Christopher
	Jane Arrowsmith		Catharina Christopher
June 4.	Abraham Manez	Maria	
	Sara duChesne		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1732.			
July 30.	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Charles	Jan Rol Jannetje Borkelo
Aug. 6.	Gerrit Croesen, son of Henrik Geertruyd VanTuyl	Abraham	Abraham Van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
13.	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina Van Woggelum	Lambert	Elizabet Gerritzen
Sept. 24.	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Cornelius	Jan Rol, Jr. —— Merril
Oct. 22.	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Van Boskerk	Jacobus	Jacobus Bakker Maria Staats
29.	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Magdalena	Sara Van Namen
	Nicolaas duPuy Neeltje Dekker	Moses	
Dec. 17.	Matthys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Gilles	Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Vlierboom
	Isaak Symons Neeltje Coteleau	Isaak	
1733.			
—— —.	Estienne Mersereaux Anne Michel	Daniel	Pierre Roseaux Marie Mersereaux
1732–3.			
Jan. 14.	Teunis Tiebout Margrietje Drinkwater	Teunis	Jannetje Staats
Feb. 11.	Johannes Symons Dina Van Leeuwen	Antje	
March 18.	Johannes Preyer Marytje Roll	Catharina	Celia Preyer
1733.			
April 8.	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Elisabet	Mathys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritszen
	Zeger Dekker Susanna Jones	Eva	
15.	Jan Van Pelt, son of Anthony Susanna La Tourette	Anthony	
July 15.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Cornelia	
29.	Cornelis Croesen Helena Van Tuyl	Abraham	Abraham Van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
Oct. 7.	Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman	Henricus	
	Corn. V. Santvoord Anna Staats	Zeger	Mr. Jan Schuyler Miss or Mrs. Sara Walters

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1733.			
Nov. 4.	Jaques Egbertsz Catharina Bakker	Susanna	Tryntje Vliereboom
18.	Pieter Martlings Marytje Andries	Catharina	Daniel Van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
Dec. 16.	Willem Janszen Lena Van Gelder	Femmetje	Nathanael Janszen Annaatje Van Gelder
1733–4.			
Jan. 13.	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Symons	Johannes	Catharina Symons
	Johan Philip Zumsenbach Ule Cathrine Pikkerling	Christina	Rachel Van Engelen
	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker	Geertruyd	Gerrit Croesen Geertruyd Van Tuyl
20.	Josua Mersereaux Maria Corssen	Elisabet	
Feb. 24.	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denysz	Antje	
March 3.	Samuel Kouwenhoven Sarah Drinkwater	Samuel	
24.	Pierre La Tourette Mariamne Mersereaux	Marie Susanne	
1734.			
April 7.	John Lion Maria Bouwman	Maria	Pieter Bouwman Elsje Van Pelt
	Nicolaas Veghte Neeltje Van Tuyl	Jan	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
14.	Jacob Van Dyk Catharina Van Brunt	Cornelius	
	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Barent	
15.	Jacob De Gramo Dirkje Van Tilburgh	Dirkje	Gerrit Croesen Geertruyd Van Tuyl
	Titus Titusz Blandina Van Pelt	Antje	
21.	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Matthias	Michiel du Chene Hester Canon
June 3.	John Gold Antje Wynants	Marytje	
2.	Abraham Van Tuyl, son of Isak Marytje Van Pelt	Jan	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Byvank
3.	Teunis Van Pelt Maria Drageau	Maria	Nicolas Lazelier Esther Lakeman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1734.			
June 16.	Jean Parlie Abigail Jones	Eduard	Nicolas Laselier Esther Lakerman
30.	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats	Nicolaas	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
July 7.	Laurens More Sara Mambrut	Johannes	
Aug. 4.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Isaak	Alida Hegeman
Sept. 1.	John Jennes —— Johnson	Elsje	Lamb^{t}. Jennes Wyntje Johnson
	David La Tourette Catherine Poillon	Marie	Judith Bodin
8.	Denys Van Tuyl Neeltje Croesen	Denys	
	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	Barent	
1734–5.			
Jan. 1.	Estienne Mersereaux Anna Mitchel	Marie	Marie Mersereaux
March 9.	John Jones Rachel Van Engelen	Johannes	John Merril, Jr. Elisabet Mackleen
	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Van Boskerk	Daniel	Daniel Corssen Cornelia Croesen
	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Neeltje	
16.	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Mattheus	
1735.			
April 6.	Clement Hooper Mary Stilwell	Rachel	Philip Hooper Marie Mersereaux
7.	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Thomas	Zeger Dekker Susanna Jones
	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfield	Abraham	
13.	Richard Lean Sara Johnson	Jacob	John Jennes, Jr. Mary Johnson
May 4.	Matthys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Susanna	
	Jan Van Tuyl	Abraham	Abraham Van Tuyl, son of Isaack
11.	Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman	Henderske	
	Adam Clendenny Eva Johnson	Patience	
	Joseph Leak Aaltje Barbank	Maria	Thomas Barbank Maria Barbank

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1735.			
June 8.	James Butler Sara Parain	Sara	
	Thomas Simon Maria Johnson	Thomas	Thomas Johnson Catherina Simon
22.	Eneas Johnson Sara Morgan	Esther	
	Johannes Symons Dina Van Leeuwen	Isak	
Aug. 17.	George Personet Jannetje Mangels	Johannes	
Sept. 14.	Hans Symons Antje Van Pelt	Annatje	
21.	Richard Stilwell Jenneke Van Namen	Nicolas	
28.	Symon Hanszen [or] Symons Helena Sweem	Isaak	
Oct. 5.	John Gold Antje Wynants	Jan	Henrik Slecht Cathrina Wynants
Nov. 16.	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Johannes Maria (twins)	Jan Van Pelt, Pr's son Symon Van Pelt Jannetje Adams Mary Adams
18.	Dirk Cadmus Jannetje Van Hoorn	Andries	Jacob Gerritsz Van Wageningen Lea Gerritszen
1735–6.			
Feb. 1.	Johannes de Groot Elisabet Sikkel	Johannes	Abraham Sikkel Claasje Sikkel
29.	Johannes Johnson Jannetje Glascow	Thomas	
	Johannes Slecht Elisabet Van Engelen	Elisabet	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Symons	Dirk	
1736.			
March 28.	Jan Van Pelt, son of Pieter Jannetje Adams	Antje	Willem Van Pelt Grietje Van Pelt
	Johan Philip Zumsenbach Ule Catharine Pikkerling	Hanna	Joh. De Groot Elisabet Zikkel
	Jan Barbank Leah Hagewout	Geertje	Dirkje Van Pelt
	Lucas Barbank Martha Baile	Maria	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1736.			
April 4.	Abraham Manez Sarah du Chesne	Catherine	
	Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon	Daniel	Judith Bodin
	Jan Van Pelt, son of Anthony Susanna La Tourette	Joost	
18.	Jaques Egbertsen Cathrina Bakker	Abraham	Matthys Iniaart Elizabet Gerritzen
26.	Cornelius Van Cleef Sara Mashal	Jan	
	Pierre La Tourette Mariamne Mersereaux	Elisabet	
May 2.	Titus Titusz Blandina Van Pelt	Marytje	
June 3.	Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau	Lena	
13.	Jean Parliez Abigail Jones	Pieter	Pieter Parliez Marie Parliez
27.	Douwe Van Woglum Jannetje Staats	Catharina	Jan Mangel Rol Christina Van Woglum
	Cornelis Gerritzen Aaltje Van Winkel	Daniel	Daniel Van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
July 18.	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Annatje	
Aug. 1.	Symon Symonsz, son of Aart Sara Van Pelt	Anna	Aart Symons Margareta Daniels
8.	Cornelis Croesen Helena Van Tuyl	Cornelius	
	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Joseph	Mary Christopher
Sept. 19.	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Van Boskerk	Catharina	Cornelius Van Santvoord Anna Staats
Oct. 3.	Johannes Symons Dina Van Leeuwen	Geertje	
	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker	Margreta	
10.	Richard Lean Sarah Johnson	John	
31.	Richard Merril, son of Thomas Jenne Gewan	Annatie	Richard Merril Elsje Dorlant
	John Day Hanna More	Johannes	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1736–7.			
Feb. 13.	Willem Janszen Lena Van Gelder	Henricus	
1737.			
May 8.	Thomas Wilmot Elisabet Mersereaux	Thomas	Paul Mersereaux Marie Mersereaux
19.	Teunis Van Pelt Marie Drageau	Joost	
	Jacob Vand[r] Bilt Neeltje Denys	Femmetje	
July 31.	Daniel Stilwell Catherina Lazilier	Catharina	Ida Stillwell
Sept. 4.	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Cornelia	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
18.	Tÿs Sweem Catharina Merril	Geertruyd	John Merril, Jr. Geertruyd Symons
	John Jones Rachel Van Engelen	Rachel	
Oct. 23.	Roelof Van Voorhes —— Coteleau	Maria	
Dec. 11.	Louis duBois, Jr. Catharina Van Brunt	Samuel	Symon Bogaart Judith Bodin
1737–8.			
Jan. 1.	Richard Merril, son of Thomas Jenne Gewan	Margareta	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels
	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Simons	Maria	Abraham Praal Alida Hegeman
1738.			
March 26.	Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon	Jaques	Judith Bodin
	Abraham Manez Sarah du Chesne	Rachel	
Aug. 12.	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina Van Woggelum	Zeger	Anna Staats
20.	Jaques Egbertzen Catharina Bakker	Elisabet	Elisabeth Bakker, repres. by Catharina Egbertsen
	Laurens More Sara Mambrut	Rachel	
Sept. 23.	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Van Boskerk	Antje	
17.	Johannes Van Tuyl Belitje Byvank	Johannes	

(*To be continued.*)

COVERT ANCESTRY.

Compiled by Edson Salisbury Jones.

Contributed by Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 122 of the Record.)

Lucas Covert and Family.

When dealing separately with Lucas, Bergen says that he emigrated in 1653; m. Aug. 27, 1682, Barbara Sprung, of Flatbush; member of Ref. Du. Ch. of Brooklyn in 1677; took oath of allegiance in 1687, residing in Bedford; resided at Madnans Neck, in Queens Co., in 1697, and at Three-Mile Run, N. J., in 1703. Issue, "all bap. in Brooklyn:"

Abraham, bap. May 27, 1683.

Isaac, bap. May 27, 1683.

Lucas, bap. April 9, 1699; m. Femmetje ———, and resided on the Raritan, N. J.

"Signed his name 'Lucas Teunissen.'"

Bergen's year (1653) for the emigration of Lucas is wrong by ten years, as proved by the number of years he had been in the Province of New York when he took oath of allegiance. The archivist of the State reports that the items relating to Coeverts, on the original lists, are correctly printed in Doc. Hist. N. Y., I, p. 430, where it is shown that in Sept., 1687, "Luijcas Coeverts, 24 Jeare" (24 years in Prov. of N.Y.; 1687–24=1663), took the oath, among Brooklyn men.

Aug. 27, 1682, Lucas Tunis Coevers and Barbara Sprong, m. as per Flatbush Du. Ch. Rec. Names of parents or witnesses do not appear. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1898, p. 90.)

In what has been printed of the Brooklyn Du. Ch. Rec. in Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897, Lucas is not shown as a member of that church "in 1677," but the original records may prove it.

Bap. May 27, 1683, Abraham and Isaac, sons of Lucas Tuniz Coevers and Barbara Sprong. Witnesses: Teunis Janz Coevors, Hans Tuniz Covers, Altie Tunis Covers (w. of Wm. Post), Gersje Leiwes. Flatbush Du. Ch. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1898, p. 128.)

Bap. April 9, 1699, Lucas, son of Lucas Coevers and Barber. Witnesses: Gerrit Sprong, Annetje, his wife. Brooklyn Du. Ch. (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897, p. 174.)

Some "Luickes Teunise" was assessed in Brooklyn in 1683. (Doc. Hist. N. Y., II, p. 292.)

April 26, 1697, Lucas Coeverts, of Queens Co., N. Y., bought land in Bedford, Brooklyn township, N. Y. (Kings Co. Deeds, II, p. 140.)

April 26, 1697, Lucas Coeverts and wife, Barbara, of Madnans Neck, Queens Co., N. Y., sold this same land. Signed, "Lucas (I) Coeverts, his mark; Barbara (B) Coeverts, her mark." (Kings Co. Deeds, II, p. 142.)

June 7, 1697, Lucas Covert and twenty-one others (no residences) gave consent for change of a highway (location not stated). Signed, Lucas (I) Covart, his mark. (Queens Co. Deeds, A, p. 134.)

Aug. 15, 1704, Abraham Coverd, of Madnans Neck, in Hempstead, Queens Co., N. Y., for £120 and a horse, sold to his "brother, Isaac Coverd," of the same place, all grantor's lands (location not stated). The deed states that "the land abovesaid is ye land which was Lucas Coverd's where he lived and deceased." (Queen's Co. Deeds, C, p. 73.) Madnans Neck is now called Great Neck, and is in the N. W. part of the present town of North Hempstead.

If this deed state the exact truth, it shows conclusively that Lucas lived the latter part of his life and died on Madnans Neck, Queens Co., N. Y. If he ever were at Three Mile Run, N. J., it was but temporarily. There is no probability that he was the subscriber to the ministerial fund at the latter place in "1703." (See under Hans [Theunis.[1]])

The printed records of North and South Hempstead do not mention Lucas, as far as the indexes show; and his name has not been seen in public records except as above. No will or administration on his estate has been found, and none as to his wife. Apparently Abraham was his eldest son, and inherited his father's lands as such.

Was Lucas the son of Theunis[1]? No absolute proof of it has been seen. According to their oaths of allegiance, Theunis came to the Province of New York in 1651, and Lucas arrived in 1663. Lucas married (his only wife, as far as known) in 1682, nineteen years after his coming. It is quite possible that Lucas was a son of Theunis,[1] and was left a child in Holland, when his father emigrated. The nearest approach seen, to evidence, that Lucas was son of Theunis,[1] is that the latter witnessed the bap. of Abraham and Isaac, sons of Lucas, in 1683, as did Hans Tuniz Covers and Altie Tunis Covers; but this was possibly due to membership in the same church, to friendship, or to Lucas having come from the same place in Holland as Theunis. The name, Theunis, was fairly common in Holland; and in those early times all sons of Theunises took the patronymic, Theunissen. Among the catechumens in the Brooklyn Du. Ch., on Nov. 26, 1662, were two named Jan Teunisse, and one named Lucas Teunisse (Hol. Soc. Year-Book, 1897, p. 135). On the same date and in the same record appear Catalyntie Teunise, Saertie Teunise, Nys Teunis, Annetie Teunis, Aecht Teunis and Jannaken Teunis. This was probably before the arrival of Lucas, though it is possible that he came in Oct. or Nov., 1663 (and would not, therefore, have been quite 25 years in the Province in Sept., 1687). Lucas Coevert witnessed the bap. of Maurits, son of Maurits Coevert and Anna Fonteyn, in Brooklyn Du. Ch., Jan. 16, 1696, which was an association with a proved son of Theunis[1] that is suggestive of relationship; and there are a few other similar associations.

Abraham. The bap. of Abraham, son of Lucas Tunis Coevers and Barbara Sprong, has been given above; also an abstract of the deed by which he sold the lands of Lucas Coverd to his own brother, Isaac. No other item concerning him has been seen on public records, except that the printed records of North and South Hempstead, II, p. 142, show that his earmark was entered thereon Nov. 29, 1710. It has been said, however, that he m. Egbertje, dau. of Eldert and Styntie (Hendricks) Voorhees, and had the following children bap. in Jamaica: Lucas, 1709; Antie, 1711, and Jannetjie, 1713. A plot of the land of some Abraham Covert, 103 acres, is in E. J., Deeds, H², p. 421, but it is without date.

Although the deed from Abraham to his brother, Isaac, does not say that the lands transferred by it were those of their father, it is quite certain that such was the case. The indexes of Queens Co. Deeds do not show Abraham as a grantee, nor do those of the printed records of the Hempsteads. Further, Lucas was the only father of sons, Abraham and Isaac, that has been found.

Isaac. The bap. of Isaac, in Flatbush Du. Ch., May 27, 1683, as son of Lucas Tuniz Coevers and Barbara Sprong, has been given above; as well as the purchase from his brother, Abraham, of their father's lands on Aug. 15, 1704. Immediately succeeding this deed on the record, is the following:

Feb. 19, 1705/6, Isaac Coverd, of Madnans Neck, in Hempstead, assigns to Henry Defreiz, of Bushwick, all his "right and title of this within bill of sale." Signed, "Isaac (I) Coverd, his mark." (Queens Co. Deeds, C, p. 74.) Evidently this assignment was written on the deed itself. Next immediately following is this deed:

Feb. 18, 1705 (probably 1705/6), Isaac Coverd, now living on Madnans Neck, in Hempstead, Queens Co., Yeoman, sells to "my father-in-law, Henry Defreize, now of Bushwick," all his lands, meadows, marshes, houses, etc. Signed, "Isaac (I) Coverd, his mark, Elizabeth (X) Coverd, her mark." Isaac acknowledges this deed "for himself and his wife," March 21, 1711, before a Justice of Queens Co. (Queens Co. Deeds, C, p. 74.)

The natural inference to be drawn from this deed is that Henry Defreize was the father of Isaac's wife, Elizabeth; but we cannot be certain of this, as the term "father-in-law" was often used in early times for step-father. So, it is possible that Henry Defreize had m. Isaac's mother, Barbara Sprong, as a second husband (she probably was about 44 years old at this time, if living, having been bap. July 27, 1661); or that Defreize was then the husband of Elizabeth's mother.

Search has been made under the surnames Defreise, De Frees, De Foreest and De Forest, but no Henry has yet been found who had a daughter, Elizabeth. There was a man, whose name was generally entered on the Du. Ch. Rec. as Hendrick or Henricus de Foreest, who was bap. in N. Y., Sept. 9, 1657, and m. there, July 5, 1682, Femmetje Van Flaesbeeck. Five of their children were bap. in the N. Y. Du. Ch., 1683–1693. Of this man, Riker's "Revised Hist. of Harlem," p. 783, says he settled at Bushwick, L. I.; was commissioned justice of the peace in 1683; in 1705,

bought land at Madnans Neck aad removed there; and d. in 1715. Rikers gives him no dau. Elizabeth, and speaks of no second marriage. At present, the parentage of Elizabeth is uncertain. Between the date of the deed and time of its acknowledgment, Elizabeth may have died, and Isaac have re-married.

No other deed to which Isaac was a party is indexed on Queens Co. Rec.; and his name is not indexed in printed Hempstead Rec. No will, or administration on the estate of an Isaac of Queens Co. has been found. He seems to have disappeared from that locality; though sometimes men lived a long time in a place without their names being found on public records.

Isaac Covert, of Westchester Co., N. Y.

Within about four years after the date of the deed last mentioned, by which Isaac, of Madnans Neck, sold all his lands, an Isaac Covert was of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., about ten miles across Long Island Sound from said Neck. That these Isaacs were identical has not yet been proved; but it is very probable that they were one. Isaac first appears on the records of the county as a brother-in-law of John Horton, of Rye, as shown by the following deed:

April 5, 1710, John Horton, of Rye, gave to his "brother-in-law, Isaac Covert," of Rye, 38 acres in Will's purchase. (Westchester Co. Deeds, D, p. 103.) No deed of sale of this land by Isaac is of record, but a deed of it by John Purdy, Aug. 3, 1725, shows that it had passed into his possession. (Rye Deeds, C, p. 68.)

Whether Isaac's wife was Horton's sister, or Horton's wife was Isaac's sister, or these men had m. sisters, is as yet uncertain. In 1716, John Horton sold his "brother-in-law, Daniel Purdy," of Rye, meadow in that town. (Westchester Co. Deeds, G, p. 127.) Weighing the gift of land to Isaac Covert against the sale of land to Purdy, it seems rather probable that Isaac had m. John Horton's sister; and the probability is increased from the fact that, in 1711, this John Horton gave land to all his brothers. No proof has yet been found, however, that John Horton had a sister, Elizabeth; but the names of all the children of his father are not known.

The first book of Rye Deeds and the early Town Proceedings long ago disappeared; so it is now impossible to know what they may have shown of Isaac Covert's coming to Rye (no earlier Covert has been found in Westchester Co., and none but Isaac is of record for many years), or the grants of land he may have received from the town, or purchases he may have made from the inhabitants.

The lands in "Will's Purchase" and in "White Plains Purchase" were bought by Rye people. A survey and a Patent were sought for the latter Purchase, and Isaac Covert was among the petitioners. Their prayer for the survey was granted by the Governor and Council, Jan. 11, 1721/2. (Land Papers, VIII, p. 104.) The Patent was granted March 12, 1721/2. (Patents, VIII, p. 450.) As not all who had the rights in the White Plains Purchase were included among the patentees, the latter con-

firmed the rights of the former by a deed dated Jan. 18, 1722/3, in which Isaac Covert was one of the grantors. (West. Co. Deeds, G, p. 393.)

Nov. 11, 1725, a highway was laid out within White Plains Purchase, which passed Isaac Covert's house. Probably this road was what has been known as West St. It seems, by the language of the lay-out, to have extended southerly (from the old road leading from White Plains to East Chester) to Mamaroneck River, running toward Rye Neck. (Old Highway Book, p. 14.)

April 5, 1726, Isaac Covert was chosen a surveyor for the White Plains Purchase. (Rye Town Rec., "1738–1838," p. 40.

Land of Isaac Covert was mentioned as a bound in deeds of White Plains lands, in 1729, 1733 and 1735. (Rye Deeds, D, p. 298 and C, p. 262, 155.) Into whose hands these lands passed, later on, has not been discovered. Unfortunately, Isaac Covert left no will; and no administration or division of his estate is indexed of record. A great many old deeds were never recorded; and many estates of intestates were settled privately by the heirs. Nothing further of Isaac has been seen of public record.

(*To be continued.*)

COLONIAL MUSTER ROLL.

Contributed by Catherine A. Verplanck.

A recent examination of the family papers of my father, the late Mr. Philip Verplanck of Yonkers, N. Y., has disclosed five original Muster Rolls of the Companies in the Upper Battalion of Westchester County, N. Y., Militia. The first is endorsed:

"Capt Jacob Tellers The 3^{d} Company in the Upper Battalion 1760 No 3"

The document is well preserved and the handwriting exceptionally good; it reads as follows:

"A Roll of His Majestyes Third Company of Meletia in North Batalion in the County of Westchester whereof William Willet Esq. is Colonel James Verplanck Leitu^{t}. Colonel, and Pierre Van Cortland Major."

Officers

1. Capt Jacobus Teller
2. Lieu^{t} Jonathen Odell
3. Enign Bartho Underhill

Clark

1. Samuel Merrit

Sergeants

1. Gilburt Griffing
2. Albertus Turtell
3. Andrew Gerow

Corporals

1. Peter Williams
2. John Travis
3. Stephen Pine
4. John De Milt

PRIVAT MEN

1. William Pew, Drumer
2. John Griffin
3. Henry Williams
4. Charlis Davis
5. Abraham Van Wart
6. Benjamin Tellesson
7. Hendrick Ballion
8. Joshua Purdy
9. John Ballion
10. Michel Lounsberry
11. William Harton
12. Nathaniel Huston
13. John Daniels
14. Joseph Turtle
15. John Huston
16. Jacob Gormor
17. John Barrid
18. Harmanis Gardener

19. David Gardener
20. Sybut Kronckhite
21. William Thys
22. Isaac Van Galder
23. Jasias Traviss
24. Jonathen Concklin
25. James Russell
26. William Hufs
27. John Brandgan
28. Harman Montross
29. John Hufs
30. Hendrick Brewer
31. Joseph Concklin
32. Joseph Concklin, Junr.
33. Mosess Fowler
34. Daniel Jerrow
35. Benjaman Jerrow
36. Isaac Jerrow
37. William Cotong
38. John Boyd
39. Abraham Juell
40. Isaac Juell
41. Mattise Buckhout
42. James Sutton

43. William Pairss
44. Richard Sutton
45. William Sutton
46. Peter Bancker
47. Jonathen Pine
48. Gilbert Totten
49. Philip Travis
50. Benjaman Akerly
51. Jacobus Bancker
52. Peter Montross
53. Peter Vermillier
54. Gilburt Akerly
55. Lucas Teller
56. Henry Lounsberry
57. Daniel Shadon
58. Marten Helicker
59. Abraham Williams
60. Lendert Hufs
61. George Juell
62. William Juell
} Sick
63. Isaac Teller
64. John Teller
65. James Russell
66. James Briggs

67. James Briggs, Junr
68. Philip Marrow, Miller
69. Fred^{k} Sig Lents, Marchent

There is in the Whole
3 Officers the Capt. included
1 Clark
3 Sargents
4 Corporals
69 Privat men
Isaac Huson Serv^{d} in 1757

(*To be continued.*)

HENRY ROWLEY AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Homer W. Brainard, Hartford, Conn.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 103 of The Record.)

24. Matthew[4] Rowley (Nathan,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1720, in Falmouth; d. there May 31, 1801, aged 80 years; m. Feb. 27, 1745-6, Christian Weeks of Falmouth, b. ———; d. March 15, 1808, aged 92 years; the church record says aged 91 years. Matthew Rowley was a carpenter; lived at Woods Hole, on the Great Neck. Was grand juryman in 1767, surveyor of highways in 1758, 1761, 1772.

Child:

i. Mary,[5] living unm. 1804; member of Falmouth church.

Perhaps others.

25. Moses[5] Rowley (Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1713, in East Haddam; d. after 1773, probably in Richmond, Mass.; m. about 1735-6, Mary ———. "Mary, wife of Moses Rowley, Jr., admitted to church in East Haddam, Sept. 5, 1736," and she united with the church at Kent, Conn., on May 6, 1744. This Moses Rowley is found in many towns. Deeds in the several places show that he resided until 1739 in Middletown, Conn.; from 1739 to 1743 in Sharon, Conn.; from 1743 to 1745 in Kent; from 1746 to 1748 in the Oblong, N. Y.; and from 1748 to 1772 in Kent, and after 1773 in Richmond, Mass. In Kent he lived on a tract of land west of Housatonic river, which is described as being in "Scatacook," a part of Alger's grant. He also bought large tracts of Jabez Castle, and Robert Watson, and appears to have been an enterprising man. His dwelling was near Macedonia Brook in Kent, and near the line between Connecticut and New York.

Children:

i. Thomas,[6] bap. Sept. 19, 1736, in East Haddam.

ii. Martha, bap. Sept. 19, 1736, in East Haddam; m. John (?) Cahoon of Oblong, N. Y.; alive in 1772.

iii. Timothy, bap. April 17, 1737, in East Haddam; m. Dec. 3, 1761, Bethiah, dau. of Ebenezer Crocker of East Haddam, and settled in the Oblong.

42 iv. Aaron, bap. May 30, 1739, in East Haddam.

v. Nathaniel, b. ———; d. Jan. 6, 1741-2, in Sharon, Conn.

vi. Mary, b. May 9, 1745, in Kent.

vii. Reuben, b. Feb. 7, 1748, in the Oblong.

viii. Moses, } twins, b. April 6, 1752, in Kent.
ix. Daniel, }

x. David, b. Sept. 6, 1755, in Kent.

26. Daniel[5] Rowley (Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. March 12, 1720, in East Haddam; d. ———; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1744-5, Bethiah Langrell of Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Conn.; b. about 1726; d. May 7, 1750, at Colchester, Conn, aged 24 years, dau. of Joseph Langrell; m. (2) about 1750 or 1751, Jemima Parsons,

bap. April 27, 1735, in Durham, Conn.; d. about 1773, probably in New Canaan, N. Y., dau. of Timothy and Mary (Robinson) Parsons of Durham, Conn.; m. (3) ———. The proof of the second marriage is found in Middletown (Conn.) Probate Records, Vol. III, pp. 40-43. His second wife d. before 1773, at which time she is called late deceased in the settlement of the estate of Capt. Timothy Parsons, late of Durham. Deeds in the several places show that he first resided in East Haddam, then in Colchester till 1751, then in Kent, Conn., and the Oblong, N. Y., until 1758, then in Great Barrington, Mass., until 1769, then in Richmond, Mass., in 1770, and in 1773 in New Canaan, N. Y. Perhaps also he may have lived in Stockbridge, Mass., for a time. He owned land there. In 1770, being then in Richmond, he conveyed lands to his sons Daniel Parsons, Jr., and Reuben Rowley, although they were still minors.

Children:

i. Bethiah,[6] b. March 9, 1746; d. Jan. 8, 1749.

ii. Azubah, bap. March 27, 1748, in Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1760, Consider Hills of Lebanon, Conn.

iii. Joseph Langrell, bap. May 13, 1750; he was of Colchester in 1771-2, and in 1786 of New Canaan, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Jemima, bap. April 6, 1755, at East Haddam; living at New Canaan, N. Y., in 1773.

v. Bethiah, bap. April 27, 1760, at Amenia, N. Y.

43 vi. Daniel, bap. March 27, 1763, at Amenia; m. Sarah Beckwith.

vii. Olive.

viii. Timothy Parsons, b. April 2, 1768.

Children by third marriage:

ix. Reuben, b. Jan. 1, 1770.

x. Rachel, b. July 30, 1774.

xi. Rhoda, b. June 8, 1776.

27. Nathan[5] Rowley (Samuel,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1714, in East Haddam; d. about 1781, in Hebron, Conn.; m. June 20, 1748, Mary Sumner of Hebron. His will, dated July 29, 1779 (Colchester Probate Records, Vol. V, p. 107), names wife and nephew Samuel Welles, but no children.

28. Samuel[5] Rowley (Samuel,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1718, in East Haddam or Hebron, Conn.; d. about 1774, in Loudon, Berkshire Co., Mass., now called ———; m. Oct 11, 1744, Miriam Shailer, dau. of Abel and Mary (Parents) Shailer of Haddam and Bolton, Conn. He lived in Kent in 1753-55 and soon removed to Berkshire County, traces of him and his family being found at Tyringham Equivalent, Becket, and Monterey. Before removing to Kent he lived a short time in Coventry, Conn., and perhaps afterward in Granville, Mass.

Children:

i. Jeremiah[6] b. July 8, 1745, in Hebron.

ii. Miriam, b. Oct. 27, 1746, in Hebron; m. April, 1767, Jesse Munson.

iii. Thankful, b. Oct. 31, 1748, in Hebron; perhaps d. young, or may be same as v.
iv. Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1750-51, in Coventry.
v. Thankful, bap. Sept. 2, 1753, in Kent.
vi. Ezra, m. Nov. 23, 1773, Abigail Luce, at Becket, Mass.
vii. Elizabeth, m. 1777, Dr. John Streeter of Becket, Mass.
viii. Abijah, m. 1780, Elizabeth Culver in Hebron, Conn.

29. THOMAS[5] ROWLEY (Samuel,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. March 24, 1721, in Hebron, Conn.; d. probably at Shoreham, Vt.; m. July 15, 1744, at Hebron, Conn., Lois Cass, b. Dec. 17, 1727, dau. of Moses and Mary (Haskins) Cass of Hebron; d. 1794, at Shoreham, Vt. Deeds at Kent, Conn., show that he lived there from 1753 to 1758, and they also show a Thomas Rowley of Simsbury, Conn., and a Thomas Rowley of Westfield, Mass., who may or may not be the same man. He was called the "Green Mountain Bard." Extracts from his poems and a sketch of him appear in *Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer.*

Children:
i. A dau.,[6] b. and d. May 17, 1745.
ii. Lois, b. April 17, 1749, at Hebron, Conn.; m. Nathaniel Fiske of Danby, Vt.
iii. Reuben, b. April 16, 1751, in Hebron.
iv. Nathan, b. June 6, 1754, in Kent.
v. Bateman, b. Nov. 15, 1756, in Kent.

30. ABIJAH[5] ROWLEY (Samuel,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. July 15, 1725, in Hebron, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1776, in Shoreham, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1751, Hannah Youngs, b. ———; d. ———; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1755, Hannah, dau. of Henry Curtis of Hebron. They had no children. The following epitaph is from the cemetery in Gilead Parish, Hebron, Conn.:

"In memory of Mrs. Hannah, relict of Capt. Abijah Rowlee who died Oct. 18, 1812, aged 83 years. Also of Capt. Abijah Rowlee who left his native land for the defense of his country, died at Shoram, State of Vermont, Sept. 18, 1776, aged 46 years.

By foreign hands his diing eyes were close'd
By foreign hands his decent limbs compos'd
By foreign hands his humble grave adorn'd
By strangers honor'd and by strangers mourn'd."

31. JOSEPH[5] ROWLEY (John,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. May 15, 1722; d. 1748, at Colchester, Conn.; administration granted Aug. 2, 1748, to John and Susannah Rowley; m. Susannah ———, who before Oct. 7, 1755, had m. (2) ——— Beckwith.

Children, b. at Colchester:
i. Mary,[6] b. July 26, 1743.
ii. John, b. Feb. 9, 1744-5.
iii. Sarah, b. March 7, 1746-7.

32. JOHN[5] ROWLEY (John,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. July 7, 1727; m. Sept. 4, 1752, Rebecca Brainard of Middle Haddam, Parish; widow of James Brainard, and dau. of Jacob and Rebecca Hurd. John[5] Rowley was living at Colchester in 1763; his later

history I have not found, but he may be the John Rowley who owned land in Richmond, Mass., about 1772.

Children:

i. Joseph,[6] b. June 15, 1753.
ii. Mindwell, b. Feb. 28, 1755.
iii. Mary, b. April 13, 1757.
iv. Seth, b. July 29, 1759.

33. Ebenezer[5] Rowley (Ebenezer,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1727, in East Haddam; d. Feb. 7, 1811, aged 84 years; m. Oct. 18, 1750, Susannah, dau. of Cornelius and Experience Annibal, b. 1733; d. Jan. 11, 1821, aged 88 years. They lived in the southern part of the town of Chatham, Conn., near the later residence of John N. White. They were buried in a family tomb near their home, on the bank of *Salmon* river.

Children, b. in Chatham (Middletown):

i. Susannah,[6] b. July 18, 1751; m. ——— Porter.
44 ii. Ithamar, b. Oct. 1, 1753; m. Dimmis Gates.
45 iii. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 10, 1756; m. Abigail Knowlton.
iv. Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1758; m. Aug. 11, 1779, Richard Cook of East Hampton, Conn. She d. April 12, 1808, at East Hampton. Children: Alvin F., who d. April 12, 1819; Louis; Nathaniel; Lucy, b. Aug. 7, 1784; m. James Hall Alvord. Mr. Cook removed to Plainfield, N. Y., and m. (2) May 30, 1809, Susanna Brown. He d. at Plainfield, Aug. 13, 1833, aged 80 years; she d. May 23, 1836.
v. Olive, b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. March 2, 1786, Nathaniel Cook of Chatham; he d. April 8, 1786, aged 21 years. In 1812, she was wife of ——— Ackley.
vi. Anna, b. Nov. 5, 1762; m. Feb. 7, 1782, Josiah Goff of Chatham.
vii. Lydia, b. Nov. 21, 1764; unm. 1812.
46 viii. Asher, b. Oct. 21, 1766; m. Mehitabel Dunham.
ix. Dorothy, b. Dec. 12, 1768; m. Sept. 18, 1788, Timothy Hubbard of Middle Haddam, son of Jedediah Hubbard, bap. July 19, 1767. Their child: Laura Hubbard, bap. April 15, 1792.
x. Duel, b. Feb. 2, 1771; m. Sept. 6, 1792, Deborah, dau. of Jehiel Fuller, Jr., of East Haddam.
xi. Lucinda, b. June 3, 1773; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Samuel Sexton of Chatham. They settled in Sharon, N. Y. She d. before 1812.
xii. Elijah, b. July 9, 1775; m. Jan. 9, 1797, Sally Morgan of East Hampton, Conn. He was living in 1812.
xiii. Elisha, b. March 14, 1779; m. March 14, 1802, Mary Alvord, dau. of Ruel and Hannah (Hall) Alvord of Chatham. They removed about 1805 to Winchester, Conn. She d. there Oct. 23, 1857. Children: Harriet, d. aged 5 years; Horace; Harriet.

34. Eleazer[5] Rowley (Ebenezer,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. June 14, 1736, in East Haddam; d. Jan. 24, 1820; m. July 21, 1763, Abigail Spencer, b. June 2, 1741, in Middletown (Chatham); d.

Jan. 2, 1804; dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hurlbut) Spencer of Middle Haddam Parish (Middletown-Chatham). They lived in the northern part of East Haddam or possibly in the adjacent part of Chatham. He was a soldier in the French War. They were buried at Moodus (East Haddam), Conn.

Children, b. in East Haddam:

i. Olive,[6] b. April 22, 1764; m. Philip White, Jr.; she d. in Chatham, Conn., April 22, 1856, aged 92 years.
ii. Moses, b. Jan. 30, 1766; d. July 28, 1774.
iii. Beckley, b. Sept. 9, 1768; m. Sarah ———; their son Truman W.[7] Rowley d. Sept. 27, 1805, aged 3 years, 3 months.
iv. Gershom, b. Feb. 21, 1771.
v. Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1773.
vi. Sarah, b. March 5, 1776.
vii. Mary, b. March 19, 1779.
viii. Lucy, b. Oct. 9, 1781; m. Samuel Brainard.
ix. Lura, b. April 25, 1785.
x. Eleazer Dunham, b. July 10, 1788; d. April 30, 1870; m. Lydia ———; lived in Chatham and Berlin, Conn. Mrs. Lydia Rowley d. July 21, 1857, aged 58. Their dau., Sarah Ann, d. June 2, 1840, aged 19.

35. Simeon[5] Rowley (Jonathan,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. May 10, 1728, in East Haddam; d. June 6, 1796, in Sharon; m. March 14, 1751, Jane Fuller, b. March 12, 1735, in Colchester, Conn.; d. May 10, 1819; dau. of Benjamin and Content (Fuller) Fuller of Colchester and Sharon, Conn. Simeon Rowley lived in Kent, and in the Oblong, N. Y.; afterward in Sharon, where he died.

Children:

i. Benjamin,[6] b. July 19, 1753; d. July 17, 1759.
ii. Chloe, b. June 12, 1755, in Kent.
47 iii. Hial, b. March 29, 1757, in the Oblong; m. (1) Abigail Olds; m. (2) Susannah Stephenson.
iv. Deborah, b. Sept. 10, 1762.
v. A dau., b. ———; m. Dea. Benjamin Hamlin of Sharon, who d. Oct. 6, 1820, in 61st year.

36. Issachar[5] Rowley (Jonathan,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1744, in Colchester, Conn.; d. ———; m. Feb. 2, 1769, Rachel Warren, dau. of Nathaniel Warren, probably of Sharon, Conn., and a descendant of Richard Warren who came in the *Mayflower*, the line being Richard,[1] Nathaniel,[2] John[3] of Middleboro', Nathaniel,[4] of Sharon, Conn.

Children, born in Kent:

i. Abigail,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1770.
ii. Warren, b. Oct. 15, 1771.
iii. Jonathan, b. May 17, 1773.

37. Jabez[5] Rowley (Jabez,[4] Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1726, in Colchester, Conn.; d. ———; m. April 17, 1746, Mary Hambleton (Hamilton) of Kent, Conn. I have nothing about him subsequent to his marriage.

38. WILLIAM[5] ROWLEY (Jabez,[4] Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1727; d. ———; m. Feb. 1, 1753, Sarah, widow of James Gordien of Waterbury, Conn., where he settled.

Children, b. at Waterbury:

i. Chauncey,[6] b. April 5, 1756; d. Jan., 1779.
ii. Eli Smith, b, April 25, 1764.
48 iii. William, b. June 26, 1766; m. Catharine Benham.

39. PHINEAS[5] ROWLEY (Jabez,[4] Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1729, in Colchester, Conn.; d. ———; m. Abigail ———. Deeds on record at Kent, Conn., show that they were living there in 1760-1765. His wife is called of Salisbury, and they doubtless removed to that town. I have not found their family record.

40. JUSTUS[5] ROWLEY (Aaron,[4] Aaron,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1719, in Falmouth; d. there Feb. 3 (or 2), 1794, in 75th year; m. Rebecca ———, who was living July 21, 1793. Hogreeve in 1756; town collector in 1772.

Child:

i. Benjamin.[6]

41. NATHAN[5] ROWLEY (Moses,[4] Nathan,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. July 22, 1726, at East Haddam; d. ———; m. May 15, 1753, Hannah Phelps of Hebron, Conn.; b. Aug. 7, 1734; d. ———; dau. of Lieut. Nathaniel and Mary (Curtis) Phelps of Hebron, Conn.

Children, b. in Hebron:

i. Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1754; d. young.
ii. Olive, b. May 20, 1756.

Children, b. in Chatham:

i. Nathan, b. Aug. 20, 1762.
ii. Moses, b. Feb. 11, 1765.
iii. Hannah, } twins, b. Jan. 29, 1767.
iv. Mercy, }
v. Susannah, bap. Oct. 30, 1768.
vi. Timothy, b. April 28, 1771.

42. AARON[5] ROWLEY (Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about May, 1739, in Middletown (East Parish), Conn.; d. in 1799 at Richmond, Mass.; name of wife I have not found. His property was distributed to the children named below. He removed to Richmond about 1772. He and two of his sons, Aaron, Jr., and Moses, were Revolutionary soldiers, enlisting in a company from Becket, Mass. He is called Captain and Major.

Children:

i. Richmond.[7]
49 ii. Aaron, b. Oct. 28, 1786; m. Mercy Drew.
iii. Sylvester.
iv. Anna, m. 1791, Thomas Leadbetter.
v. Mary, m. 1785, Peter Hackley.
vi. Reuben.
vii. Olive, m. Oct. 14, 1792, Erastus Tracy of Pittsfield, Mass.
viii. Abigail, m. 1790, Charles Bliss.
ix. Moses, d. 1803, without issue.
x. Rouellania, *non compos mentis.*
xi. Erastus.

(*To be continued.*)

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept.. she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 135, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
K				
Kahee, Edward	A		St. John	
Kain, Hugh	A		"	
Kautzman, Cath	A		"	
Kay, George	A		"	
Kean, William	A K	Pennsylvania	"	Adjutant Penn. Loyalists
Keating, Ann	B		Carleton	
Keech, Robert, Lieut	K	New York	Dorchester	Died at D., 1842, aet. 83
Keech, Kezia	O	"	"	Wife of Lieut. R. K.
Keech, Sarah	O	"	"	Only child of Lieut. R. K.
Keef or Keefe, Daniel	A K		St. John	
Keef, James	A		"	
Kelly, William	A K		"	d. at St. J., 1826, aet. 74
Kelly, John	A K		"	d. at St. J., 1827, aet. 81. Blind 16 yrs.

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Kelley, Samuel	C		St. Andrews	
Kelley, William	C D		"	
Kelly, Joseph	K			
Kelly, William	P		Belle Vue, Char. Co.	
Kelso, William	I		Charlotte Co.	
Kelso, Daniel	I		"	
Kelso, Alexr	K			
Kelwell, James	K			
Kendal, William	K			
Kendall, Nathan	K			
Kendall, Jesse	K			
Kendell, Nathan	K			
Kendrick, Thomas	K		Campobello	d. 1821, aet. 72
Kennedy, Patrick	A K	Balimore, Md.	St. John	Wrecked in transport *Martha* in 1783. He and others saved by fishing vessels.
Kennedy, John	A		"	
Kennedy, John, Jr	A		"	
Kennedy, William	A		"	
Kennedy, David	A		"	
Kennedy, Alex	D		St. Stephen	
Kennedy, Aaron	D		"	
Kennedy, John	I		Charlotte Co.	
Kenney, Sarah	C H		St. Andrews	
Kenny, William	A		St. John	
Kent, Stephen	A K L		"	d. 12 Sept., 1828, aet. 80
Kent, Rachael	A		"	
Kerley, Richard	B		Carleton	
Kerr, James	A K		St. John	Capt. Queen's Rangers, d. at Amherst, N. S., 1830, aet. 76
Ketchum, James	A		"	
Ketchum, Isaac	K	New York	Kings Co.	d. 1820, aet. 64
Kilderbrook, Godfrey	B		Carleton	
King, Luke	B		"	
King, David	B		"	
King, William	K		Fredericton	Clerk in Royal Engineer Dept.
King, Daniel	K		St. John	Removed from St. J. 1803

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
King, George	P		Belle Vue, Char. Co.	
King, Joshua or Jerusha	P		"	
King, Christ	P		"	
Kingston, Dorothea	A		St. John	
Kingston, James	A		"	
Kirk, John	A		"	Member first Grand Jury, St. J.
Kitchen, Thomas	K			Was murdered in 1799
Kirvin, James	C		St. Andrews	
Kizar, Matthias	P		Belle Vue, Char. Co.	
Knapp, Moses	B			Member of Reading Assoc'n
Kniffin, David	P		Belle Vue, Char. Co.	
Knight, Benjamin	A		St. John	
Knight, Joshua	K N P	Abbington, near Phila.	Pennfield	Joshua Knight owned an estate of value near Phila. which he abandoned early in the Rev. War. Went first to Campo Bello, N. B., and lived for winter in fisherman's salt hut. Were all probably members of one family and were all Quakers. Joshua K. was leader of colony of Quakers from Abbington.
Knight, Joshua, Jr	P	"	"	
Knight, John	P	"	"	
Knight, Sarah	P	"	"	
Knight, Uphamica	P	"	"	
Knox, Thomas	B	New York	Carleton	Deputy-Commissary of Musters in settling Loy. on the St. J. River. d. St. J., 28 July, 1827, aet. 85. Born Barmoley, England. Was a Protestor in 1774
Knutton, John	A K L	Boston	St. John	
Knutton, William	A	"	"	
Knutton or Knutting, Joseph	A K		"	
Kollock, Simon	K	Delaware	Richibucto, Kent Co.	Capt. Loyal Am. Regt.
Kursto, Conrad	A		St. John	
L				
Land, Robert	A K	Northampton Co., Penn.	St. John	
Langden, Samuel	A		"	
Lawton or Larton, William	K A		"	
Laskey, Robert, Sen	K		Kings Co.	d. in K. C. 1803, aet. 68
Lawton, Isaac	A B K		St. John	d. 1810, aet. 80
Lawton, Mary	A		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Lawton, James	A B		St. John	
Lawton, John	B K	Philadelphia	Carleton	d. 1846, aet. 89
Lawton, Thomas	A B K	Rhode Island	St. John	
Lawson, Elizabeth	B		Carleton	d. 1803
Lawson, Lawrence	A K		St. John	
Lawson, John	B		Carleton	
Lawson, Elizabeth	B		"	
Lawrie, James	D		St. Stephen	
Lawrence, Richard	K N P	Pennsylvania	Pennfield	A Quaker
Lacy, James	P		Belle Vue, Char. Co.	
Lacy, William	B		Carleton	
Lambert, John	A K	New Jersey	St. John	Of N. J. Volunteers. Taken prisoner at Staten Island, 1777
Lafortie, Daniel	D		Charlotte Co.	Lieut. de Lancey's 3d Batt.
Laffan (Laffen?), Michael	B		Carleton	
Laird, John	R		Charlotte Co.	
Laidler, Robert	S		Kemble Manor, Kings Co.	
Lancaster, Christopher	A		St. John	
Lamorceaux, Jesse	B		Carleton	
Lamorceaux, Daniel	B		"	
Lammery or Lemmy, Hugh	C H		St. Andrews	
Lane, James	D		Charlotte Co.	Member Port Matoon Ass'n.
Lane, Ephraim	K M	Fairfield, Conn.	St. John	
Lane, George	B		Carleton	
Lane, James	B		"	
Lane, Edward	B		"	
Land, Abel	A		St. John	

(*To be continued.*)

THE BARNES FAMILY OF EASTHAMPTON, L. I.

By Richard Wynkoop.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 145 of the Record.)

FIRST GENERATION.

1. William[1] Barnes (supposed son of Charles and Mary), d. Dec. 1, 1699. Elizabeth ——, his wife, d. Feb. 28, 1724, "aged near eighty." * Several tracts of land at Easthampton were alloted to him, July 5, 1653. He entered earmarks for his cattle, at a date not clearly indicated.† The Town Meeting at Southampton, Nov. 13, 1672, granted unto William Barnes, that John Rose should have ten acres of land at Sagabonack, adjoining the house lot of William Barnes, instead of the land which Rose was to have taken up at the Mill Stone Brook. On April 2, 1681—and, it seems, in pursuance of the foregoing—John Lupton received land from John Rose, upon the account of William Barnes.‡

At Easthampton, April 4, 1699, a highway is mentioned as "flanking to the westward side of William Barnes' lot." On April 16, 1706, land was assigned to William Barnes and his brothers, except Thomas. (These were children of William and Elizabeth.) On May 7, 1708, land was drawn by the widow of William Barnes. (This was Elizabeth, for Mary, the wife of the son William, was then dead.) On April 4, 1710, there was a vote in town meeting, and action thereupon, May 13, 1710, by which land was allotted to the heirs of William Barnes. About the same time, in an account of each man's right of commonage, the heirs of William Barnes, deceased, were credited with 4 acres, 2 roods; and the heirs of William Barnes drew a triangle of 4¾ acres, 18 poles.§ Then three items occur, as to which it is doubtful, to which William they refer: On April 6, 1736, at town meeting, the heirs of William Barnes got 45½ acres; on Feb. 6, 1740, they got 22½ acres; and, on the same date, by a vote of the proprietors, they got 4½ acres.‖

Of the children of William and Elizabeth, Thomas is distinctly named the "eldest son." The order of their birth has not been ascertained, and they will be given here as they are given by Hedges and by Howell, except that Matthew is put before Isaac, because, in several conveyances, in which their names appear jointly, Matthew's name precedes Isaac's, which suggests that Matthew was the elder of the two. Elizabeth, the daughter,

* *Records Town of Easthampton*, Vol. V, pp. 554, 567. But his death is otherwise given as in the year 1700. *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XXXIV, p. 7.
† *R. T. E.*, Vol. I, pp. 37, 40, 437, 438; Vol. II, p. 181.
‡ *Second Book of Records Town of Southampton*, pp. 59, 87.
§ *Records T. E.*, Vol. II, p. 453; Vol. III, pp. 28, 192, 255.
‖ *Ibidem*: Vol. IV, pp. 16-20, 64-70, 96, 98.

mentioned by Hedges and by Howell, is not identified; but there was a Hannah, who seems to belong among these children. Children:

2 Thomas,[2] m. (1) before March 3, 1692, the widow of Thomas Bee. She d. Jan. 26, 1701. He m. (2) March 18, 1702, Mindwell Dibble.

3 Benjamin, known as "Deacon," b. about 1671; d. July 23, 1740; sup. m. Abigail ——. He had a child bap. at Branford, Conn., in Aug. 1701. (It is not certain that he was child of William and Elizabeth.)

4 Stephen, m. Mary Barnes, dau. of —— and Hannah (Linsley) Barnes; removed to Branford between April 6, 1701, and Dec. 13, 1702.

5 Matthew, d. Feb. 6, 1703; m. Sept. 16, 1702, Elizabeth Leeds or Leek.

6 Isaac, d. Aug. 20, 1769; m. April 19, 1704, Anna Rogers.

7 Nathaniel, d. Oct. 5, 1715; "childless."

8 Samuel, m. Feb. 21, 1705, Elizabeth Dyke.

9 Recompence, d. Sept. 15, 1739; "childless."

10 William, d Aug. 26, 1706;* m. Mary Rogers, who d. May 9, 1705.*

11 Mary, "owned the covenant" Sept. 20, 1713,† and had a son Ezra, bap. the same day.*

12 Elizabeth, mentioned by Hedges and by Howell, but not identified otherwise.

13 (Sup.) Hannah, d. Feb. 13, 1742, "aged between 60 and 70 years;" * (b. 1672-1682). She may have been the dau. of Joshua and Prudence.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. THOMAS[2] BARNES (William,[1] sup. Charles), "eldest son;‡ d. after April 3, 1716, perhaps after Sept. 7, 1717;‖ m. (1) before March 3, 1692, the widow of Thomas Bee.§ She d. Jan. 26, 1700,¶ and he m. (2) March 18, 1702, Mindwell Dibble.** No trace has been found of any child of his first wife. He may have lived elsewhere than at Easthampton during the period of his first wife, and that may have occasioned Mr. Howell to note him as "removed."†† The first mention of Thomas found, was on March 3, 1692, under which date he conveyed land to Jacob Skellinger, reciting himself as possessed of it, by reason of his marriage with the widow of Thomas Bee. On May 13, 1697, he entered earmark for his cattle. On Sept. 25, 1701, describing himself as of Easthampton, weaver, he conveyed land to Isaac Barnes, weaver, reciting, as to part of it, that it had been laid out to William Barnes, deceased. On March 12, 1703, he conveyed to Matthew Barnes and Isaac Barnes, part of the land at Montauk, that had belonged to William Barnes, deceased. On March

* *Records Town of Easthampton*, Vol. V, pp. 457, 556, 579.
† *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 151.
‡ *Records Town of Easthampton*, Vol. III, p. 230.
‖ *Ibidem*, p. 357; Vol. V, p. 459.
§ *Ibidem*, Vol. II, p. 272.
¶ *Ibidem*, Vol. V, 554.
** *Ibidem*, p. 520.
†† *Early Hist. Southampton*, p. 208.

26, 1705, he conveyed to John Davis, land, bounded on the westward by land of Nathaniel Barnes. On July 25, 1705, he conveyed to Isaac Barnes, land, bounded westwardly by land of William Barnes, and eastwardly by land of Recompence Barnes. On June 2, 1709, as "eldest son and heir apparent," he confirmed a sale of land by Recompence Barnes. On April 3, 1716, it was agreed at town meeting on his request, that he should take eight acres of land in Indian Well Plain, on condition that he lay down so much land in Acabonick Neck, at a place called the Flaggy Hole, for the use of the proprietors.*

Children of Thomas (all by his second wife):

14 Abel,[3] bap. Nov. 22, 1702, at East Hampton.† On that date the mother, Mindwell, "owned the covenant."‡ This was according to a practice then prevailing, of accepting intellectual assent in order to secure the baptism for child, in place of confession of faith.§ It savored of the old superstition of baptismal regeneration.

15 Abigail, bap, Jan. 30, 1704.† She was probably the one who m. Joseph Chandler. Sept. 19, 1726.‖

16 Johanna, bap. Nov. 4, 1705;† m. Dec. 25, 1730, at Branford, Conn., Deliverance Burnell. She was then described as of Easthampton.

17 Mindwell, bap. Feb. 22, 1708;† d. Jan. 6, 1726, "aged about 16, while living with John Hedges." ¶

18 Lemuel, bap. Aug. 23, 1713.† He d. at Guilford, Conn., Sept, 9, 1797; and his own widow, Elizabeth ——, Nov., 1798, in her 80th year.

19 Mary, bap. Sept. 7, 1717.†

3. Benjamin[2] Barnes (sup. William,[1] sup. Charles), known as "Deacon," b. about 1671; d. at Branford, Conn., July 23, 1740, in his 69th year.** His wife's name is given as Abigail ——, but on what authority is not apparent, except it be that Abigail Barnes was recorded as a church member in the year 1700, and Benjamin Barnes in 1701.†† Benjamin's name has not been found in the annals of Easthampton. Howell mentions him as a son of William and Elizabeth, and as removing to Branford about the year 1700.‡‡ Branford had been settled by a group of persons from Wethersfield in 1644; and the Rev. Arthur Pierson from Southampton, with a part of his congregation, joined them, and he became their pastor.§§ (Joseph Pierson in 1675, m. Amy Barnes, sup. dau. of Charles.) In proceedings relating to the probate of Benjamin's will, his children, under date of Aug. 31, 1740, were named as follows. Daniel, "eldest son;" Nathaniel;

---

* *Records Town of Easthampton*, Vol. II, pp. 272, 371; Vol. III, pp. 13, 38, 121, 135, 230, 357.
† *Records of the Town of Easthampton*, Vol. V, pp. 451, 452, 454, 455, 457, 459.
‡ *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 150.
§ *Hist. of Long Island* (ecclesiastical). Prime.
‖ *Records of the Town of Easthampton*, Vol. V, p. 526.
¶ *Ibidem*, p. 568.
** Branford Records from 1644, Town Clerk's Office.
†† Transcript from church records, Town Clerk's Office, Branford.
‡‡ *Hist. of Southampton*, p. 208.
§§ *Conn. Hist. Coll.*, Barber, pp. 188, 190.

Timothy; Ebenezer; Elinor, wife of John Baldwin; Abigail, wife of Joseph Darwin; and Thankful. Children:

20 Eleanor,[3] "Eleana," bap. Dec. 1700;* m. John Baldwin.

21 Abigail, bap. Aug., 1701;* m. Joseph Darwin. (See 21A.)

21A Abigail. It is possible that Abigail (21) d. and was succeeded by Abigail, bap. at Easthampton, July 15, 1703. If so, it was she who m. Joseph Darwin. (See the baptism, in 1703, considered in the first part hereof, under Shamgar.)

22 Daniel, bap. June, 1704;* m. Anne Brockett. He is mentioned in 1740, in probate proceedings, as "eldest son."

23 Nathaniel, bap. Oct., 1707;* m. Elizabeth ——.

24 Timothy, bap. July, 1710;* m. Phoebe (Barnes).

25 Ebenezer, bap. Feb. 7, 1714;* m. Abigail ——.

26 Thankful, bap. May 27, 1716.* She was single in 1740. Afterwards she m. Stephen Lee of Litchfield.

4. Stephen[2] Barnes (William,[1] sup. Charles), m. Mary Barnes, dau. of —— Barnes and Hannah Linsley. Stephen was of record as a church member at Branford, in 1711, and Mary Barnes in 1712. He had removed to Branford between April 6, 1701, and Dec. 13, 1702. Stephen entered an earmark for his cattle at Easthampton, May 26, 1696.† He owned the covenant at that place, March 31, 1700,‡ and had then a child bap. there, and another, April 6, 1701, and the next child was bap. at Branford, Dec. 13, 1702. Children:

27 ——,[3] d. Feb. 8, 1699,§ at East Hampton.

28 Hannah, bap. March 31, 1700, at East Hampton‖

29 Mary, bap. April 6, 1701, at Easthampton.‖

30 Benjamin, 2d, bap. Dec. 13, 1702, at Branford; m. Dec. 7, 1727, Hannah Abbott.¶

31 Stephen, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1705; m. Jan. 5, 1725, Martha Wheadon.¶

32 Sarah, b. May 17, 1708; m. Nov. 23, 1731, Ezekiel Rogers.¶

33 Experience, b. Dec. 4, 1710.¶

5. Matthew[2] Barnes (William,[1] sup. Charles), d. Feb. 6, 1703;** m. Sept. 16, 1702,†† Elizabeth Leeds or Leek. He "owned the covenant," Aug. 15, 1703.‡‡ His name is placed herein before that of Isaac, because his name precedes in several conveyances in which both are mentioned, which suggests that he was the elder of the two. On March 18, 1695, Matthew Barnes entered earmark for his cattle. On May 3, 1702, Matthew Barnes, Isaac Barnes, and Samuel Barnes, received 10 acres of land near Amagansett; also two pieces of meadow at Napeage, from Robert

* Transcript from church records, Town Clerk's Office, Branford.
† *Records Town Easthampton*, Vol. II, p. 342.
‡ *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 150.
§ *Records Town Easthampton*, Vol. V, p. 554.
‖ *Ibidem*, pp. 449, 450.
¶ "Branford Records from 1644," in Town Clerk's Office.
** *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 555.
†† *Ibidem*, p. 520.
‡‡ *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 150.

Parsons in exchange for land in the Northeast Plain. On March 12, 1703, Matthew Barnes and Isaac Barnes received conveyance from Thomas Barnes, of 1-6 part of the whole share throughout Montauk, which formerly belonged to William Barnes, deceased.* Child:

25 Matthew,[3] bap. Aug. 15, 1703.† He has not been traced further.

6. Isaac[2] Barnes (William,[1] sup. Charles), b. about 1675;‡ d. Aug. 20, 1769;§ m. April 19, 1704, Anna Rogers, dau. of Noah and Elisabeth (Taintor) Rogers). He is mentioned by Pelletreau as a native of Southampton, and as descended from Charles Barnes, the first schoolmaster in that town.¶ On March 18, 1694, Isaac Barnes entered earmark for his cattle at Easthampton. On Sept. 25, 1701, a conveyance was made to him as of Easthampton, weaver, by Thomas Barnes. On May 13, 1702, a conveyance of land was made by Robert Parsons to Matthew Barnes, Isaac Barnes, and Samuel Barnes in exchange for other land. On March 12, 1703, a conveyance was made by Thomas Barnes to Matthew Barnes and Isaac Barnes, of land that had belonged to William Barnes, deceased. (As Isaac's name follows Matthew's in the two deeds named last, he was the younger, probably.) On April 13, 1704, Isaac Barnes, husbandman, received a conveyance of land from Samuel Barnes. On March 30, 1705, Isaac Barnes, brickmaker, received a conveyance of land from Jacob Schillinx. (As Isaac Barnes, 6, was described before and afterwards, as a weaver, he must have engaged in husbandry and brickmaking also, unless there was another Isaac Barnes. His own son Isaac was b. about 1705.) On July 25, 1705, Isaac Barnes, weaver, received a conveyance of land from Thomas Barnes. On June 2, 1709, Isaac Barnes, weaver, received a conveyance of land from Recompence Barnes. On March 17, 1710, Isaac Barnes, weaver, received a conveyance of land from Samuel Barnes.

Subsequent to the above, it is difficult in the town records to distinguish Isaac, Senior, from Isaac, Junior, and the items will be cited under Isaac, Junior.** Children:

35 Isaac, Jr.,[3] bap. April 29, 1705;†† d. April 22, 1772;‡‡ m. (1) Sarah Conkling; m. (2) Hannah Conkling.

36 Patience, bap. March 30, 1707;†† m. Oct. 2, 1729, Cornelius Van Scoyeck, of Oyster Bay.‖‖ She "owned the covenant," Nov. 22, 1724,§§ and had a child, Zerviah, bap. on the same date,¶¶ who m. May 20, 1745, Uzziel Cook.*** Patience had children: Abraham and Isaac, bap. Sept. 19, 1731; Mary, bap. Sept. 30, 1733; and Jonathan, bap. Oct. 30, 1737.†††

---

* *R. T. E.*, Vol. III, p. 315; Vol. III, pp. 37, 58.
† *Ibidem*, Vol. V, p. 451.
‡ *Hist. New London Co., Conn.*, Hurd.
** *R. T. E.*, Vol. II, p. 315; Vol. III, pp. 13, 37, 58, 91, 123, 135, 229, 237.
†† *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 452, 453.
‡‡ *Ibidem*, p. 596.
§§ *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 154.
¶¶ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 464.
*** "Branford Records from 1644," in Town Clerk's Office.
§ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V., p. 594.
‖ *Ibidem*, p. 521.
¶ *Early Long Island Wills*, p. 275.
‖‖ *Ibidem*, p. 527.
††† *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 464, 469, 474.

37 Elizabeth, bap. March 20, 1709.*
38 Anna, bap. Nov. 21, 1713;* d. Dec. 26, 1714. †
39 Jonathan, bap. April 22, 1716;* d. Oct. 17, 1722.†
40 Anna, bap. March 22, 1724.*

(*To be continued.*)

MAJOR BENJAMIN WOODWARD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Theron Royal Woodward, Chicago, Ill.
Life Member of N. E. H. G. Society.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 140, of the Record.)

7. John[5] Woodward (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]). He came to Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., in 1825, with his family and mother; m. Aug. 6, 1812, Sarah Venn, b. Dec. 27, 1785, at Payhambury, near Honiton, Devonshire, Eng.; d. Sept. 5, 1862, at Hector, N. Y. Their first four children were b. at Biddeford, Devonshire Co., Eng., and the next four near Somerton, Somersetshire, Eng. Children:

11 i. John,[6] b. May 19, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1865, Hector, N. Y.

ii. Elizabeth Judith, b. April 18, 1814; d., Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., April 25, 1850; m. at Hector, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1835, William C. Blackwood, of Lodi, N. Y. Children:

i. Samuel Woodward Blackwood, b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1871, at Callao, South America. He was a physician and a grad. University of Michigan.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth Blackwood, b. April, 1842; m. William Owen. She d. Jan. 8, 1884, in Callao, S. Am.

iii. Mary Frances Blackwood, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. George Sparks.

iv. Clementina Elizabeth Blackwood, b. March 15, 1850; m. Dr. George Reynolds. Res., Almeda, Cal.

iii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1836, at Hector, N. Y., from accident while coasting on a hand-sled.

iv. William, b. Jan. 28, 1817; d. at Big Flats, N. Y., June 30, 1887; m. (1) Harriet, dau. of John King, of Ithaca, N. Y.; she was b. 1820; d. 1855, at Big Flats, N. Y.; m. (2) Margaret, dau. of Frederick Vaughan, and widow of G. L. Elwell. He practiced medicine for fifty years at Big Flats, N. Y., and was an honored and respected citizen, alive to every progressive movement. Children:

---

* *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 454, 457, 458, 464.
† *Ibidem*, pp. 561, 565.

i. William Eugene DeL.,[7] b. 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1875, Watkins, N. Y.
ii. Helen Augusta, b. 1844; d. 1844.
iii. Charles Martel, b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Sarah E. Robinson, b. June 5, 1847, Corning, N. Y. He is a lawyer at Watkins, N. Y. No issue.
iv. John Venn, b. April, 1848; d. Dec., 1875, Vicksburg, Miss.
v. George Henry, b. 1850; d. March, 1896, at Big Flats, N. Y. He was surgeon on U. S. Warship *Yantic.*
vi. Harriet Elwell, b. Sept., 1865.

v. Ann Hex, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. William Osborn. Res., Tecumseh, Mich. She d. 1840, leaving one child:
Mary, E. Osborne, m. John F. Hicks, and had: William Hicks, b. Feb. 12, 1875, and Julia Hicks, b. March 26, 1880.

12 vi. Henry, b. March 18, 1819; d. March 26, 1889, Frankfort, Mich.

vii. Charles, b. July 3, 1821; d. 1892, Rochester, Minn.; m. Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Henry Finch, of Shrewsbury, N. J. He grad. Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and was an Episcopal clergyman. Children:
i. Charles Henry,[7] d. 1897, Portland, Ore.
ii. Charlotte Augusta, res., 10 Gay st., N. Y. City.
iii. Alice Maxwell, d. about 1876.
iv. Frances Meredyth.
v. William Finch.
vi. Benjamin Sherman.
vii. Donald Grant.
viii. Mary Alethia.

viii. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1830, Hector, N. Y.
ix. George, b. Feb. 23, 1824, London, Eng., d. Feb., 1847, Hector, N. Y.
x. Clement Venn, b. Hector, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1829; d., Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 20, 1850.

8. Henry Thomas[5] Woodward (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Oct. 9, 1807, Lovedy Sarah Prideaux Grant, his cousin; she was b. April 4, 1786, St. Anslle, Eng.; d. Jan. 29, 1867, Beloit, Wis. Children (the first six registered at Dr. Williams' Library in Red Cross St., Cripplegate, London, Eng.):

i. Benjamin,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1811, at Park Bouney Tracey, Devon, Eng.
13 ii. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1813, at Park Bouney Tracey, Devon, Eng,
iii. Esther, b. July 12, 1815, at Park Bouney Tracey, Devon, Eng.; m. Henry Thomas Woodward, of Peoria, Ill., her cousin.

iv. Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1816, at Charlton Mackrell, Eng.
v. Judith, b. Sept. 13, 1819, at Charlton Mackrell, Eng.
vi. Jane, b. April 20, 1822, London, Eng.
vii. Lucy, b. Aug. 17, 1824, Hector, N. Y.
viii. George Henry, b. May 12, 1827, Hector, N. Y.; clergyman; m. Mary Hollister.
ix. Lovedy Sarah, b. May 3, 1829, Ithaca, N. Y.

9. CHARLES[6] WOODWARD (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Sept. 24, 1822, Keturah Dunlap, b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. Sept. 12, 1884, dau. of Robert Dunlap, b., Scotland, in 1753, of Ovid, N. Y. Charles Woodward came to Quebec in 1821; he soon went to Ovid, N. Y., where he married, and finally settled at Enfield, N. Y., on a large tract of land that he improved into a valuable property and occupied the rest of his life. Children:

i. Lovedy Keturah,[6] b. June 27, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Solon Philo Sackett, M.D., grad. Geneva Medical College. Practiced at Enfield, N. Y., until 1857, at Ithaca, N. Y., until his death, Dec. 18, 1893. Children:
  i. Charles Woodward Sackett, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Emeline Cowles, and have Carrie Louise and Edna May.
  ii. Joseph Starr Sackett, b. Jan. 19, 1847; d. May 8, 1850.
  iii. Mary Louise Sackett, b. Nov. 13, 1848; d. March 8, 1869.
  iv. Ruth Virginia Sackett, b. Feb. 29, 1852.
  v. Henry Woodward Sackett, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. Elizabeth Titus.
  vi. Nettie Sackett, b. April 22, 1858; d. July 16, 1863.
  vii. Sarah Sackett, b. April 22, 1858.
  viii. Carrie Delia Sackett, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. July 20, 1863.
ii. Charles Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1826.
iii. Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. Ruth Stratton, May 20, 1850; a physician at Elmira, N. Y. Child:
  William.[7]
iv. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. June 2, 1847, Joseph Wilson, Romulus, N. Y. He d. 1885. Children:
  i. Webb W. Wilson, b. May 10, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Jane Wakeley, who d. April 20, 1885.
  ii. Jennie Wilson, b. April 22, 1854; d. May 23, 1885.
  iii. Elmer E. Wilson, b. March 19, 1861.
v. Edward, b. March 17, 1830. Res., Geneva, N. Y.
vi. Nancy, b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. Samuel Taylor, Aug. 13, 1855; she d. Feb. 2, 1857. Child:
  Charles Taylor, b. 1857; d. 1884.
vii. Sarah Rhoda, b. Nov. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
viii. Benjamin b. July 31, 1839.
ix. Mary Delia, b. June 6, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Charles Kipp, of Geneva, N. Y.

x. John, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Mrs. Sarah Sellen. Res., Rochester, N. Y. Child:
John,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1885.

xi. Fannie, b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1870, George Hudson. Children:
i. Edward W. Hudson, b. Aug. 12, 1871; m. April 8, 1896, Grace Edna Appleby.
ii. Frederick W. Hudson, b. April 12, 1873.

10. Henry Thomas[6] Woodward (Henry,[5] Charles,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. his cousin, Esther Woodward, dau. of Henry Thomas Woodward, of Beloit, Wis. Res., Peoria, Ill. Children:

i. Lovedy, res., San Diego, Cal.; unm.
ii. Elizabeth, res., San Diego, Cal.; unm.
iii. Fannie, m. George I. Keating, res., San Diego, Cal.; no issue.
iv. Harry, lived and d. at Peoria, Ill.; eight children.
v. Walter B., physician at San Diego, Cal. Child:
Dr. Harvy Woodward, of London, Eng.

11. John[6] Woodward (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Mary Peck, b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 4, 1864; dau. Joel Peck. Mr. Woodward held several public offices of honor and trust, and was a Major of Cavalry. Children:

i. John Henry,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1836, Hector, N. Y.,; m. Feb., 1863, Anna Mary, dau. of Lewis Whittaker, of Deckertown, N. J. During the Civil War he was a staff officer with rank of Captain and Major. He served on staffs of Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade and Grant. After the war he settled at Portland, Ore., and was elected Judge. He was engaged there 1898 in the practice of law. Children:
i. Mary May.[8]
ii. Madeline, m. David Pratt, banker, Elmira, N. Y.
iii. Enola, m. Frederick S. Hopkins, Portland, Ore.
iv. Adelaide.
v. Lewis Venn.

ii. Benjamin Weston, b. May 3, 1837, Hector, N. Y.; grad. Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1864, Helen E. Pitcher, dau. of Dorlan H. Pitcher, of Forestport, N. Y. Mr. Woodward served two years in the Army of the Potomac. He grad., May, 1865, from the Albany Law School taking the degree of LL.B., and was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court as attorney and counselor. He practiced at Watkins, N. Y., and was there elected Judge and Surrogate of the County. Subsequently he became connected with large insurance interests in New York and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1886, and still resides there. In 1895, having accumulated a large fortune, and his wife having inherited an estate in

her own right, he retired from active business. Children:

i. Robertson Pitcher,[8] b. March 11, 1866. Educated at Cook Academy and U. S. Military Academy, West Point. Traveler and author.

ii. Thomas Carlton, b. March 29, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1893, Bertha J. Kip, of Brooklyn, N. Y. One child: Helen.[9]

iii. Georgiana, b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. June 5, 1895, Dr. Alvah M. Newman, of New York.

iv. Benjamin Brooke, b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. Nov. 18, 1876.

v. John Meredith, b. Jan. 11, 1875. Educated at Aurora (N. Y.) Military Academy, Williams College and New York Law School.

vi. Helen Pitcher, b. Oct. 14, 1876.

vii. Winsor French, b. June 21, 1880.

iii. Harriet Amelia, b. Feb. 10, 1840, Hector, N. Y.; unm.; grad. University of Syracuse as an M. D. Is a noted and successful practioner at Albany, N. Y.

iv. Charles Meredith, b. Feb. 10, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1896; m. June 12, 1867, Mattie L., b. Jan. 1848, dau. of Rev. L. McGlashan, of North Pelham, Ontario. Grad. Peach Orchard Academy (N. Y.). Enlisted, April, 1861. He held various offices in the army, and was appointed Assistant-Surgeon by General McDowell. Grad. Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1867. He was second vice-president Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, Surgeon-General of Michigan with rank of Lieut.-Col., and held many minor offices. He resided at Tecumseh, Mich., and after his death his family removed to Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Mary McGlashan,[8] b. 1868; d. 1874.

ii. Amy Meredith, b. 1870.

iii. Annie Agnes, b. Jan. 3, 1872.

v. Arthur Carlton, b. Oct. 10, 1847, Hector, N. Y. Res., Watkins, N. Y. Has been County Clerk for twenty years, merchant and farmer. Children:

i. Alfred C.[8]

ii. James H.

iii. Arthur Weston.

vi. Mary Letitia, b. Oct. 26, 1850; grad. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.; m. Oliver H. Budd, of Hector, N. Y. Mr. Budd is a farmer, and has been two years a member of the Legislature. Children:

i. Clementina Budd, m. Rev. Lorenzo Foster, Scranton, Pa.

ii. Francis Budd.

12. Henry[7] Woodward (John,[6] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. 1842, Frances Tracey, of Havana, N. Y. He was

a merchant of Frankfort, Mich., where he was Justice and County Commissioner. Children:

i. Emily,[7] m. L. D. Jenks, of Detroit, Mich.
ii. Helen, m. Henry D. Osborne, of Sioux City, Ia.
iii. Charlotte, m. A. B. Carrier, of Frankfort, Mich.
iv. George Clement, m. —— McGee, of Frankfort, Mich.
v. John Henry.
vi. Edward Tracey.
vii. Maxwell Weston, b. Oct. 9, 1866, Pontiac, Mich.; m., Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1891, Lillie Florence Johnston, b. Aug. 28, 1864. He is a bookkeeper at Detroit, Mich. Children:
  i. Clarence Maxwell,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1892.
  ii. George Raeburn, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

13. Elizabeth[6] Woodward (Henry Thomas,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Oct. 9, 1833, Benjamin Durham, of Ithaca, N. Y. Res., Beloit, Wis. Children:

i. Henry Durham, b. Aug. 26, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1835.
ii. Benjamin Durham, b. May 2, 1836 (twin); m. Dec. 4, 1866, Lucy Clark. He grad. Beloit, (Wis.) College. Res., Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Children:
  i. Edward Durham.
  ii. William Durham.
iii. Henry Durham, b. May 2, 1836 (twin); m. Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Brown. He grad. at Beloit College. Res., Bountiful, Utah. Children:
  i. Benjamin Durham.
  ii. John Durham.
iv. George Durham, b. Dec. 12, 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
v. James Durham, b. July 21, 1839; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Carrie A. Hammond. Res., Chicago, Ill. Children:
  i. Henry Durham.
  ii. Carrie Durham.
  iii. Charles Durham.
vi. William Durham, b. March 11, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
vii. Stella Durham, b. Sept. 18, 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1844.
viii. Elizabeth Durham, b. July 19, 1845; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Nehemiah Mead. She grad. Mt. Holyoke College, Mass. Res., Akron, Ia. Child:
  Paul N. Mead, physician.
ix. Sophia Durham, b. Oct. 14, 1847, grad. Mt. Holyoke College, Mass. She is a teacher, address, Studio Building, Chicago, Ill.
x. Albert Durham, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. April 16, 1873, Julia D. Van Steenberg. He grad. Beloit College. Broker, Chicago, Ill. Children:
  i. Nellie Thorne Durham, b. Aug. 13, 1874.
  ii. Ralph Herman Durham, b. Sept. 28, 1879, } twins.
  iii. Robert Durham, " " }
xi. Maria Durham, b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. June 19, 1876, Rev. John R. Merrill. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

Charles, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Lilly, Bruce Grayson and Marguerite.

xii. Lucy Durham, b. June 13, 1853; Presbyterian missionary, Canton, China.

xiii. Theron Durham. b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Jennie Nash. He grad. Beloit College, and is a lawyer at Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. Winifred Eleanor Durham, b. Nov. 29, 1888.
ii. Edith Grace Durham, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
iii. Margaret May Durham, b. May 10, 1892.
iv. Elizabeth Woodward Durham, b. Oct. 25, 1894.

xiv. Ellen Durham, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. June 15, 1881, Rev. John A. Ainslie. She was for many years a missionary in Turkey in Asia. Res., Chatfield, Minn. Children: Maggie, Kate, Robert and Charles.

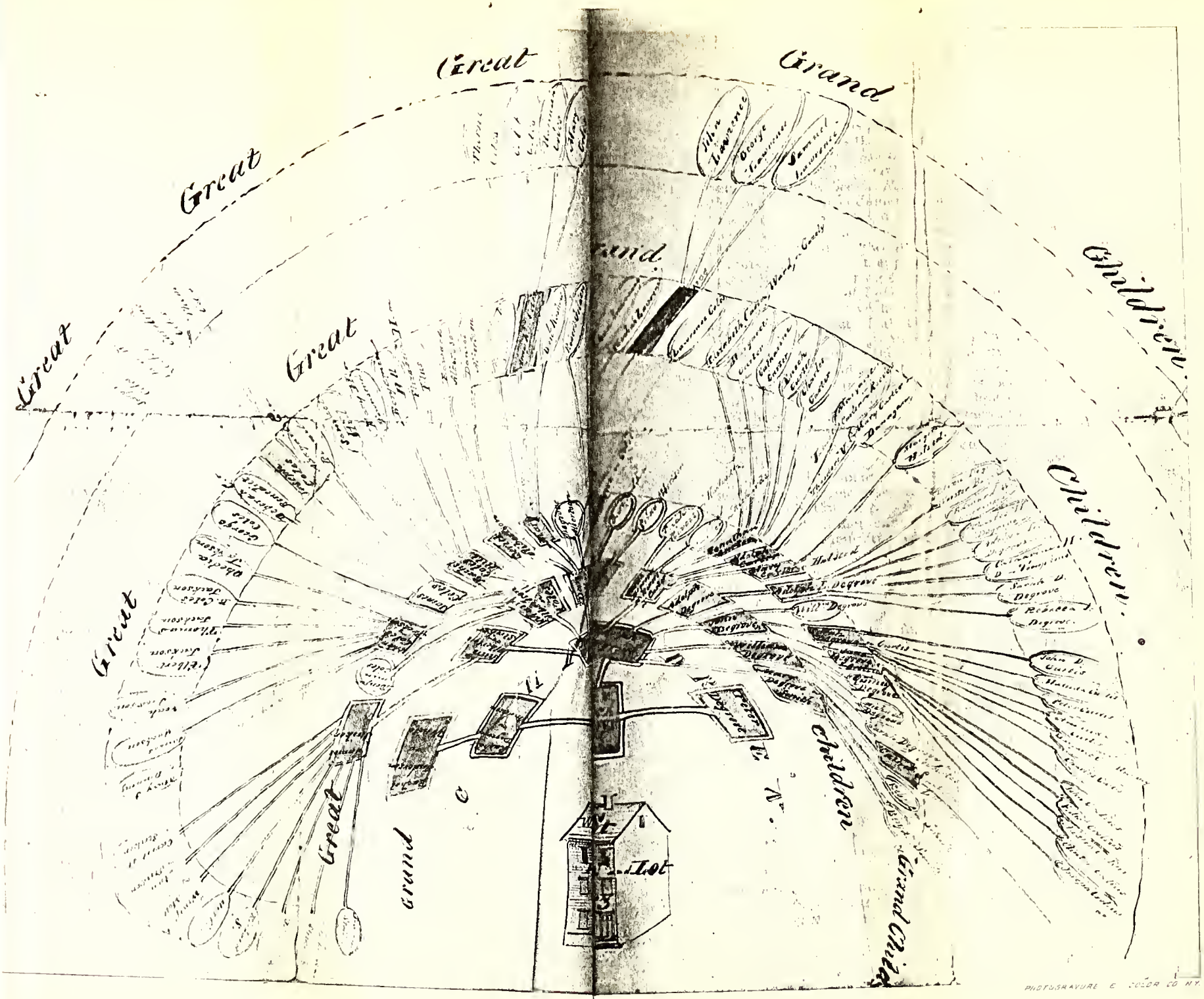
SOME DE GROVE POSTERITY.

CONTRIBUTED BY HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

It appears from the Report of the Commissioners of the Land Office of the State of New York, dated April 1, 1835, found among some family papers, that Edward W.[4] DeGrove petitioned them, in pursuance of the 23d Section of "An Act concerning Escheats" passed April 29, 1833, for a release of No. 33 Wall St., which had escheated to the people of the State for lack of an heir-at-law capable of inheriting the estate (of which this realty was part) of his cousin Rachel[3] Anderson, who married Capt. Thomas White and lived only a brief space thereafter. "White," says Valentine's *Manual*, 1860, p. 543, was "a wealthy Englishman then (1762) lately become a resident of this City." He bought that year the corner of Broadway and Ann St., the quondam site of Barnum's Museum and later of the *Herald* Building. With his second wife Ann, he joined in selling the corner plot of this purchase to Andrew Hopper, April 20, 1773 (L. 40, 359) and Aug. 10, 1784, Ann, the widow, conveyed to the same grantee (L. 42, 167) land adjoining "on the southerly side of a certain Street lately laid out and intended to be opened by the said Ann White leading from the Commons to Nassau St., and intended to be called and known by the name of White St." Various have been the surmises made to account for the origin of the name of Ann St. Let us hazard the assertion that as Ann opened it, very naturally it assumed her name after her husband's death.

Peter DeGrove and Rebecca his wife, conveyed the property No. 33 Wall St., in 1746, to their son-in-law John Anderson for £180, so says the petition (deed not of record) and the latter's daughter Rachel, who became the wife of Capt. White, inherited it. In 1779 Capt. Thomas White was attainted of adhering to the enemies of this State and his estate escheated to the people. (1 Greenleaf, 26; Laws of 1779, Chap. XXV, Sec. 1.) Although he

PHOTOGRAVURE & COLOR CO. N.Y.



PHOTOGRAVURE & COLOR CO. N.Y.

had no interest in this property the Commissioners of Forfeitures, supposing him to be the owner, declared it forfeited. Sale thereof was stayed by the Act of May 1, 1786, "until further order of this Legislature." (1 Greenleaf 276, Laws 1786, Chap. LVIII, Sec. 24.) In the *Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario*, Cameron, printer, Toronto, 1905, it is stated that Capt. White testified before the British Commissioners, Col. Thomas Dundas and Mr. Jeremy Pemberton, that this Wall Street house and lot "would have sold before the war for 1100 pounds currency." It appears from this book that Mrs. White succeeded in recovering some property that stood in her name.

In furtherance of DeGrove's application to the Land Office a chart of the respective heirs was drawn up. Endorsed thereon is this title: "A list of all the Heirs of the Property of No. 33 Wall St., liable to pay their Quota of the Expenses of the Lawsuit for the obtaining the said Property." No date is disclosed but the chart would seem to be coexistent with the petition. The drawing represents the dwelling as occupied by the Whites. Ann White, the second wife and widow, continued in possession until her death in 1826, and her executors two years later conveyed the premises to the Fulton Fire Insurance Co. for $21,050 in which conveyance her children and grandchildren joined. The Great Fire of 1835 rendered this company insolvent and its Receivers, by virtue of an Act of the Legislature passed Jan. 18, 1836, sold it to the Merchants' Exchange Co. for $40,100. (L. 359, p. 293.)

Benjamin Coles wrote from Savannah, May 18, 1843, to Joseph D. Stewart, "oil merchant, Hudson St. near Broome, N. Y.," the husband of his daughter Amanda, detailing the evidence which had been submitted to the Court and stating that "Mrs. Winifred Mott had in possession some time since a very elegant sampler worked by Aunt Anderson (sister of my grandmother Albertson), or her daughter Mrs. White, which sampler was made a present to Mrs. W. Mott's mother or grandmother. Mr. Bronson, who first commenced the suit for the State, stated, I think, that any articles given by the original owners to the heirs, if identified in Court, would have considerable weight as collateral evidence in favor of Plaintiff's claims."

This sampler now in possession of the writer is 8½ x 11½ inches in size, is fashioned in colors and besides the usual letters and figures contains these lines:

THIS x WORK x IN x HANDS x MY x FRINDS x MA
Y x HAVE x WHEN x I x AM x DEAD x AND x LAI
DE x IN x THE x GRAVE x CHRIST x FOR x HIM
SELF x THE x CROSS x DID x CHOOSE x OVR x
LIFE x TO x SAVE x HIS x OWN x TO x LOVSE
THE x VOICE x WAS x HEARD x A x CRYING x
FOR x RELIFE x O LORD x O x LORD x I x AM
COMING x IN x THE x WORLD x WITH x
GRIEF x

The needlework ends with

R A C H E L x A N D E R x
SON x HER x WORK x AGE x 12 x 1751 x

The data contained in the chart, as printed below, has been supplemented by notes supplied by George W. Cocks, Esq., of Glen Cove, L, I., and some additions from Ruttenber's *Newburgh.*

1. PETER[1] DEGROVE, son of Peter and Janneken (van Borsum) DeGrove, conducted a mercantile business in New York in 1737. For his ancestry *vide The van Borsum Family* by William Gordon Ver Planck, *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. 26, p. 192, *et seq.* He m. June 9, 1717, Rebecca, dau. of Francis and Rebecca Goederus. Issue:

Peter,[2] b. 1718; m. Rebecca —— and had: Peter,[3] who d. unmarried.

2 Adolph.

3 Rebecca, m. Derick Albertson, II.

4 Rachel, bap. July 6, 1720; d. 1779; m. 1738, John Anderson; he d. Jan., 1849.

Aefie, m. Garret Schuyler, a New York merchant. (Ruttenber.)

2. ADOLPH[2] DEGROVE* (Peter[1]), m. Nov. 6, 1743, Sarah Lawrence; settled at Newburgh in 1777-8, and d. Nov. 29, 1796, aged 76 years. Issue:

Mary,[3] m. Capt. —— Smith. Issue: Benjamin;[4] Rebecca; Catherine, m. —— Loze.

William, m. ——. Issue: Sarah[4] Soebrates; Michael; Quincy, *d.s.p.* Dec., 1860.

John, m. ——. Issue: Jane[4] Crolius; Sarah Curtis; William.

Adolph, m. 1769, Rhoda Coles of Queens Co. He was assistant quartermaster at Newburgh, 1780. Issue: Adolph L.[4]

Sarah, m. (1) 1764, Benjamin Rivers. Issue: Sarah[4] Hartwick; m. (2) Enoch Carter. Issue: Margaret[4] Richards; Jonathan; Adolph; Mary Halsted whose issue was Margaret.[5]

3. REBECCA[2] DEGROVE (Peter[1]), m. Derick Albertson, II. Issue:

Derick,[3] m. Sarah Hicks and had: B.;[4] Silas.

Rachel, m. Obadiah Lawrence who was in business with Garret Striker at Glen Cove, 1756. Issue: Mary[4] Golden; Nathan; Ann, m. Derick Coles and had: Lawrence, m. Phebe Frost.

Daniel, m. Adah Thorneycraft. Issue: Mary[4] Kashow; De Grove; Derick.

A certain Mary Smith was a niece of Daniel Albertson. Some reference is made to her in a letter from Derick to his father: "Polly Smith has not got the things because Smith being so bad she could not leave." Also in the following: "Dear Aunt,—I am obliged to you for your present and send them

* Adolph de Grove and Sarah Laurence, according to the records of the First Presbyterian Church of New York had children: Catharine Thorn, b. Dec. 17, 1765, bap. April 4, 1769; Rebecca, b. May 17, 1768; bap. April 4, 1769.

silk stockings and if they are not good enough for DeGrove, make yourself a pair of gloves. Ask uncle Daniel to get me 100 lbs of such rye flour as your bread was made of. My love to aunt Nancy and shall write to her next week by Betsey Cock and send Aunt Polly's cups. My brother sails tomorrow and desires his love.

To Mr. Daniel Albertson. Your loving Cousin,
Oct. 9, 1800. Mary Smith.

Mary, m. Rev. Benjamin Coles. Issue: Benjamin;[4] Charity, m. —— Jackson; James; Rachel, m. —— Hill. (Grandchildren of Joseph and Abigail (Hopkins) Coles, great grandchildren of Samuel and Elizabeth (Albertson) Coles, and great-great grandchildren of Daniel and Maha-Shalal-hashbaz (Gorton) Coles.)

Benjamin[4] is said to have been educated to follow his father's calling but did more schoolteaching than preaching. He m. (1) Anne, dau. of Hewlett and Anne (Hewlett) Townsend of Cedar Swamp, now Greenvale, near Glen Cove and Glenwood, the home place of Isaac Mott, the writer's great grandfather. Issue: Hewlett T., m. Catherine Suydam; Mary Ann, m. —— Bogart; Ruth, m. Henry Ludlam; and James Madison m. ——. He m. (2) a widow of Phila. and had: Amanda, m. Joseph D. Stewart.

Ann, m. Garret, son of Jacobus Striker. Issue: James.[4]

4. Rachel[3] DeGrove (Peter[1]), m. John Anderson. Issue: Rachel,[3] m. Capt. Thomas White. No issue. He d. prior to 1784.

Jane[4] Crolius. Issue: John; Edward; Austin; Clinton; Joseph.

Sarah[4] Curtis. Issue: John D.; Matilda; Peter; Amanda; Margaret C., m. —— Murphy; Charles.

Adolph L.[4] DeGrove, m. Catherine Gallow of Newburgh. Issue: Elizabeth,[5] m. Dr. Wooster Beach; Edward W.; Charles H.; Adolph L.; Catharine M., m. Noah Tompkins; Sarah D., single; Rebecca Jane, m. William Clark.

Adolph[4] Carter. Issue: Margaret, m. James Reeves; Mary, m. Theodore V. Danagan.

Jonathan[4] Carter. Issue: Elizabeth, m. (1) —— Ward; m. (2) —— Gazely; Margaret; Catharine; Enoch; Charles.

Nathan[4] Lawrence. Issue: John, m. —— and had: John; George; Samuel; Obadiah; Ann.

Mary,[4] m. (Benjamin?) Golden. Issue: Robert; Thorne; Mahala; Nathaniel; Ann; Elizabeth; Rachel.

Mary,[4] m. John Cashow, formerly Cassou. Issue: Eleanor, m. John G. Stivers; Amy, m. Thorne Coles and had: Thorne; Caleb; Hannah, m. B. C. Jackson; Mary m. Charles Clement; Daniel.

Derick[4] Albertson. Issue: Edward, m. Sarah Wright; Daniel, m. Mary Wright.

Rachel,[4] m. James Hill. Issue: Mary, m. Benjamin Townsend, son of Silvanus; Benjamin, m. Phebe Hendrickson; Elizabeth, m. Enos Titus; Samuel, m. Mary Higgins.

James[4] Coles, m. Amy Downing. Issue: Joseph, m. —— and had: Joseph, m. Sarah Carpenter; Jane M., m. Frederick W. Coles; Caroline, m. (1) Charles Eglee; m. (2) Henry Lewis; Phebe Ann, m. William Harrold. Abigail, m. (1) James Bennet; m. (2) Stephen Craft; George D., m. Phebe Carpenter. Deborah, m. Gen. James Benedict of Tarrytown.

Charity,[4] m. Parmenus Jackson, son of John. Issue: Elbert, m. Elizabeth J. Robbins; Thomas Birdsall, m. Maria Coles; B. Coles, m. Hannah Coles; Obediah, m. Fanny Forbes; Noah, m. Mary J. Jenkins; James; Mary, m. George Downing.

James[4] Striker, m. (1) Mary Hopper. Issue: Garret Hopper; Ann; Winifred, m. Jordan Mott. He m. (2) Mary Horn. Issue: Maria, m. Joseph Cornell of Jamaica; James, d. 1806; John Horn; Richard Albertson; Helen, m. (1) John S. Watkins; m. (2) Gerard B. Aycrigg; Geo. Washington; Gabriel Furman; Jemima, m. Edward Jenner Swords.

There seems to be some confusion as to Rebecca Albertson and accordingly it is apt to enter here Mr. Cocks's comments on the situation. Under date of April 12, 1906, he writes: "I find after an exhaustive review of the N. Y. Dutch Church Records of baptisms and marriages that "chart" is in error in giving the parentage of Rebecca De Grove, wife of Derick Albertson as daughter of Peter de Grove and Rebecca. My opinion in this matter is confirmed by the contribution of Mr. Ver Planck entitled *The van Borsum Family.* Rebecca, bap. Feb. 17, 1706, was dau. of Adolphus de Groof or de Grove, bap. Oct. 25, 1679. He was a mariner; lived during the latter part of his life in Island of Jamaica and died there *circa* 1737. He married May 22, 1703, Rachel, dau. of Franz and Rebecca (Ennis) Goederus who was bap. (not shown on record), m. Dutch Church Rec. Adolphus was son of Pieter Adolfsen Van der Groeft, bap. Dutch Church, July 8, 1657, whose marriage is given in same Church Rec., Dec. 16, 1678, to Jannetje Van Borsum, bap. Nov. 23, 1653. She was dau. of Egbert and Annetje (Hendricks) Van Borsum, whose was the first recorded marriage on the Dutch Church Book. Pieter is mentioned in the Baptismal Record as being the son of Adolf Pietersen Van der Groeft and Aefje Dircks. This seems to be a regular succession of Pieters and Adolphs. One of the line known as Pieter Adolph seems to have been either living here or doing business with Musketa Cove men."

Against Mr. Cocks's contention and in the favor of the chart, it should be added that the latter was prepared to support the de Grove claims in an action at law. It is not likely that an error would be made at so vital a point as the descent of an heir from whom the property would descend.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Easterly part of cemetery at Rahway, N. J., on St. George Avenue, formerly the cemetery of the old Presbyterian Church. Copied from stones standing in 1903.

By George W. Thomas, Cranford, N. J.

Notes.—The tombstones are crumbling away and letters are defacing. In many cases all the history of the dead that can now be known is that conveyed by these inscriptions. Early records were destroyed by fire during the Revolution, Church was burned, and early Elizabeth town, N. J. records are lost.

Where (verse) appears it indicates that the tombstone had one or more verses inscribed on it. (S. A. R. Monument) indicates that the Sons of the American Revolution have placed one of their iron monuments at the grave.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 114, of the Record.)

Marsh, Stewart, son of Henry and Mary, d. Feb. 21, 1820, ae. 10 y., 9 m., 10 d.
Martha, wife of Richard, Esq., d. March 5, 1841, in 70 y.
Richard, Esq., b. April 5, 1766, d. Nov. 6, 1843, in 78 y.
Martha, dau. of Richard and Martha, d. Sept. 19, 1814, (verse), ae. 7 y., 9 m., 1 d.
Ann B., dau. of Richard and Martha, d. Dec. 7, 1813, (verse), ae. 1 y., 1 m., 6 d.
Jarves, son of Richard and Martha, d. Nov. 15, 1801, (verse), ae. 2 y., 1 m., 1 d.
Sally B., dau. of Richard and Martha, d. Oct. 16, 1801, in 7 y.
Steward, son of Henry and Mary, d. June 20, 1806, (verse), ae. 11 y., 11 m., 29 d.
Mary, wife of Henry, d. Aug. 30, 1819, ae. 53 y., 6 d.
John D., d. Sept., 11, 1863, ae. 58 y.
Mary A. Gillingham, wife of John D., d. Oct. 9, 1888, ae. 71 y., 10 m.
Capt. Isaac, Mariner, d. Jan. 13, 1821.
Catherine, wife of Capt. Isaac, d. Nov. 27, 1855, in 86 y.
Mary T., d. May 27, 1844, (verse), in 39 y.
Daniel, Senr., d. April 16, 1803, in 67 y.
Esther, wife of Daniel, Esq., and relict of Lawrence Hillyer, Esq., d. Aug. 13, 1815, in 74 y.
Moore, Deborah Ann Darby, wife of Michael, b. May 19, 1814, d Jan. 13, 1892.
Miller, Abigail, dau. of Ichabod and Jane, d. Aug. 27, 1814, (verse), in 25 y.
Jane, wife of Ichabod, d. Feb. 13, 1806, ae. 44 y., 11 m., 4 d.
Morris, John, d. Dec. 8, 1830, (verse), in 61 y.
Sarah, wife of John, d. March 3, 1829, (verse), in 52 y.
Miller, Sarah, wife of David, Esq., d. July 26, 1782, in 63 y.
David, Esq., d. Feb. 17, 1787, (verse), in 69 y.
David, son of David and Sarah, d. Nov. 20, 1765, in 19 y.
Abraham, d. Oct. 2, 1807, (verse), in 55 y
McKelvey, Carrie E., dau. of James and Elizabeth, d. June 6, 1865 (verse), ae. 21 y., 1 m., 13 d.

McKelvey, James, d. Sept. 14, 1864, ae. 64 y., 8 m., 14 d.
James A., son of James and Elizabeth, d. Aug. 20, 1852, ae. 6 y., 5 m., 17 d.
Mary A., dau. of James and Elizabeth, d. Aug. 24, 1857, ae. 17 y., 9 m.
Marsh, Stepen, son of Mephibosheth and Elizabeth, d. Aug. 27, 1859, (verse), in 22 y.
Benjamin, son of Mephibosheth and Elizabeth, d. March 22, 1760, (verse), in 21 y.
Asher, son of Mephibosheth and Elizabeth, d. Jan. 18, 1763, (verse), in 22 y.
Jene, dau. of Mephibosheth and Elizabeth, d. Jan. 20, 1763, (verse), in 16 y.
John, son of Mephibosheth and Elizabeth, d. Feb. 17, 1764, (verse), ae. 33 y.
Mephiboseth, d. Aug. 11, 1764, (verse), in 58 y.
Mephiboseth, d. Nov. 1, 1779, in 45 y.
Mary, daughter of Mephiboseth and Mary, d. Oct., 1776, ae. 10 m.
Sarah, daughter of Mephibosth and Mary, d. ——.
Samuel, d. April 11, 1823, (verse), ae. 23 y., 2 m., 26 d.
Mephiboseth, d. Jan. 18, 1802, (verse), ae. 33 y., 9 m., 17 d.
Benjamin, d. Aug. 8, 1823, (verse), ae. 25 y., 10 m.
Jehiel, d. May 13, 1812, (verse), ae. 50 y., 11 m., 1 d.
Rachel, wife of Joseph, d. March 24, 1796, ae. 39 y., 9 m., 24 d.
Joseph, d. Oct. 9, 1803, (verse), ae. 46 y., 3 m., 18 d.
Johiel, son of Stephen and Mary, d. Aug. 19, 1801, (verse), ae. 11 y., 1 m., 19 d.
Squire, son of Stephen and Mary, d. Aug. 12, 1797, ae. 2 y., 16 d.
Stephen, d. May 9, 1805, (verse), ae. 45 y., 9 m., 23 d.
Moses, d. Feb. 11, 1808, (verse), in 68 y.
Eunice, wife of Moses, d. June 23, 1814, (verse), ae. 68 y., 9 m., 8 d.
Alston, d. Aug. 17, 1832, in 67 y.
Sarah, wife of Alston, d. Dec. 20, 1826, (verse), in 60 y.
Mary, dau. of Alston and Sarah, wife of Wm. Stone, d. Oct. 1, 1813, (verse), ae. 27 y., 4 m., 19 d.
Eliza Ann, wife of John C., d. Aug. 23, 1826, (verse), no age.
Helen Catharine, dau. of Eliza Ann and John C., d. Nov. 25, 1826, no age.
Margaret Amy, dau. of John T. and Margaret, d, June 20, 1854, in 7 y.
John T., son of Abraham and Mary, d. Oct. 7, 1830, (verse), ae. 14 y., 11 m.
Margaret Dayton, dau. of John T. and Margaret, b. Oct. 9, 1819, d. Nov. 24, 1824, ae. 5 y., 1 m., 5 d.
Abraham, d. Feb. 23, 1824, (verse), in 52 y.
Mary, d. Oct. 14, 1827, (verse), in 48 y.
Catharine, wife of John, d. Feb. 15, 1834, in 81 y.
John, d. April 20, 1820, in 75 y.
Jeseph M., son of Jehiel and Elizabeth, d. July 21, 1826, (verse), in 22 y.

Marsh, Elizabeth, widow of Jehiel, d. Nov. 15, 1823, (verse), in 52 y.
Susan A., dau. of Jehiel and Elizabeth, d. April 17, 1872, in 62 y.
Norris, John, son of John and Abigail, d. May 19, 1762, in 21 y.
John, d. June 6, 1762, in 59 y.
Abigail, dau. of John, d. June 6, 1762, ae. 7 y.
Noe, Isaac, b. May 9, 1782, in 48 y.
Mary, dau. of Isaac, d. Sept. 25, 1782, in 2 y.
Isaac, d. April 2, 1777, in 70 y.
Sarah, wife of Isaac, d. Oct. 1, 1777, in 67 y.
Amos, son of Jacob and Mary, d. Sept. 25, 1776, in 13 y.
Molly, wife of Jacob, d. March, 13, 1795, in 57 y.
Jacob, d. Jan. 24, 1812, in 76 y.
Jacob, son of Abraham and Constant, d. Sept. 21, 1813, in 8 y.
Catharine, widow of Elias Williams, d. April 11, 1857, ae. 85 y.
Nicholas, George, d. Nov. 4, 1754, in 23 y.
Richard, d. Feb. 27, 1876, ae. 66.
Nafies, John, d. Aug. 19, 1811, (verse), in 22 y.
Oliver, Elizabeth, relict of Joseph, d. Oct. 2, 1805, (verse), in 59 y.
John, d. Jan. 11, 1797, (verse), ae. 23 y., 2 m., 27 m.
Joseph, Senr., d. March 12, 1789, in 59 y.
Harriet, dau. of Joseph and Nancy, d. April 29, 1805, (verse), ae. 1 y., 2 m., 2 d.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Nancy, d. March 6, 1794, ae. 4 m., 8 d.
Jacob, d. Dec. 3, 1799, in 31 y.
W^{m}., son of Joseph and Elizabeth, d. Sept., 25, 1805, (verse), ae. 21 y., 13 d.
Kelsy, d. Sept. 25, 1831, in 5 y.
Fanny, wife of Capt. Joseph, d. May 17, 1812, in 49 y.
Deacon John, d. June 23, 1793, (verse), in 68 y.
Jemima Ward, dau. of David and Seviah, d. May 8, 1786, in 7——.
David, d. April 1, 1766, in 47 y.
Joseph, son of Jacob and Margaret, d. Feb. 15, 1829, (verse), in 19 y.
Ann, dau. of Joseph and Nancy, d. Nov. 1, 1817, (verse), ae. 5 y., 1 m., 7 d.
Ann, dau. of Jacob and Margaret, d. Aug. 19, 1822, (verse), ae. 1 y., 11 m., 25 d.
Susan, dau. of Joseph and Nancy, d. Sept. 14, 1827, (verse), ae. 21 y., 3 m., 1 d.
Emily, dau. of Joseph and Nancy, d. Dec. 9, 1827, ae, 9 y., 1 m., 14 d.
Margaret, wife of Jacob, d. Aug. 18, 1829, (verse), ae. 28 y., 8 m., 18 d.
Caroline, dau. of Joseph and Nancy, wife of John W. Seymour, d. Oct. 13, 1831, ae. 21 y., 9 m.
Joseph, d. Jan. 9, 1829, (verse), ae. 61 y., 5 m., 7 d.
Nancy, widow of Joseph, d. June 6, 1845, ae. 71 y.

Oliver, Joseph, son of Joseph and Nancy, d. May 24, 1835, (verse), ae. 33 y., 1 m., 27 d.
Polly, dau. of Jeremiah and Ann, d. Jan. 25, 1750, in 4 y.
Anne, wife of Jeremiah, d. March 20, 1767, in 34 y.
Feyche Buskirk, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth, d. April 1, 1801, ae. 2 y., 10 m.
Payne, Anna, widow of Isaac, d. May 4, 1821, (verse), ae. 59 y., 7 m., 15 d.
Isaac, d, Nov. 4, 1815, in 55 y.
Capt. John, (S. A. R. monument), d. Oct. 15, 1781, (verse), in 41 y.
Mary, widow of Capt. John, d. Sept. 26, 1819, (verse), ae. 76 y., 10 m., 7 d.
John, d. Oct. 27, 1835, in 41 y.
Anna Eliza, wife of John F., d. April 2, 1829, ae. 32 y., 10 m., 15 d.
Harriot, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah, d. April 8, 1800, ae. 6 y., 7 m., 8 d.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah, d. April 11, 1800, ae. 4 y., 7 m., 11 d.
Freeman, son of Jonathan and Sarah, d. Oct. 11, 1806, ae. 8 m.. 22 d.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah, d. July 27, 1830, in 29 y.
Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah, d. May 1, 1851, ae. 25 y., 1 m., 25 d.
Potter, Mary, d. March 8, 1818, (verse), ae. 55 y.
W^{m}., son of W^{m}. and Hannah, d. May 3, 1852, in 17 y.
Elizabeth Moore (Frazee), wife of John, d. Jan. 3, 1872, ae. 47 y., 4 m., 15 d.
Poulton, Catharine, wife of John, and daughter of Henry Teaple, d. July 25, 1804, in 23 y.
Purdy, Mary, wife of Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1784, d. Aug. 7, 1835.
Pack, Job, d. April 13, 1750, (verse), in 60 y.
Elizabeth, wife of Job, d. April 13, 1750, in 56 y.
John, son of Job and Elizabeth, d. April 13, 1750, in 14 y.
Richards, Stephen C., son of Alex^{r}. and Anna, d. July 29, 1814, in 19 y.
Daniel Cooper, son of Alex^{r}. and Anna, d. Nov. 5, 1796, in 3 y.
Alexander, d. Oct. 11, 1815, in 50 y.
Rev. Aaron, of Rahway, (45 yrs. Minister), d. May 16, 1793, (verse), ae. 75 y.
Susannah, wife of Rev. Aaron, d. Feb. 19, 1793, (verse), ae. 68 y.
Rhoda, wife of Elexander, d. June 9, 1792, (verse), in 27 y.
Ross, Ruth, dau. of George and Ruth, and wife of John Lee, d. June 2, 1791, in 37 y.
Emily, dau. of Isaac and Lydia, d. Oct. 7, 1817, (verse), ae. 1 y., 9 m., 24 d.
Margaret, dau. of Isaac and Lydia, d. Nov. 1, 1821, (verse), ae. 6 y., 2 m., 5 d.
Susan O., dau. of Isaac and Lydia, d. Jan. 28, 1824, (verse), ae. 2 y., 2 m., 2 d.

Ross, Susan, dau. of Isaac and Lydia, d. July 14, 1824, (verse), ae. 3 m. 22 d.
Elizabeth, widow of George, d. Nov. 5, 1832, in 85 y.
Harriet O., dau. of Isaac and Lydia, d. Feb. 24, 1843, ae. 16 y., 2 m., 26 d.
Lydia, wife of Isaac, d. Oct. 16, 1837, ae. 42 y., 8 m., 4 d.
Isaac, d. Feb. 9, 1861, in 80 y.
Mary, wife of George, d. Sept. 12, 1845, ae. 63 y., 6 m., 11 d.
Rolph, John, Esq., d. March 25, 1749/50, (verse), in 50 y.
Roll, Hannah, dau. of Peter and Mary, d. April 21, 1800, ae. 2 y., 2 m., 10 d.
Charity, dau. of Peter and Mary, d. Oct. 7, 1803, ae. 1 y., 7 m., 1 d.
Jacob Brooks, son of Jephtha and Abigail, d. Nov. 8, 1814, ae. 11 y., 10 m.
Roberts, Cornelius, of Colechester, Conn., d. Oct. 16, 1802, ae. 75 y.

(*To be continued.*)

EDITORIAL.

THE importance of genealogical and biographical study cannot easily be exaggerated, and it is something which should be impressed upon the people of this generation—to whom has been given this new and salutary means of improvement. For, contrary to misconception on the part of some, such study is an antitode both to pride and presumption, as well as to the prevalent undue estimation of material possessions. A little genealogy, like littleness in other matters, may be a dangerous thing, but a proper knowledge of it is conducive to the broadening and deepening of the elemental virtues of humanity. No one can thoroughly study even his own ancestry simply without becoming more humble as regards himself, more reverential to his elders, more democratic concerning his fellow-man, and more patriotic towards his country. It is natural for us to welcome anything which is said upon this subject. We are pleased, therefore, to publish the following from a communication received from one of our members:

In Genealogy and Biography we have the beginning of a living science, vital to the profoundest philosophy and forming the material out of which is acquired a true history of fatherland, of childhood and age, all of which appeals strongly to every fostering energy which has been at work in the past and which should exert an ever widening influence in the present.

As against individualism or commercialism we can place traditionalism and an honest faith in the virtues of the dead, and a willingness to be taught by their example, which cannot but guide well our lives and our efforts for the real betterment of mankind. The knowledge that one is well-fathered and has worthy forbears aids the citizen to stand hard knocks in life's battle. Good courage goes with good blood, and with this should also go a spirit of altruism rather than selfishness, and a desire to make our city a better place to live in. If I neglect to use my talents and these civic and historic studies for improving the conditions of a corrupt environment, be it in the slums or in political councils, then am I responsible in part for whatever increase of crime and poverty may come upon us. As the years go on we are glad to remember that the RECORD has always aimed to expound intelligently all those basic elements of genealogy and biography which tend toward love of kindred, and that mutual social interdependence by which civilization is advanced and society purified; and we believe with Goethe that "Happy is the man who recalls his ancestors with pride, who treasures the story of their greatness, tells the tale of their heroic lives, and with joy too full for speech realizes that fate has linked him with a race of goodly men."

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees, March 13th, 1906.

President Dwight in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Totten, Morrison, Drowne, Dwight, Wilson and Wright.

Regrets received frow B. W. Pierson and James Stokes.

Announcement was made that Edmund Abdy Hurry had declined his election as a member of the Committee on Heraldry and that Mr. Hopper Striker Mott has been appointed by the President in his place.

The resignation of Mr. William Bunker as a member of the Executive Committee was read, and on motion of Dr. Dwight, Mr. William Isaac Walker was elected in his place.

On motion the Committee on Research was carried over as it stood last year.

The report of the Treasurer, Mr. Morrisson was read, giving items, etc., and reporting a cash balance on hand in Permanent Fund Assets of $636.24. Report received, placed on file and the Treasurer instructed to invest a part of the Permanent Fund in a $500.00 U. S. Steel Bond.

Capt. Totton, as Chairman of the Executive Committee, gave a report in detail as to Record subscriptions, dues and fees, sale of Society's publications, room and hall rents, etc., which showed a very satisfactory and encouraging condition.

Mr. Morrison reported that he had received the certificate from the State authorities authorizing the proposed increase in the number of Trustees.

The Librarian reported accessions of 326 books, as compared with 207 received for a like period in 1905, also that there had been 429 visitors as compared with 370 during the previous year.

There was a discussion with regard to the number to constitute a quorum of the Board of Trustees under the new constitution, and it was agreed that it should be five (5) members as under the old constitution.

Regular Meeting of the Society, April 6th, 1906.

The death of Mr. Isaac Townsend Smith was announced, he having died March 30th, 1906, aged 93 years and 18 days.

The Executive Committee reported that the following persons had been elected members of the Society: Robert Goelet, Annual Member, 9 West 17th Street, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Charles Clinton Marshall, Annual Member, Milestone, Millbrook, N. Y., proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs.

The chair announced that at the May meeting of the Society, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott would lecture on the Bloomingdale District of New York, illustrated with stereopticon views.

The Chair then introduced the speaker of the evening, Judge T. Astley Atkins, who, after paying a tribute to his friend Isaac Townsend Smith, delivered an address entitled: "State of Indian and Dutch Society on the Hudson River prior to Massacre of 1655." Mr. Atkins spoke of the treatment of the Indians by the Dutch, their greed and sharp practice. The confidence of the natives and their treatment by Hudson. The change of names, and the survival and transposition of the Dutch ones, spelling and changes. How the Dutch robbed the Indians of their land, sold them intoxicating liquors, refused to pay them for their work, made ridiculous bargains for deeds of valuable tracts of land, even the payments thereof were seldom forthcoming. The Indians were peacefully disposed and regarded the whites as a superior race, but finally their continued outrageous treatment caused the Indians to retaliate and to regard the whites with contempt. Frequent incursions and massacres occurred, and after a time the Dutch slaughtered the Indians in large numbers, their cruelties being of the most outrageous description.

Special Meeting of the Board of Trustees, April 9th, 1906.

President Dwight in the Chair.

Present: Messrs: Pierson, Totten, Dwight, Wilson and Drowne, and by invitation Mr. Tobias A. Wright and Mr. William Isaac Walker.

On motion it was moved that Mr. Huntington be advised that the Board of Trustees desire to express their full appreciation and thanks for his generous offer of a lot on 155th Street and Broadway, for a new Society Building, but are not in a position to decide immediately on so important a matter, and ask if he will kindly extend them the privilege of giving a positive answer until Oct. 1st.

Capt. Totten moved that a committee be appointed to endeavor to raise a building fund of $70.000 for the Society, with no decision as to site, and that the President of the Society be appointed Chairman thereof, with no restriction as to numbers.

Moved and carried that the Quorum of the Board under the new Constitution remain at five as under the old.

Moved and unanimously carried that Mr. Archer M. Huntington be nominated as an Honorary Member.

Special Meeting of the Board of Trustees, April 9th, 1906.

On call of the President, and after due notice by the Secretary, the Board of Trustees were again called together at 10 P. M.

The nomination of Archer M. Huntington, as an Honorary Member, proposed at the last meeting, was then brought up for action and on motion he was unanimously elected.

On motion, Messrs. William Isaac Walker, Class of 1909; Tobias A. Wright, Class of 1909; James Junius Goodwin, Class of 1908; Clarence Winthrop Bowen, Class of 1908; Edward Dean Adams, Class of 1907, and Ellsworth Eliot, M. D., Class of 1907, were duly elected Trustees of the Society.

Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees, May 8th, 1906.

President Dwight in the Chair.

Present: Messers. Totten, Wilson, Dr. Eliot, Walker, Gibson, Morrison, Wright and Drowne. Regrets from Messrs. Goodwin, Stokes, Pierson and Ver Planck.

The Secretary reported acceptance of Honorary Membership from Archer M. Huntington, and acceptance of Trusteeship from Messrs. Bowen, Goodwin and Eliot, also that Edward D. Adams had declined.

On motion the declination of Mr. Adams as a Trustee was received and accepted with regret.

Letter from Archer M. Huntington, President of the Hispanic Society of America, was read, in which he gave time to consider the building site proposition to October 1st, 1906.

The Treasurer, Mr. Morrison, presented trial balance of receipts and disbursements to 8th May, 1906, showing cash balance on hand of $974.43, and also three U. S. Steel $500.00 Bonds, and $182.49 Permanent Fund Assets. On motion report was accepted.

Regular Meeting of the Society, May 11th, 1906.

President Dwight in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported that the following persons had been elected members of the Society: Mrs. H. C. Christianson, Annual Member, Fanwood, N. J., proposed by John R. Totten; William B. Osgood Field, Life Member, 645 Fifth Avenue, City, proposed by John R. Totten; Clayton S. Fitch, Annual Member, 11 Essex Avenue, Orange, N. J., proposed by Rev. M. E. Dwight; Mrs. John Miller Horton, Annual Member, 477 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., proposed by Tobias A. Wright; Henry Axtell Prince, Annual Member, 149 Broadway, City, proposed by W. G. Ver Planck.

The speaker of the evening, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, was then introduced, who gave a most interesting address on "The Bloomingdale District," illustrated by seventy stereopticon views.

In introducing the subject, he explained that the name Bloomingdale related particularly to the West side of New York City, from 42d Street to 125th Street.

The first illustration was the John Horn residence at 23d Street and Fifth Avenue, and the subsequent changes of this location. Among the more

interestlng views shown were the Striker residence at 53d Street and 11th Avenue, Mott homestead, Andrew Hopper residence, 50th Street ahd Broadway, Wilks house, 49th and 50th Streets and 10th Avenue, Hopper house in Yorkville, Ward house, 10th Avenue, 59th to 60th Streets, David Coghitt residence, where Roosevelt Hospital now stands, Low and Thalman houses, Dykeman homestead, Harrison house, 71st Street and Broadway, Lawrence residence, 74th Street and West End Avenue, Simmondike house, between 74th and 75th Streets, Vanderbugel home, 79th Street and West End Avenue, Bremen house, where Edgar A. Poe composed "The Raven," Livingston villa, Elmwood estate, later occupied by the Hornes, at 91st Street, Wyman house, between 93d and 94th Streets, Mott house, Striker home and Bay of the same name, Kemble mansion, at 99th Street and Riverside Drive, and Claremont.

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, *Secretary.*

OBITUARY.

HOLDEN, EDWIN BABCOCK, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died June 8, 1906, at his residence, 323 Riverside Drive, in New York City, aged 43 years. He was the eldest son of Edwin R. and Emeline T. Holden, and was a member of the well-known firm of Horre & Co., coal dealers, of No. 1 Broadway.

Mr. Holden was a noted collector of historical books, prints and autographs relating to the United States as well as of historical and graphic material pertaining to the City of New York, and his collection of American portraiture was extensive. He was a diligent worker in the Grolier Club, and at the time of his death was gathering data for additions and corrections of that Society's publication of Washington portraiture. He was also a working member of the Society of Iconophiles, the object of which is the preservation by engraving of the historic and interesting features of the streets and buildings of New York City. Besides these, he was a member of several clubs and societies, including the Century, Players and Surburban Riding and Driving clubs, the New York Historical, New York Genealogical and Biographical, and Zoological societies. He was also a director of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and an alumnus of Columbia University.

SMITH, ISAAC TOWNSEND, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Seciety, died of pneumonia at his residence, 14 East Sixtieth St., New York, March 30, 1906, at the great age of ninety-three years. He was born March 12, 1813, in Boston, Mass., and was the son of Ebenezer Smith, a well-known Boston merchant. He married Elizabeth Palmer Putnam, daughter of Judge Henry Putnam of Brunswick, Maine, by his wife Catherine Palmer, daughter of General Joseph Palmer, president of the first Revolutionary Congress at Boston.

A sketch of the life and eminent services of Mr. Isaac Townsend Smith will be found in the beginning of this number of the RECORD.

NOTES.

MR. EDITOR:—In looking over the April number of your RECORD, for 1905, p. 140; I find a note in regard to Jan Evertse Keteltas. This note speaks of his being *twice* married. I think this is an error. In your RECORD, Oct., 1875, p. 184, under the date, 7 July, 1669, Jan Evertszen. j. m., van Lansmeer in N. Holland, marries Aeltje *Schepmoes*, j. d., van N. Jork. In your RECORD, Oct., 1876, p. 161: Jan Evertszen Keteltas and Aeltje Jans have a son *Johannes* baptized. The witnesses are Mr. Evert Keteltas and Sara Schepmoes.

Aeltje Schepmoes was the daughter of *Jan* Schepmoes and his wife *Sara* Pieters. Hence she is often called *Aeltje Jans* as the Dutch custom was. I

can find no record of Jan Evertse Keteltas having married any one but Aeltje Schepmous.

Very truly yours,
MARIA DUANE BLEECKER COX.

The following translated records are from the N. Y. Dutch Church Marriages, and tend to confirm Mrs. Cox's opinion:

"Married 7 July, 1669, Jan Evertszen, young man, of Lansmeer in N. Holl^t., and Aeltje Schepmoes, young woman, of N. York." P. 33, *N. Y. Dutch Ch. Mar.*

"Married July 13, 1687, Johannes Van Giesen, young man, of Utrecht, and Aeltje Schepmoes, widow of Jan Evertsz Keteltas, the former living at Bergen, the latter here." P. 62, *N. Y. Dutch Ch. Mar.*

That the children of Jan Evertsze Keteltas, according to note at end of Mr. Botsford's contribution to the April, 1905, RECORD, were all born between 1670 and 1683, and Aeltje Schepmoes, his widow, married again in 1687, is reasonable evidence that she was the mother of all of his children, although Mr. Botsford's note says the last two were by second wife.—[EDITOR.]

McPIKE FAMILY.—A clue has at last been found which may lead to the discovery of sufficient documentary evidence to establish the connection between the Pike or McPike and the Halley families in London, as described in the RECORD, Vol. XXXIV, p. 52. For particulars, see *Notes and Queries*, London, tenth series, V., 265–266, quoting a deed, 21st April, 1694, to Edmund Halley and Richard Pyke.

EUGENE F. MC PIKE,
1 Park Row, Chicago, Ill.

QUERIES.

BOGERT–DECKER–McLEAN.—Wanted, parentage of Thijsje, or Tysje Bogert, who m. Jan Dekker, or Decker, after 1705, as she was witness before marriage to a baptism in that year, and she had a son Jacob, bap. 13 April, 1707. Could Thysje have been the dau. of Pieter Janszen Bogaert, who m. 29 Sept., 1686, Fytie Thijssen? (p. 61, *N. Y. Dutch Mar.*) Could Thysje have been named after her maternal grandfather, as was the custom in those days? When and where did Johannes de Dekker die? He m. the dau. of Jacob Van Belcamp, in Holland, in 1656 (p. 304, Vol. II, *O'Callyhans' Hist. New York*). The Dekker and Van Belcamp ancestries desired.

From what place in Scotland did Jan Macklin or McLean come, and to what clan did he belong? He m. Marritje de Witt, 6 Sept., 1702. His parentage and ancestry asked for.

Any and all information received from the above queries, with references to volume and page, will be most gratefully received, by

CLARA H. FULLER, care of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society,
226 West 28th Street, New York City.

POMEROY.—I desire information of the commissian of General Seth Pomeroy, which was among his effects when he died at Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1777.

MORRIS P. FERRIS,
35 Nassau St., New York.

SICKLES–MARSELIS.—I much desire to know when and what Sickles m. Catharina[4] Marselis, bap. N. Y. City, March 17, 1765 (Andries,[3] Pieter,[2] Pieter[1]), b. about 1657; d. Bergen, N. J., Oct. 23, 1747, aged 91.

WM. P. BAKER,
50 Lexington St., New Britain, Conn.

SKINNER.—Patience, dau. of John and Deborah (Fuller) Rowley, b. Aug. 30, 1717; m. prob. Richard Skinner, etc. (see *Geneological Exchange*, July, 1904 p. 18.

Abraham Skinner of Colchester, did not marry until Jan. 26, 1726, and I never found that he had a son Richard. If he did I should like the proof.

(MRS. F. A.) NATALIE R. FERNALD,
230 Ashland Ave. Buffalo N. Y.

STEWART-JACQUES.—Oliver Stewart served in the Revolution. He m. Cynthia Jacques, who had a brother, a wealthy physician, who d. without issue in New York City. Their children were: Charles, Enos, Samuel, Ezra, Lydia, b. in Stockport, N. Y., in 1785, Cynthia, Lucretia, Ruth, Hannah.

His son, Charle, entered the naval service when a boy, and served as cabin-boy on a ship commanded by his uncle.

His daughter, Lydia, m. in Stockbridge, N. Y., Alfred Edson, son of Nathan, a soldier of the Revolution.

Information is wanted concerning Oliver Stewart and Cynthia Jacques.

SMITH-NEWELL.—Nahum Smith, Revolutionary veteran, lived near Southbridge, Mass. He m, Ruth Newell, and had: Sumner, Ruth, Rachel, Sarah, Susan, Marcus, ———, Vernon.

Rachel, b. May 4, 1788; m. Feb. 16, 1815, Gilbert, son of Elijah and Rebecca (Fuller) Alden, of Bridgewater.

Information desired concerning Nahum Smith and Ruth Newell, and their ancestors.

GEORGE THOMAS EDSON,
Olathe, Kan.

BOOK NOTICES.

LYON MEMORIAL. Massachusetts Families, including Descendants of the Immigrants William Lyon of Roxbury, Peter Lyon of Dorchester, George Lyon of Dorchester, with introduction treating of the English ancestry of the American families. Editors, A. B. Lyon(s), M.D., of Detroit, Mich., G. W. A. Lyon, M.D., of Philadelphia, Pa. Associate Editor, Eugene F. McPike, of Chicago, Ill. Detroit. Press of Wm. Graham Printing Co. 1905. Sq. O., cloth, pp. 491.

In the preface the editors say that they "have aimed to lay a secure foundation on which others may build," and it appears to have been very thoroughly done. As in many genealogical enterprises, so much more material was obtained than the compilers looked for, that they have been compelled to publish two volumes instead of one. The second will contain the closely related families that settled first in Fairfield County, Conn., those namely, of Richard, Thomas and Henry Lyon. Each volume is complete in itself. The present book is copiously illustrated, has military lists and lists of alumni, and notes on English Lyons. The index is good, and has a plan for identification of the individual with his line of descent. A note on the first page of the index says: "Names of children who died in infancy or adolescence are not to be looked for in the index."

ECCLESIASTICAL RECORDS, STATE OF NEW YORK. Published by the State, under the supervision of Hugh Hastings, State Historian. Vols. V, VI. Albany. J. B. Lyon Company, Printers. 1905. 8vo, cloth.

The period covered by these volumes is from January, 1751, to August, 1810. Most of the contents is concerned with the difficulties, external and internal, of the various religious bodies, but there are tables in the back of Volume VI, containing names of Dutch and French ministers in the Middle Colonies between 1628-1700, names of the Reformed churches, and matriculations in the Universities of Groningen, Leyden and Utrecht.

TAYER (THAYER) FAMILY ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTER OF THORNBURY, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND. By Walter Faxon and Edward Henry Whorf, with Introduction and Notes by Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for July, 1906. 8 vo, pamphlet, pp. 11.

Thomas and Richard Tayer, from Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, settled at Baintree, Mass., 1639-1641. This pamphlet contains the sacramental records of St. Mary's Church, Thornbury, relating to the family, from 1557-8 to 1644, and abstracts of wills from 1600 to 1683, preceded by a well-referenced account of the surname.

History of St. Stephen's Parish in the City of New York, 1805–1905. J. Newton Perkins. New York. Edwin S. Gorham. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 184.

St. Stephen's was organized in 1805, at which time the city of New York was bounded on the north by Anthony Street, on the east by Chatam Street, and along the west water front of Manhattan Island to Harrison Street. "Country residences of its citizins occupied the banks of the Hudeon, and of the East River, above Grand Street." At this time there were but eight clergymen, four parishes and six (Episcopal) church edifices in the city. Therefore this very readable parish history, abounding in remniscences and well illustrated, will be found of especial interest. The appendices contain lists of clergymen, wardens and vestrymen, and diocesan delegates as well as others connected with the parish life.

A Volume of Records Relating to the Early History of Boston, Containing Boston Town Records, 1796 to 1813. Thirty-fifth Report. Boston Records. Boston. Municipal Printing Office. 1905. 8vo. cloth, pp. 377.

This is the ninth book of Boston town records, and covers a period of many changes, including that of the War of 1812, so unpopular in Boston. An interesting feature is a letter from S. Parkman Blake to City Clerk McCleary, in 1877, establishing the authenticity of the Stuart portrait of Washington in Faneuil Hall.

Bentley Gleanings. Compiled and published by (Mrs,) Julia Harrison Lobdell, 6212 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago. Also Family of John Witherstine, William Witherstine. Chicago. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 128.

The editor began this work intending to trace certain Revolutionary ancestors, from which effort the present compilation has grown. Correspondence, excerpts from church records and printed books, and similar notes compose the work, which will no doubt be serviceable to a future historian of the Bentleys who may undertake a more elaborate genealogy.

A Genealogy of the Southworths (Southards), Descendants of Constant Southworth, with a sketch of the Family in England. Samuel G. Webber, A.B., M.D. (Harvard). Boston. The Fort Hill Press. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 487.

An excellent genealogy, in plan, scope and finish, will be found here. Contrary to most cases, the American progenitor of the Southworths was a man of great importance in the colony in which he sat down, and he was a gentleman of long descent. Constant Southworth's brother, Capt. Thomas, was also distinguished, but died leaving only one child, a daughter who married Joseph Howland. The English pedigree has been thoroughly dealt with, and there seems to be a very strong probability that they were of the Samlesbury family. In the appendixes unconnected lines are given, being those of John Southard of Boothbay, Me., and Isaac Southworth of Sharon, Ct. The indexes of persons and places are full and sensible, except that Chapter V, containing the English ancestry, is not indexed. There is a chart of the English pedigree. With the exception of a few good pictures of the places in England connected with the family, there are no illustrations. The book is very satisfactory.

Thomas Ferrier and Some of His Descendants. Elizabeth Ferrier Lane. Elkhorn, Wis. *The Independent.* 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 56.

Thomas Ferrier, according to tradition, was born in 1705, and came from Ireland, of which it is believed he was a native, although of French Protestant parents, and settled in Orange or Ulster County, New York. His descendants are not numerous, but are well represented in this pamphlet. As far as possible the compiler has included the ancestry of those marrying into the Ferrier stock, and a table of the ancestors of Hiram W. Lane is included. There is a good index.

Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey. Edited by William Nelson. Volume XXV. Extracts from

American Newspapers relating to New Jersey, Vol. VI, 1766–1767. Paterson. The Call Printing and Publishing Co. 1903. 8vo, cloth, pp. xii+568.

In this series, aside from the very entertaining reading afforded by the quaint language of our forefathers, much sober information in the way of vendues, inventories, executors' advertisements, and the like genealogical material may be found. The class of 1766 of the College of New Jersey is given, with short biographical sketches in footnotes. At this period a gentleman came from London to claim Elizabeth-Town as part of his estate. Descriptions of costumes and manners are numerous, and are welcome informal illustrations of pre-Revolutionary days.

The Magazine of History with Notes and Queries. March, April, 1906. New York. William Abbatt.

The March number contains Canby's Campaign in New Mexico, 1861, by Col. Latham Anderson; Letters from Virginia, 1774–1781, A. Francis Stewart, communicated by Gen. James Grant Wilson; Veterans of the Mexican War; the Washington Church in England, and other interesting matter. In the April number is an important article by Edward Hagaman Hall on the Palisades of the Hudson; there are also papers on Re-marking Western Trails; Recollections of a Peculiar Service, by Lieut. George Ashmun; the Hudson and Jamestown Celebrations, and Lincoln's First Visit to Washington. The periodical is fulfilling its early promise and, it is hoped, is a permanent institution.

Data Concerning the Families of Bancroft, Bradstreet, Browne, Dudley, Emerson, Gamble, Goodridge, Gould, Hartshorne, Hobson, Kemp, Kendall, Metcalf, Nichols, Parker, Poole, Sawtell, Wainwright, Woodman, etc., etc., in England and America, 1277 to 1906, A. D. Compiled from official sources by Thomas Gamble, Jr, Savannah, Ga. Printed for the subscribers. 1906. Quarto, cloth, pp. viii+240.

A good deal of interesting material has been collected and printed in this volume, which is chiefly of a biographical nature. Two genealogical charts accompany the work, and illustrate the compiler's descent from the families treated of in the body of the book. The illustrations are numerous and interesting, authorities for genealogical and other statements are cited, and a good index completes this desirable addition to the modern form of pedigree printing.

Ulster County, N. Y., Probate Records in the Office of the Surrogate, and in the County Clerk's Office at Kingston, N. Y. A careful abstract and translation of the Dutch and English Wills, Letters of Administration after Intestates, and Inventories from 1665, with Genealogical and Historical Notes, and List of Dutch and Frisian Baptismal Names with their English Equivalents. Gustave Anjou, Ph.D., with introduction by Judge A. T. Clearwater, LL.D. New York. Gustave Anjou. 1906. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, pp. 248, 280.

These abstracts appear to be most thorough and painstaking, and are greatly to be commended for their clear and excellent arrangement. Other volumes of wills in the counties of Duchess and Queens are forthcoming, as well as volumes of land evidence in all three counties.

Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850. First Series. Vol. XV. James N. Arnold. Quarto, cloth, pp. 577.

This volume contains marriages from the Providence Gazette, letters D to Z, and deaths from the United States Chronicle, from A to Z. The records of each are preceded by a brief account of the history of the newspaper represented. It should be understood that these marriages and deaths are in many cases those of people outside of Rhode Island, and their general interest thus becomes apparent.

A Branch of the Caldwell Family Tree. Being a Record of Thompson Baxter Caldwell and his wife, Mary Ann (Ames) Caldwell, of West

Bridgewater, Mass., their ancestors and descendants. Charles T. Caldwell, M.D. Washington. (Privateiy Printed.) 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 18.

This is the branch whose American root is Robert Caldwell of Warwickshire, England, and Providence, R. I. The line of Dr. Caldwell's descent from him is first given, followed by sketches of West Bridgewater, of King Philip's War, the Colonial Wars, and the Civil War, designed to show the position and influence of various ancestors in American history. Next come charts showing all Dr. Caldwell's American ancestry, in which he numbers fifteen "Mayflowers," and sketches of notable members of the family close the brochure.

The Descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. A Genealogical Study. Revised Edition. Edw. Doubleday Harris. Lancaster, Pa. The New Era Printing Co. 1906. 8vo., pamphlet, pp. 10.

This edition, besides corrections and additions to the former one, has a page of Mott queries, showing the compiler's wants. Among them are copies of Mott Bible records, and locations of Mott farm burial places, particularly on Long Island.

Rise of the United Empire Loyalists. Viscount de Fronsac. Kingston, Ont. British Whig Publishing Company, Ltd. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 121.

This work contains "the only account of the Maryland Manors yet unpublished," the Patroonates and Manors of New Netherland and New York, the list and prerogatives of the Landgraves and Caciques of Carolina, the history and proclamation of the kingdom in Virginia and the Legitimists' Declaration of Independence of 1781. A few mistakes are noticeable. Joanna, wife of Frederic Philipse, Jr., was the daughter of Acting-Governor Anthony Brockholst, not Rockholer (see page 40); the Bayards and Coldens were not Dutch (p. 39); and some may be found to disagree with the statement concerning the "Livingston, Morris and de Lancy" families, "the best of whose descendants were royalist *emigrés* to Canada at the close of the American Revolution in 1783."

Matthew Thornton of New Hampshire. A Patriot of the American Revolution. Charles Thornton Adams. Philadelphia. Dando Printing and Publishing Co. 1903. Quarto pamphlet, pp. 61.

In a previous pamphlet Mr. Adams recited the ancestry of Matthew Thornton. The present publication contains his biography, preceded by a portrait from an engraving made for Dr. Thomas Addis Emmet from an old miniature. Matthew Thornton was one of the three signers of the Declaration of Independence who were born in Ireland. The town of Thornton, Grafton County, New Hampshire, was named for him.

The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. An account of the ancestors and descendants of Matthew Cushing, who came to America in 1638. James S. Cushing. Montreal. The Perrault Printing Co. 1905. 12 D, cloth, pp. 598+lxx.

Matthew Cushing of Hingham, Mass., the American progenitor, was of the eighth generation from William Cushing of Hardingham, Norfolk, England, who flourished in the 14th century. It is a pretty well established fact that, with the exception of a few families who have come to this country during the past century, all persons bearing the surname of Cushing in the United States and Canada are his lineal descendants. This numerous progeny comes through the only two sons of Matthew Cushing who left descendants in the male line. Lieut-Governor Thomas Cushing of Massachusetts, Chief-Justice William Cushing of the same State, Hon. Luther Stearns Cushing, author of "Cushing's Manual of Parliamentary Practice," Hon. Caleb Cushing, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to China, negiotiator of the Chinese treaty in 1844, General Samuel T. Cushing of the Civil War, and numerous ministers, judges and soldiers show the value of the stock. The book is well arranged and illustrated, has pages bound in for additional records, and the index shows the year of birth, as well as the page.

THE DYER FAMILY, Descendants of Samuel Dyer of Albermarle County, Virginia, from the records of Thomas B. Dyer of St. Louis, Mo. Theodore H. Price. Arranged by Charlotte P. Price. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1906. Chart.

This beautifully printed chart is arranged on a system not common in pedigrees, the main branches from the second generation having their lines running down instead of across the page. This admits of space for more biographical matter than is usual in charts. The father of Samuel Dyer was John, of Bristol, England. The wife of Samuel Dyer was Celia Bickley, a descendant of Henry Bickley of Chidham, Co. Sussex, England.

PATRIOTIC CALENDER FOR MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL. Orange Mountain Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Edith A. Brockett. N. P. 1906. 12 D, pamphlet, pp. 27.

This little work shows a great deal of patient research, and will prove a handy reference book for dates of Revolutionary persons and battles.

A MEMOIR OF DR. JAMES JACKSON, WITH SKETCHES OF HIS FATHER, HON. JONATHAN JACKSON, AND HIS BROTHERS ROBERT, HENRY, CHARLES AND PATRICK TRACY JACKSON, AND SOME ACCOUNT OF THEIR ANCESTRY. James Jackson Putnam, M.D. Cambridge. The Riverside Press. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. xii+456.

The first part of this book is concerned with a biographical account of the Jackson, Tracy and Lowell families. Part two being devoted to the life and character of Dr. James Jackson, called by Oliver Wendell Holmes "a model of the wise and good physician;" gifted with a gentle and kindly sense of humor, many-sided, and with wonderful insight into human nature, Dr. Jackson could not but leave a strong impression upon the place and times in which he lived. He was the first physician in this country to see the value of vaccination; the first occupant of the chair of "Clinical Medicine" in the Harvard Medical School, and he helped to found the Massachusetts General Hospital. The biography is well written and printed, illustrated with portraits from miniatures and silhouettes, and with views, and has a good index.

REGISTER OF MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

In reviewing this work in the April number of the RECORD, the statement was made that the Society has 550 members. These are, however, only its non-Colonial members, there being 244 Massachusetts members. We are asked to make this correction and cheerfully do so, regretting the mistake. It should therefore be understood that there are 794 members in the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

May 14 to June 15, 1906.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

American Historical Association—Annual Reports, 7 vols.
Bolton. C. K.—Stanwood Genealogy.
Cushing, James S.—Genealogy of the Cushing Family.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—Calendar New York Historical Manuscripts, 4 vols. Indexes to New York Conveyances, 21 vols.
Gamble, Thomas, Jr.—Family Data.
Grafton Press, The.—Norris Genealogy.
Hastings, Hugh.—Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York, Vols. V and VI.
Huntting, Isaac.—Original Record Book of "Round Top" Moravian Church, manuscript.

Kohler, Max J.—Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society, 13 and 14.
Lea, J. Henry.—Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland.
Library of Congress, The.—List of the Vernon-Wager Manuscripts. List of Benjamin Franklin Papers in the Library of Congress.
Lyons, A. B., M.D.—Lyon Memorial.
McCarty, E. R.—Lancaster Genealogy. Annual Report of the State Historian, N. Y., 1897. Annual Statistician, 1887.
McGlenen, Edward W.—Boston Town Record Reports, Nos. 35 and 36.
Mott, Hopper Striker.—History of St. Stephen's Parish, N. Y.
Totten, John R.—Tobey Genealogy. Orcutt's History of New Milford, Conn.
Towner, J. Ausburn.—History of Chemung County, N. Y.
Tracy, Dr. Dwight.—Glimpses of Early Roxbury. Autobiographical Sketches of George T. Angell. Memorial of Asa Holman Waters. Presentation of the Washington Statue to the City of Newburyport. Anniversary of the Roxbury Charitable Society. In Memoriam, Mrs. Belle Donham Zimmerman.
Webber, Samuel G.—Southworth Genealogy.
Welch, Mrs. Ashbel.—Memorial of Ashbel Welch, with Manuscript Notes on the Welch Family.

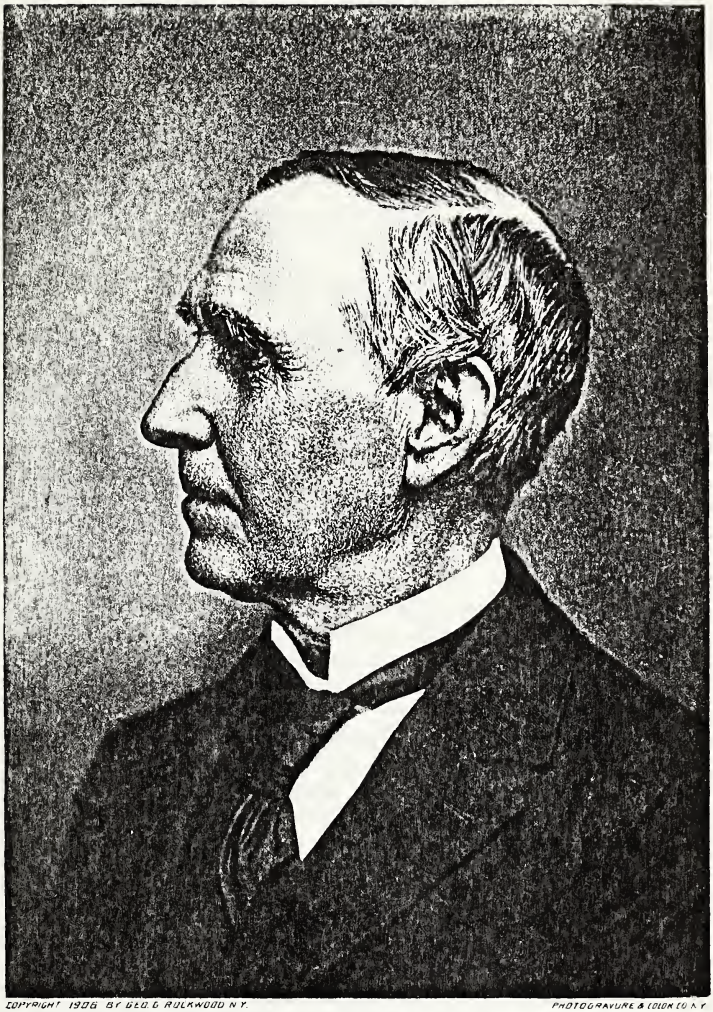
PAMPHLETS, ETC.

Abbatt, William.—Magazine of History.
Adams, Charles Thornton.—Matthew Thornton of New Hampshire.
Akerly, Miss Lucy D.—Raynor Family Chart, manuscript.
American Jewish Historical Society.—Commemorative Medal.
Bacon, Prof. Edwin F.—History Otsego County, N. Y.
Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.—History of Adolphustown, Canada.
Banta, Theodore M.—Dye Family Manuscripts.
Brockett, Edith A.—Patriotic Calendar.
Caldwell, Charles T., M.D.—Branch of the Caldwell Family Tree.
de Fronsac, Viscount.—Rise of the United Empire Loyalists.
Dwight, Rev. M. E.—Genealogical Exchange.
First Reformed Church, Passaic, N. J.—Church Tablet.
Fitch, Winchester.—Settlement of New York. Some Social Theories of the Revolution. Newspaper Clippings.
Gay, W. W.—Descendants of William Ballantine, manuscript. Memorial of Theodore Gay, A.M., M.D.
Grim & Co.—A League of Peace.
Harris, Edward Doubleday.—Descendants of Adam Mott.
Historical Bulletin Pub. Co.—Historical Bulletin.
Holbrook, Mrs. Levi.—Memorial, Eugenii Augusti Hoffman.
Hoy, David F.—Cornell University Ten Year Book, III. Cornell University Registers, 4 vols. Address Book Kappa Sigma Fraternity.
Hoyt, Willard Evans.—Williams College Bulletin and Catalogue.
Lane, Mrs. Elizabeth Ferrier.—Thomas Ferrier and some of His Descendants.
Le Fevre, Ralph.—New Paltz Independent.
Lewis, Carll A.—Lewisiana.
Library of Congress.—Introduction to Records of the Virginia Company in London. List of Cartularies in the Library of Congress.
Lobdell, Mrs. Julia Harrison.—Bentley Gleanings.
Matthews, Harriet L.—Life of Rev. Jeremiah Shepard.
Magham, Prof. Albert C.—Blenheim Hill, clipping.
McCarty, E. R.—Genealogical Map of Ireland. Charles McCarthy, a Rhode Island Pioneer. The Gael, odd numbers. History of Every Attempt to Resist the Federal Government. Irish Family History, Parts 1 and 2. McCarty Family Notes, manuscript. Indenture of Thomas Aldworth, 1596. Indenture of Robert Benson, 1801.
New Hampshire Historical Society.—Proceedings.
New Haven Historical Society.—Reports.
New York Public Library.—Bulletin.
Oliver Typewriter Co.—The Carew-Pole Hoax.

Publishing Society of New York.—American Historical Magazine.
Rowlee, Prof. W. W.—Cornell University Ten Year Book, II.
Schauffler, Dr. W. G.—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, 28 numbers.
Society of Mayflower Descendants, District of Columbia.—Report.
Society of Mayflower Descendants, New York.—Bulletin No. 2.
Totten, John R.—Genealogical Exchange.
Towle Mfg. Co.—Life and Services of Benjamin Franklin.
Van Alstyne, William B., M.D.—Newspaper Clippings. Partial List of Old New York Church Records, manuscript.
Vermont University and State Agricultural College.—Catalogue.
Ver Planck, W. E.—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, 34 numbers
Ver Planck, W. G.—Union Record, 14 numbers.
Woods, Henry Ernest.—Tayer (Thayer) Family Records.
Wright, Tobias A.—Dyer Family Chart. Price Family Chart.
Wyoming Commemorative Association.—Report.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Acadiensis.
American Antiquarian Society Proceedings, and Salisbury Memorial.
American Catholic Historical Society Records.
American Monthly Magazine.
Annals of Iowa.
Authentick History of the Late War (1812).
Dalton, Mass., Vital Records.
Early Settlement and Growth of Western Iowa.
East Anglian.
Eastman Genealogies, 10 parts.
Edgartown, Mass., Vital Records.
Essex Antiquarian.
Essex Institute Historical Collections.
Genealogist.
Hammond Genealogies, 2 vols.
Index to Essex Institute Historical Collections.
Iowa Journal of History and Politics.
Kneeland Genealogy.
Lewis Genealogy.
Lynn, History of.
Maryland Calendar of Wills, II.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, XIV.
Mayflower Descendant.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
Montezuma Mounds, The.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Index and Proceedings.
New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
New Jersey Historical Society's Proceedings, 3rd Series. Vol. III, No. 2, and New Jersey Archives, 1st Series, Vol. XXV.
Norton, Mass., Vital Records.
Ohio Archælogical and Historical Quarterly.
Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly.
Old^e Ulster.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.
Plymouth Colony Records, 12 vols. in 10.
Somerset Parishes.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
Spirit of 76.
Ulster County, N. Y., Wills, 2 vols.
United States Postal Guide.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
Vital Records of Rhode Island, XV.
William and Mary College Quarterly.
Worcester, History of.
Year Book of Probates.



COPYRIGHT 1906 BY GEO. G. ROCKWOOD N.Y.

PHOTOGRAVURE & COLOR CO. N.Y.

Russell Sage

NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. XXXVII. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1906. No. 4.

RUSSELL SAGE.

By Melatiah E. Dwight.

Hon. Russell Sage, congressman, capitalist and master spirit in the world of finance and industrial enterprise, died July 22, 1906, at his country house, Lawrence Beach, L. I., of exhaustion due to the summer heat and his great age. Had he lived two weeks longer he would have reached the age of ninety years. Two days later his funeral services were held in the First Presbyterian Church of Far Rockaway and his burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y.

The Sage family of Connecticut to which Mr. Sage belonged, is descended from David Sage, who, when a lad of thirteen, came with his mother from Wales and settled about 1652 in Middletown, Conn., being one of original settlers of that place. The stone marking his grave is still standing in the Riverside cemetery upon the banks of the Connecticut at the north end of Main Street, Middletown. He was twice married. By his second wife, Mary Willcox, daughter of John Willcox of Middletown, he had a son, Timothy, 1678-1725, who married Margaret Holibert and was the father of Amos Sage, 1722-1759, who married Rebecca Willcox and had a son Elisha, 1755-1801, who married Martha Montague. Their son, Elisha, 1779-1854, married Prudence Risley and was the father of the subject of this sketch. Elisha Sage, Jr., was a man of ability. He had served in the war of 1812 and had become acquainted with the fertile lands at the West. So upon the conclusion of the war he packed his household goods in an ox-cart and started with his family for Michigan. He traversed the central portion of New York and came at length to the little settlement of Shenandoah, in Verona Township, Oneida County, N. Y. Here he stopped for the night, and here, Aug. 4, 1816, his son Russell was born. Before the child's mother was able to travel the father had found that he was in a goodly land and had decided to remain there. He settled in Verona. Two years later he removed to a farm near Durhamville in the same county and there remained until his death in 1854.

Here young Russell Sage lived, attending the district school in winter and working upon the farm the rest of the year, until he was fourteen years of age, when he was sent to his brother, Henry Risley Sage, who had a store in Troy, N. Y., then a straggling village of two thousand inhabitants. The work was hard, but he had his evenings to himself and improved them by diligent study. Realizing that he was lacking in education he attended a night school paying for his tuition nearly half of his small earnings. He also borrowed some books on history and read all the papers which came in his way. His native shrewdness quickly manifested itself. Before he was twenty-one he had paid off the mortgage on his father's farm, was the owner of several city lots and of a sloop which he navigated from Troy to New York. He handled a lot of horses on commission and sailed back with a cargo of provisions. The trip was profitable and upon reaching home he abandoned his clerkship and entered into partnership with his brother, Elisha Montague Sage. In less than two years he was able to buy out his brother. And now, in 1839, at the age of twenty-three, finding himself possessed of two sloops and a good working capital he sold out his store at a profit and entered into the wholesale grocery and commission business with John W. Bates as partner. The firm prospered. In a short time it controlled several branches of trade, not only in Troy, but in Albany. In 1844, Mr. Bates retired with an ample fortune, and henceforth Mr. Sage conducted business alone. He never had another partner. About this time he began to interest himself in railroads. He became one of the directors of the Troy and Schenectady Railroad, and afterward president of the same, and held office when the railroad was united with the general system between Albany, Troy and Buffalo. At that time, 1853, Mr. Sage was elected a director in the consolidated company, the New York Central, and served six years. A little later he became a large owner in the La Crosse Railroad.

In his earlier years Mr. Sage was deeply interested in public affairs and took a prominent part in political matters in the State of New York. When a resident of Troy, in 1845, he was elected to the Board of Aldermen. While holding this office he was also made treasurer of Rensselaer County, the finances of which were in a tangled condition. He speedily straightened them out and held the office for seven years. In 1848 he was a delegate to the National Convention of the Whig Party. He controlled twenty-eight out of the thirty-two New York delegates and took a leading part in the nomination of General Zachary Taylor for the presidency. It was at his suggestion that the convention nominated Millard Fillmore for Vice-President. This selection by Mr. Sage of Fillmore for Vice-President made him President, for General Taylor died while in office and Fillmore succeeded him. The part taken by him in General Taylor's nomination gave him much influence with the President, and when the latter disregarded the nominations for federal office made by Mr. Seward, who was then United States Senator for New York, Mr. Sage was chosen as the best representative of the Seward Whigs to

convince the President that his prejudices were unfounded. He visited Washington, saw General Taylor and was entirely successful in his mission. In 1850, Mr. Sage was nominated for Congress by the Troy Whigs, but owing to the defection of a faction of the party opposed to Mr. Seward he was defeated. He was again nominated in 1852 and was elected by a small majority. Two years later he was returned to Congress by the unprecedented majority of seven thousand votes. During his four years in Congress the great talents of Mr. Sage in financial matters found recognition in his appointment as a member of the Ways and Means Committee, the most important committee of the House. He served also on the Invalid's Pension Committee which had charge of the pensions incurred by the Mexican War, and took part in the five weeks' struggle which finally resulted in the election of Nathaniel P. Banks as Speaker. But the incident in his Congressional career which brought him most reputation was the appointment of a committee through his efforts to inquire into the condition of Washington's old estate at Mount Vernon, Va. The committee's report bore fruit in the formation of the Mount Vernon Association, the purchase of the estate and its dedication as a permanent memorial of the Father of his Country.

At the end of his second term, notwithstanding his success in political life, Mr. Sage determined to abandon politics and devote himself exclusively to business. He therefore declined another nomination. The panic of 1857 which ruined so many, while it left him comparatively unscathed, had an important effect upon his business career. He had advanced considerable money in the La Crosse Railroad. To protect his loans he found himself compelled to advance yet larger amounts and finally through legal proceedings to become owner of the road, which ultimately extended into the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul system. This opened to him a wider entrance into the transportation business of the country. It would be hard to point to a man who took a greater part in the development of American railroads. During his career he achieved the presidency of no less than twenty railroad corporations. He was connected in an official capacity, at one time or another, with the Iowa Central; Union Pacific; Missouri Pacific; St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern; Wabash, Texas and Pacific; Troy and Bennington; Troy and Boston; Delaware, Lackawanna and Western; Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul; Manhattan Elevated, and other railroads. He was one of the largest stockholders in Manhattan Elevated and took an active part in its management. One of his favorite ideas concerning elevated roads was that they should be double decked so that express trains might run on the upper tracks. Other enterprises in which he had been active are the Pacific Mail Steamship Company; the Mercantile Trust Company; the Importers and Traders National Bank; Western Union Telegraph, International Ocean Telegraph, and American Telegraph and Cable Companies; the Standard Gas Light Company and the Fifth Avenue Bank—of which he was one of the founders and

the only one living at the time of his death. These are only a portion of the corporations and enterprises in which he was engaged as an officer or director, and in whose management he played a foremost part.

In 1863 Mr. Sage gave up his Troy business altogether and removed to New York to devote himself wholly to the promotion of his own and other railroads and to operations in stocks. He opened an office in William Street and gave his first attention to Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul securities. Later he extended his interest to other railroads and gradually enlarged his field of operations until it covered nearly the whole range of stocks listed on the Exchange. He was unsurpassed as a judge of values and his success became proverbial. It is said that only once did he sustain any great loss. This was at the time of the failure of Grant and Ward in 1884. He was the originator of the system of the sale of privileges and did a large business in what are known as "puts" and "calls." He said that he started this business to assist brokers of moderate means. But it was as the largest operator in cash loans, that Mr. Sage was generally known. Certainly no other individual did so large a business in lending cash on loans subject to be called for payment at any time. With his millions lent under such circumstances it is easy to perceive that in the event of his death, if all of his loans of this nature should be called in, serious disturbance in the price of securities might follow. It is illustrative of Mr. Sage's character that he took steps to avoid any such disaster. He prepared a special form of contract for all cash loans whereby it was expressly stated that upon the death of the lender the loan should not be called merely for that reason. One of the features of Mr. Sage's financial career was his friendship with Jay Gould. They had come together as promoters of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company which was later merged into the Western Union. Until Mr. Gould's death Mr. Sage counted the day lost in which he did not spend an hour with Mr. Gould at the luncheon prepared for the directors of the Western Union, of which Mr. Sage was one until the time of his death. Their trust in each other was implicit. The fortune of either was ready to help the other out. Mr. Sage was the more astute of the two in the opinion of many.

On Dec. 4, 1891, Mr. Sage, while in his office at 71 Broadway, escaped instant death as by a miracle. An insane crank, Henry W. Norcross of Somerville, Mass., entered the office carrying a bag loaded with dynamite and demanded that the sum of $1,200,000 be given him immediately or he would blow up the building. Mr. Sage saw that he was in the presence of a madman, rose and retreated from him; whereupon the maniac exclaimed: "Well then, here goes," and lifting the bag high in air dashed it violently upon the floor. The explosion which followed blew off the dynamiter's head, killed a clerk, injured others and wrecked the office. Mr. Sage was much shaken and received wounds in front, but was able to return to business in a few days. One of those most injured was William R. Laidlaw who had

called upon some brokerage business. Laidlaw brought suit for damages against Mr. Sage, claiming that the latter had seized him by the shoulder and swung him round, using his body as a shield against the force of the explosion. The jury awarded Laidlaw $25,000 damages. Mr. Sage was much criticised for refusing to pay this judgment. But he believed that he had not used Laidlaw as a shield and naturally sought to defend himself against this imputation of his courage. He appealed from the verdict and obtained a new trial, in which the jury failed to agree. At the third trial Joseph H. Choate appeared for the plaintiff and obtained a judgment for $43,000. Again Mr. Sage appealed, and in Jan., 1899, the Court of Appeals reversed the judgment. "There are certain physical facts," so stated the Court in its opinion, "established by the proof and uncontradicted which tend to show that the plaintiff's theory that he was in front of the defendant was impossible. If, as claimed by the plaintiff, the defendant employed his body as a shield, and it was between him and the place of the explosion, it is quite difficult to comprehend how the missiles which were found in the defendant's body in front and near the median line could have reached him."

No one can follow Mr. Sage's career without being convinced that he was a man of remarkable and varied powers. He could have succeeded in almost any field of action that he might have chosen. He could have continued in the political arena and become one of the foremost statesmen of this nation. He chose rather the largest, hardest and most dangerous field of all,—the development of the transportation system of the country. For Mr. Sage, above all else and from first to last, was a promoter and manager of railroads. That he was also a lender of money, particularly in his old age, was merely an incident in his long and useful life. "He was an American and loved his country," said Henry Clews on hearing of his death. He loved his country, believed in it and was ready, therefore, to venture as well as labor in its behalf. He made it his purpose to assure and advance its prosperity. "My aim in life," so he confessed in an interview which was published Dec. 19, 1897, in the *New York Herald*, "has been to do my share in developing the material resources of the country. I have spent millions on the railroad systems of the United States and am now connected with more than twenty thousand miles of railroad and with twenty-seven different corporations."

It has been said that Mr. Sage "was a man of peculiarities." If this means that he was a man of strong individuality it is measurably true. In several ways he was different from his associates. He loved work for its own sake and found his greatest pleasure in doing it well. This was so marked a trait in his disposition that it was popularly believed he never took a vacation. While this was untrue, yet he himself has recorded his opposition to the vacation habit, saying that it was "the outgrowth of abnormal business methods." It is easy to deny that he loved his work for its own sake, and say that he loved it rather for the gains it brought him. But greed is never just, although

it is sometimes generous. Mr. Sage however, was a just man. "One of his peculiarities," said John F. Dillon in a warm tribute to him, "that stood out above all was his integrity in everything even to the smallest things." Another of his traits was his frugality. It is this feature of his character which has provoked more criticism of Mr. Sage than any other. His name, indeed, has become a synonym for economy in the midst of riches. It may be questioned whether he did not render good service to his country by such a conspicuous example of simple living. But this is certain: it is of vastly more importance to the community that a man make his money honestly than spend it generously. The veriest miser who hoards his gold to gloat over it is immeasurably less of an enemy to society than the rich man who makes his millions by unjust methods though he fare as sumptuously as Dives and feed every Lazarus laid at his gate. Mr. Sage was honest and straightforward in his dealings. It is true that he was surprisingly economical for one so rich, yet his frugality has been greatly exaggerated. He was unassuming in his disposition, and his personal wants were few. He cared little for luxuries, but those he wanted he enjoyed and paid for. He lived in a good house and kept a good stable, for he loved horses and his one pleasure except business was to drive them. He did not hoard his money but caused it to circulate. Until far advanced in age he staked it boldly in the promotion of the railroads and telegraphs of the country, and sometimes lost it,—to all appearance with equanimity. He had, indeed, a horror of extravagance in any form, but this feeling is commendable. Another trait of character was his fidelity. He was faithful to his word, his friends, his family and to the many corporations in which he was a director. He stood firm and true for nearly half a century at the very center of trust in the financial world and in the fierce and sometimes unfriendly light of publicity; he was an officer in twenty-seven great corporations and for many years was in the thickest of the struggle for commercial advantages; yet never was his uprightness denied by his associates. As one of them has lately testified: "His financial operations have always been without reproach." He acknowledged also his religious and moral obligations. In his maturity, when thirty-four years old, he united with the Presbyterian Church of Troy, and since that time the churches of his choice have found in him a devout and constant worshipper. "I have always tried," he said, "to do my duty to my brother man and to the community in which I lived, and this will be a great comfort to me when I depart this life."

Russell Sage was twice married, but had no children. His first wife, whom he married in 1841, was Maria Winne, daughter of Moses I. Winne of Troy, N. Y. She died in 1867. Two years later, Nov. 24, 1869, he married Margaret Olivia Slocum, born Sept. 8, 1828, daughter of Joseph Slocum of Syracuse, N. Y., who survives him. She is one of the founders of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, being herself descended on her father's side from Captain Myles Standish, the *Mayflower* pilgrim as follows: Her father, Joseph Slocum, who married Margaret Pierson Jer-

main, was the son of William Brown Slocum by his wife Olivia Standish Joselyn, who was the daughter of Stockbridge Joselyn by his wife Olivia Standish, who was the daughter of David Standish and Hannah Magoun, who was the son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, who was the son of Alexander Standish and Desire (Doty) (Sherman) Holmes, who was the son of Captain Myles Standish by his wife Barbara. Mr. Sage had known her since his early manhood and she had been an intimate friend of his first wife. She was a graduate from the famous Emma Willard Seminary of Troy, and in 1897 celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of her graduation by addressing the graduating class. It was on account of her connection with this institution and according to her desire that Mr. Sage some years ago presented to the Seminary a handsome dormitory building known as the Russell Sage Memorial Hall. With her Mr. Sage's home life was a happy one. Of all the good bargains he made, so his friends were wont to declare, his marriage to this estimable woman was the best; and among the maxims of Mr. Sage, to which he said that he owed his success, is one that intimates his own appreciation of her worth: "The tender care of a good wife is the finest thing in the world."

HENRY ROWLEY AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Homer W. Brainard, Hartford, Conn.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 208 of The Record.)

43. Daniel[6] Rowley (Daniel,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. about 1763 in Amenia, N. Y.; bap. there March 27, 1763; d. about 1845 in Fabius, N. Y.; m. 1801, Sarah Beckwith. He was totally blind from having had smallpox when 10 years old. As has often been the case, the loss of his sight sharpened his other faculties. He was an excellent judge of livestock and land, and also managed his business as a farmer with unusual success. His wife was a beautiful woman. Children:

i. Daniel,[7] b. about 1806, in New Canaan, N. Y.; m. Anna Collins.
ii. Harvey, b. ———; d. young.
iii. Levi, b. ———; m. Mary Dowd.
iv. Charles, b. ———; d. young.
v. Seth, b. ———; m. Sarah Hutson.
vi. Sarah, b. ———; m. Allen Britton.
vii. Samuel, b. ———; m. (1) Electa Horswell; m. (2) ——— Osborne.
viii. Newell, b. ———; m. Eliza Porter.

44. Ithamar[6] Rowley (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1753; d. ———; m. May 4, 1779, Dimmis, dau. of Stephen Gates of Chatham and Esther Fuller his wife.

Children, b. in Chatham:

i. Clarissa,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1780; m. (1) July 1, 1800, Seth Young of Chatham; m. (2) ——— Asa Ackley.
ii. Dimmis, b. Nov. 13, 1782.
iii. Linda, b. Dec. 13, 1784.
iv. Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1787.
v. Abner, b. April 7, 1790; m. July 28, 1811, at Millington parish, East Haddam, Mary Grant.
vi. Ithamar, b. Dec. 22, 1794.
vii. Deming, b. March 22, 1798.

45. Ebenezer[6] Rowley (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1756, in Middletown (Chatham); d. Aug. 25, 1834, at Winchester (Winsted East parish), Conn.; m. Abigail Knowlton, dau. of Stephen Knowlton of Chatham. He was in Winsted Society (town of Winchester) as early as 1777, being the first settler on South St. He owned and occupied until his death the farm and dwelling afterward owned by Orson W. Jopp. He was a hardworking, thrifty and public spirited man, noted for his practical jokes which contributed to the cheerfulness of his pioneer neighbors. He was a firm supporter of the East Village Congregational Church and parish until the change in the mode of raising the minister's salary by annual sale of pews instead of the old method of taxation so disaffected him towards the Society that he ceased to attend worship and selected a spot on his own farm for his burial.

Children, b. at Winchester:

i. Reuben,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1777; m. ———. Lived in Winsted, Conn., until 1847, when he removed to Hitchcockville where he d. May 2, 1851, aged 54 years. Children: Orpha,[7] b. ———; m. Oct. 23, 1823, Isaac Brown; she d. Sept. 26, 1827, aged 23 years; Sophronia, b. ———; m. Aug. 29, 1832, Allen Bacon; she d. 1855; Gad.
ii. Abigail, b. Nov. 5, 1779; m. Hazael Dunham.
iii. Erastus, b. April 17, 1782.
iv. Antha, b. July 10, 1784; m. April 3, 1806, Thomas R. Bull.
v. Ada, b. June 26, 1786.
vi. Flora, b. April 15, 1789; m. Jan. 1, 1809, John Westlake.
vii. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1791.
viii. Adna, b. about 1793.
ix. Alpha, b. about 1795; was taxed in Winchester in 1814; removed to Western New York in 1838. He studied law for a time, but was not admitted to the bar. He d. Sept., 1872, in the Utica Insane Hospital.
x. Mira, b. about 1798; m. Halsey Bailey.
xi. Beulah, b. about 1800; m. May 27, 1829, Benjamin Fowler.

46. Asher[6] Rowley (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1766, in Middletown (Chatham), (another says

Jan. 18, 1765); d. Sept. 7, 1844, in Winsted, Conn.; m. 1792, Mehitabel Dunham, b. ———, 1774, in Colchester, Conn.; d. June 21, 1839, in Winsted, Conn.; dau. of Lieut. Jonathan and Mehitabel (Daniels) Dunham of Westchester parish, Colchester, Conn. Asher Rowley came to Winsted before 1789, and in 1794 his father conveyed land to him on South Street, next north of his brother Ebenezer's, which he occupied until his death. (From Boyd's *Annals of Winchester, Conn.*

Children, b. in Winchester:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1794; m. Lewis McDonald of Woodbury, Conn.; removed to Wisconsin.

ii. Ansel, b. Feb. 13, 1796; m. Lucy Clayborn of Chesterfield, Va., and d. in Oakland, Mo., Oct. 25, 1851.

iii. Elias, b. March 22, 1798; m. Mrs. Laura Curtis, dau. of Lemuel Bushnell of Hartland, Conn. Children: Hiram,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1828; removed to Delphi, N. Y. George S., b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. Sophronia Buckman; Warren, b. Jan. 15, 1832; removed to Idaho; Charles L., b. Jan. 10, 1834; m. Martha J. Simonson of Watkins, N. Y.; removed to Willard, N. Y.; Ansel, b. Dec. 28, 1836; m. Ruey Rogers of Orwell, Vt., now of Hersey, Mich.; John G., b. July 11, 1838; m. Anna C. Latham of Granby, Conn.; Henry H., b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. C. Louise Grant of Torrington, Conn.; of Burrville, Conn., in 1872; Catharine A., b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. Samuel H. Norton of Otis, Mass.; d. May 18, 1861, leaving son Edward L. Norton; Edward, b. Feb. 28; d. Sept. 18, 1844.

50 iv. Warren Dunham, b. June 20, 1800; m. (1) Nancy Stanton; m. (2) Harriet Curry.

v. Sally M., b. June 28, 1802; m. Sept. 6, 1827, Chauncey Shattuck of Winsted, Conn.; removed to Green Township, Pa., where he d.; she then removed to Ackley, Iowa.

vi. Harriet, b. July 20, 1804; d. Aug. 18, 1831; unm.

vii. George, b. July 16, 1806; supposed to have removed to Wisconsin.

viii. Harlow, b. July 12, 1808; m. Sarah A. Haynes; removed to Brighton, Ontario, Canada.

ix. Hiram, b. April 7, 1811; drowned Jan. 7, 1841, near Little Rock, Ark.

x. Charles, b. May 3, 1813; d. Dec. 21, 1833, at Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

xi. Charlotte, b. Dec. 6; d. Dec. 17, 1815.

47. Hial[6] Rowley (Simeon,[5] Jonathan,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. March 29, 1757, in the Oblong, N. Y. (another record says 1760); d. about 1808, in Egremont, Mass.; m. (1) Abigail, dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Olds of Egremont, b. 1762; d. March 18, 1790, in Sharon, Conn.; m. (2) July 18, 1790, Susannah Stephenson of Chatham, Conn. Hial Rowley seems to have lived in Sharon and Salisbury, as well as Egremont. Children:

i. Ebenezer,[7] b. about 1783; d. Aug. 9, 1864, in Sharon, Conn.;? m. Sarah who d. April 22, 1854, aged 71.?
ii. Abigail, b. ———.
iii. Jane, bap. Sept. 6, 1794, at Sharon.
iv. Hial, b. about 1796.
v. Phoebe, b. ———.
vi. Orson, b. ———.

48. WILLIAM[6] ROWLEY (William,[5] Jabez,[4] Shubael,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. June 26, 1766, in Waterbury, Conn.; d. ———; m. July 8, 1789 (or July 9, 1788), Catharine Benham, b. Feb. 17, 1770; d. ———; dau. of Shadrack and Elizabeth (Austin) Benham of Wallingford and Waterbury, Conn.

Children, b. in Waterbury:
i. Lois Minerva,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1790.
ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1798.

49. AARON[7] ROWLEY (Aaron,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1786, probably in Richmond, Mass.; d. Oct. 7, 1866. (It is possible that he was a grandson instead of a son of Aaron, No. 42. He and his father lived in Shelburn, Vt., and their descendants write that Capt. Aaron Rowley and his son Aaron came to Shelburn from Richmond, Mass., and that they have transmitted Revolutionary relics belonging to Capt. Aaron Rowley, through several generations of Aarons.) He m. (1) Feb. 8, 1815, Mercy Drew, b. Feb. 3, 1796; d. Nov. 30, 1839, m. (2) March 16, 1842, Fanny Ransom, b. March 3, 1795. Children:
i. Heman,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1817.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1818; m. Oct. 6, 1836, ———. (Not on record.)
iii. Louisa, b. March 19, 1821; d. March 30, 1821.
iv. Erwin Safford, b. April 23, 1823.
v. Aaron Drew, b. July 11, 1825; d. June 10, 1880, at St. Joseph, Mich.; m. Oct. 10, 1849, at Chicago, Ill., Caroline Arnell, b. Aug. 6, 1825. Children: Alonzo Allen,[9] William Rennie, Warren J., Caroline Amelia, Albert Wisner, Jessie Mercy, Thomas Edward, Hattie Bell, Nellie Grace

Albert Wisner[9] Rowley, b. April 2, 1858, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Force of Benton Harbor, Mich. He resides at Buchanan, Mich. Children: Teddie May,[10] b. Sept, 14, 1889; Libbie Lorena, b. Oct. 7, 1891; d. April 25, 1896.

vi. Peter Richmond, b. Jan. 17, 1827.

50. WARREN DUNHAM[7] ROWLEY (Asher,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. June 20, 1800, in Winsted, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1854 in South Trenton, N. Y. (Another record of his birth, doubtless correct, says that he was b. Sept. 16, 1800). He m. (1) Nancy Stanton; m. (2) Harriet Maria Curry, dau. of Major Isaac Curry of South Trenton, b. July 4, 1818; d. ———. Warren D. Rowley received a good education and after teaching school in Chesterfield, Va., and in Winsted, Conn., engaged in business in Utica and in Trenton, N. Y. He was Commissioner of Schools and Justice of the Peace and was highly respected.

Children, b. in Trenton, N. Y.:

i. Warren Curry,[8] b. ———; resides in Utica, N. Y., where he is a member of the firm of Warren C. Rowley & Co., dealers in commercial stationery and office furniture. He is Treasurer of the Oneida County Historical Society, and has been for many years collecting material for a complete genealogy of the Rowley families in America.

51 ii. H. Curtis, b. July 31, 1844; m. Thirza J. Merriam.

51. H. Curtis[8] Rowley (Warren Dunham,[7] Asher,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Moses,[3] Moses,[2] Henry[1]), b. July 31, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Thirza J. Merriam, dau. of Homer Merriam, b. in Troy, N. Y. Mr. Rowley resides in Springfield, Mass. Children:

i. Harold Merriam,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1879, at Utica, N. Y.

ii. Arthur Merriam, b. Aug. 3, 1883, at Springfield, Mass.

Heman Rowley (line not fully traced, but believed to be from Shubael, No. 14, through his son Matthew, perhaps the Matthew Rowlee of West Phillipi, Carmel, Dutchess Co., N. Y.); b. Nov. 14, 1746, at Carmel; ? d. 1818, at Warwick, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1770, Lydia Seeley, b. Dec. 26, 1749. He lived in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where he first purchased land of Wm. Wickham, Nov. 16, 1769. He was a mason by trade, and a soldier in the 4th Regiment, Orange Co. Militia, during the Revolution. Children:

i. Sarah, b. May 19, 1771; m. ——— Curtiss; d. May 16, 1801. Children: Frances, who m. Mr. Pell of New York City in 1866; Joel, who resided in Brooklyn; John W. of New York City; Charlotte, b. July 1, 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1828; unm.

ii. Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1772; d. April 1, 1847; lived in Orange and Tompkins Cos.; unm.

iii. Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1774; m. Choziah Rhodes.(?)

iv. Matthew, b. Sept. 30, 1777; m. Elizabeth ———.

v. Elijah, b. Jan. 8, 1780; m. Millicent Sheppard.

vi. Nathan, b. April 6, 1782; m. (1) Dorathy Carr; m. (2) Mrs. Graham.

vii. Mary, b. April 15, 1785; m. John Blauvelt. Children: Elijah; Jane, m. ——— Smith; James M. of Chemung, N. Y.; Lydia A., m. ——— Tillman; Mary, m. ——— Mattison.

viii. Heman, b. Aug. 27, 1787; d. May 30, 1866; m. ——— Cooley; probably no issue.

ix. Lydia S., b. Feb. 5, 1789; d. Aug. 30, 1852; unm. A very religious and much respected woman.

x. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1791; m. Daniel Coe. Children: Sarah, m. ——— Carpenter; Louise Maria, m. ——— Burden; Charlotte, m. Alfred Underwood of Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; John; Lydia Ann, m. ——— Woodruff.

Benjamin Rowley (line not traced), b. about 1787; d. Feb. 16, 1811, in the 24th year, at Sharon, Conn.; m. May 24, 1807, Diademia Hamlin of Sharon. Children:

i. Ann Eliza, bap. May, 1808.

ii. Chloe Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. Jan. 24, 1814.

Ely Rowley (line not traced), b. Nov. 13, 1808, in Sharon; d. there Sept. 5, 1888; m. Sept. 2, 1829, Harriet Gibbs, b. March 29, 1813; d. May 31, 1895, at Sharon, Conn.

David Rowley (line not traced), m. 1807, in Sharon, Conn., Sarah Hamlin. Child: Hiram, bap. 1809, at Sharon, Conn.

Albert Rowley of Sharon, Conn.; d. March 28, 1887, aged 81; m. Dec. 19, 1831, Urania R. Welch, of New Milford, who d. Oct. 23 1854, aged 49; m. (2) Harriet L., who d. Oct. 1, 1891, aged 78. Children:

i. Charles H., b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. May 15, 1893; m. Mary Douglas, b. July 12, 1836; d. Nov. 20, 1894.

ii. Albert R., b. April 16, 1838; d. June 25, 1889.

Sarah Rowley and Michael McKay, m. Jan. 31, 1774, at Amenia, N. Y.

Lois Rowley of Salisbury, and Asa Goodrich of Sharon, m. Oct. 10, 1776.

Dimmis Rowley of Salisbury, and Amos Welles of Sharon, m. Oct. 22, 1776.

Levi Rowley of Sharon and Mary Smith of Hartford, m. May 11, 1800.

Eliza Rowley of Sharon and George W. Olmstead, m. Aug. 31, 1826.

Chloe M. Rowley of Sharon, and Samuel P. Bryant, m. Oct. 26, 1834.

Louisa M. Rowley of Sharon, and George Cottrell of Washington, N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1838.

Sally Ann Rowley of Sharon, and Judson Bostwick, m. April 12, 1843.

Correction.

On page 58 of the Record for January, 1906, Henry Rowley is called father-in-law of his second wife's sons, Thomas and Peter Blossom, and Peter Blossom is called son-in-law of Henry Rowley. This is in accord with the ancient meaning of the words father-in-law, and son-in-law, but of course conveys a wrong impression as the words are now used. We now use the terms step-father and step-son for these relationships.

On the same page of the Record for January, 1906, the statement about Mary Hatch, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Rowley) Hatch, being the second wife of William Weeks, according to Otis, cannot be clear to the reader as it stands. William Weeks married first, March 16, 1669, Mercy, dau. of Mr. Isaac Robinson, and hence if Mary Weeks mentioned in the will of Jonathan Hatch was the wife of William Weeks, as seems most probably true, we must assume, as Otis does, that Mercy (Robinson) Weeks died early, and that Mary Hatch was William Weeks second wife.

VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S CHURCH AT RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

COMMUNICATED BY THOMAS T. SHERMAN, ESQ., OF RYE, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 149, of the RECORD.)

MARRIAGES.

1805.

July	28.	Jack, belonging to Philoman Halsted, Junr, to Nanny, belonging to N. Penfield.
Aug.	1.	Henry Merrit of Mamaronac to Elizabeth Griffin of Scarsdale.
	29.	Bush Wetmore of Rye to Miss Bethia Pierce of Scarsdale.
		Jonathan Haight to Miss Hannah Seaman, both of Rye.
Sept.	18.	John Sniffin to Mrs. Nancy Hubbard, both of Sawpit.
	21.	John Brundage of King Street to Miss Sally Belden of Sawpit.
Nov.	17.	William Hutchins of Long Island to Mary Dye.
Dec.	3.	Martinus Vollen to Elisabeth Nelson.
	11.	Jesse Baker to Mrs. Levina Lion of King Street.
	25.	Daniel Park to Miss Ann K. Park, both of Harrison's Purchase.

1806.

Jan.	1.	Simon Green, a free black man, to Lukey, a black woman belonging to Billa Theall.
	21.	Caleb Secor to Miss Anna Tompkins, all of Wt. Plains.
Feb.	12.	Gabrail Merrit to Rebeka Wetmore.
	23.	Joshua Horton to Mary Purdy.
March	11.	Peter Cornwell to Margt. Gedney of Wt. Plains.
	20.	John Titus of New York to Miss Eliza Knapp of Greenwich, Connecticut.
	23.	Peter Hatfield to Pheby Lyon.
		Doctr. Wm. Baldwin to Betsey Falconer, all of White Plains.
April	15.	David Dich to Sarah Horton, both of White Plains.
	20.	Joseph Doosenbury to Charity Haviland.
May	26.	John Woods to Betsy Horton.
	27.	Richard L. Mott of New York to Eliza A. Deall of Rye Neck.
June	19.	Easop Barnes to Harriot Teen (black people.)
Oct.	5.	John Hains of New York to Miss Margaret Ferris of North Castle.

1806.

Oct. 11. Gilbert Miller to Charity Hains, all of Rye Neck.
Nov. 2. Prince, a free man, to Betsey, belonging to Mr. J. P. Delaney.
Dec. 24. Wilson Merrit of North Castle to Polly Bowne, daughter of Jacob Bowne of Sawpit.
25. James Gray to Sally Amelia Budd, daughter of Col. Gilbert Budd, all of Mamaronac.
Sept. 11. Samuel Townsend to Rebecah Purdy, daughter Daniel Purdy of King Street.

1807.

Jan. 3. Mr. Hains to Miss Jane Gidney, daughter of Mr. James Gidney, all of Rye Neck.
March 14. Charles Fecks(?) to Miss Hanah Purdy, all of Rye Neck.
18. Benjamin Morrell to Betsy Pierce, all of Mamaronac.
Richard to Sally (black people) in the family of Thomas Brown.
May 14. Mr. John Watson of New York to Miss Nancy Brown of Rye.
July 27. Jemmy James to Clarissa Battison, all of Connecticut.
Sept. 8. Anthony Mertine to Miss Easter Gidney, daughter of Mr. John Gidney, all of Wt. Plains.
Oct. 14. Jerry to Rachel; coulared people.
30. John to Margrate; coulared people.
Nov. 1. Charles Vail to Nancy Totten.
Dec. 13. Jesse Underhill to Grace Merrit (coulared people.)
17. David to Phillis; coulared people.

1808.

Feb. 5. Andrew to Susan; coulared people.
March 6. Thomas Hadden to Betsey Horton.

☞ The number of Marriages for six years past *i. e.* since April 12, 1802, are 82.

E. R.

June 5. Jack, in the family of J. P. Delaney, to Rose, belonging to Phelomon Halsted 2d; coulared people.
12. Thomas Merrit to Joan Dickinson.
Aug. 11. Hyat Lyon to Sarah Hatfield, also Barns Hatfield to Mary Anderson.
14. Benjamin Merrit to Hannah Merrit of Gracious Street.
Sept. 7. Moses belonging to Billa Theall, to Clarrissa; coulard people.
Jonathan Purdy to Maria Merrit.
Oct. 15. David Hull to Hetty Carehart.
26. William Sniffin to Mary Park.
29. Abraham L. S. Tissott to Nancy Lawrance.

1808.

Nov.	6.	Peter Ferris to Susan Coutant from New Rochelle. Hackaliah Sniffin to Hetty Lyon.
	22.	Cueshion Lepham to Catharine Newman.
Dec.	3.	Sylvanus Merrit to Delilah Merrit.

BURIALS.

1802.

May	3.	Mr. Roger Purdy, North Street.
	16.	Child of Gilbert Carpenter, Rye Neck.
June	13.	Wife of Mr. Lyon Miller.
July	11.	Mr. Isaac Doughty.
	22.	Child of David Falconer, Purchase.
	24.	Mr. Isaac Gidney, Mamaronac.
	29.	Mrs. —— Bramton.
	25.	Child of Daniel Purdy, North Street.
Sept.	28.	Child of Mr. Pelham (drowned), Brown's Neck.
Oct.	3.	Mrs. Jane Wetmore, wife of Revd. Robert G. Wetmore; born Dec., 1767; died Oct. 2, 1802.

1803.

Jan.	20.	Mrs. Theall.
April	5.	Mrs. Sarah Woods of New York, daughter of Richd. Hatfield of White Plains.
Aug.	15.	Betsy Hevelin, daughter of John Hevelin.
Oct.	27.	Sally, daughter of Mr. Peter Danoldson and wife of Mamaronac.
Nov.	17.	Attended the funeral of Mr. Edward Merrit of Mamaronac.
Oct.	9.	Thomas Lyon of King Street was buried.

1804.

Jan.	1.	Funeral of Mrs. (Gersham) Buckley of the Purchase.
Feb.	—.	Child of Mr. Bowten of North Street.
March	27.	Buried Mrs. —— Holmes from N. York, who died with about twelve hours illness.
April	3.	Mrs. Hannah Horton of Maronac.
	10.	A black child at Mamaronac.
	21.	Mr. Francis Secor of W. Plains, who fell dead from his chair.
	22.	Mr. David Haight of Bedford.
May	2.	Funeral of the wife of John Sniffin of Sawpit.
June	19.	William Landrine, child 2 years and 3 month old, son of John Landrine and wife of Rye Neck.
	24.	Mrs. Hannah Bush of Sawpit, aged 81 years.
	30.	Mrs. —— Pine of King Street.
Aug.	11.	Hilah Ann, daughter of the Revd. Evan Rogers and Mary his wife, who died the preceding day, aged one year, one month and 23 days.
	21.	A son of Thomas Halsted and wife, aged about 4 years.
Oct.	30.	A Mr. —— Webb at New Rochille.

1804.

Nov.	16.	Attended the funeral of Mr. James Lyon of Byram Point, Connecticut, aged 85.
Dec.	28.	Attended the funeral of Miss Molly Theall of Rye, aged 44 years.
		A child of Roger Park, aged 7 years.

1805.

Jan.	11.	Attended the funeral of Till Hayns, who died at New York and was buried in Rye Neck, aged 28 years.
	24.	Funeral of Mr. Moses Purdy, aged 80.
Feb.	21.	" " " Ezekiel Halsted, aged 66.
March	3.	" " " Hackeliah Purdy, aged 82.
April	25.	A black man at Mamaronac.
June	4.	Funeral of Mrs. Sniffin, aged about 80 years.
	10.	A black child at Mamaronac.
	13.	Mrs. Hannah Purdy, aged 85.
July	17.	A child of Harry and wife, black people of Mamaronac.
	23.	Mrs. Mary Dennis, aged about 70.
Aug.	1.	A daughter of Capt. Van Asdill and wife of Brown's Neck, who was drowned, aged about 7 years.
	3.	Daniel Horton of Brown's Neck, aged about 30 years.
	4.	Benjamin Gidney of Rye Neck, aged about 35.
	17.	Daughter of Henry Purdy and wife of King Street, aged 9 years.
	18.	Mr. Daniel Brown, aged 78.
	21.	David, a son of Mr. Washington Tompkins and wife of White Plains, aged 4 years.
	23.	William, son of Mr. Jonathan Merrit and wife of Sawpit, aged 7 years.
Oct.	15.	Doctor —— Budd of Mamaronac, aged 86 years.
Nov.	29.	John Edward, son of Jesse Donoldson and wife of Mamaronac, aged 2 years and 7 months.
Dec.	2.	Mrs. —— Coe, wife of Mr. Coe of Sawpit.
	31.	Mrs. Farewether.
		A child, a little daughter of a Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler of Wt. Plains, aged 4 months.

1806.

Jan.	9.	Mrs. —— Burgar, aged 74.
	27.	Mrs. Isenhart of Brown's Neck.
May	4.	Mr. Edward Thomas, White Plains, aged 48 years.
June	14.	Mr. Roger Purdy of Rye Neck, aged 55 years.
July	23.	A child of Nathl. Isenhart and wife, who died at New York and was buried at Rye, aged about 6 months.
Oct.	4.	Jared, child of John Merrett and wife of Mamaroneck, aged about five years.
	12.	Mrs. Gidney, wife of Mr. James Gidney of Rye Neck.
		A black man belonging to Henry Merrit of Maronac.

(*To be continued.*)

THE BARNES FAMILY OF EASTHAMPTON, L. I.

By Richard Wynkoop.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 218 of the Record.)

7. Nathaniel[2] Barnes (William,[1] sup. Charles), d. Oct. 5, 1715.‡ Mr. Howell says that he d. "childless,"§ but does not say that he was unmarried. No trace of a wife has been found. On May 26, 1696, Nathaniel Barnes entered an ear-mark for his cattle. On March 19, 1697, Nathaniel received from Thomas Edwards, a conveyance of ¼ part of the ½ share of land and commonage at Meantauke that was originally granted to Nathaniel Foster. On March 26, 1697, he received from Edmond Shaw a conveyance of a home lot of 6 acres of land. This he reconveyed to Shaw, April 6, 1699. On Sept. 11, 1706, he received from Nathaniel Bishop a conveyance of 4½ acres of land in the Eastern Plains. In this deed he is described as a weaver. On May 7, 1708, "Nathaniel Barnes, and his brothers except Thomas," drew 5 acres, 1 rood, 27 poles; and the widow of William Barnes drew 6. 2. 0. On April 4, 1710, and May 13, Nathaniel's portion of the allottment to the heirs of William Barnes was indicated. On May 9, 1710, he received from Enoch Fithian a conveyance of about 6 acres of land near the Two Mile Hollow, in exchange for other land.‖

8. Samuel[2] Barnes (William,[1] sup. Charles); m. Feb. 21, 1705, Elizabeth Dyke.¶ They "owned the covenant," Nov. 10, 1706.** On May 16, 1696, Samuel Barnes entered an ear-mark for his cattle. On May 13, 1702, Matthew Barnes, Isaac Barnes, and Samuel Barnes, received by conveyance from Robert Parsons, land in exchange for other land. On April 13, 1704, Samuel Barnes, husbandman, conveyed to Isaac Barnes, 9 acres of land at Amagansett, bounded on one side by land of Recompence Barnes. (Samuel, son of Joshua, d. in 1693.) On March 17, 1710, Samuel Barnes, weaver, conveyed to Isaac Barnes, right to land at Montake. On March 5, 1717, Samuel Barnes yeoman, conveyed to Thomas Edwards land west of Meantauk.†† Children:‡‡

41 ——,[3] d. Oct. 6, 1706 (perhaps twin with Elizabeth.)
42 Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 10, 1706, perhaps m. Abraham Post of Saybrook, Nov. 16, 1726.§§ (But see No. 55.)
43 Hannah, bap. June 20, 1708.
44 Damaris, bap. July 1, 1711.

‡ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 561.
§ *Early Hist. of Southampton*, p. 208.
‖ *R. T. E.*, Vol. II, pp. 315, 356, 357, 454; Vol. III, p. 165, 192, 253, 255.
¶ Private Ms. of Teunis D. Huntting.
** *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*. Vol. XXXIII, p. 151.
†† *R. T. E.*, Vol. II, p. 342; Vol. III, pp. 37, 91, 237, 367.
‡‡ *Ibidem*, Vol. V, pp. 453, 454, 456, 458, 459, 461, 463, 464, 466, 556.
§§ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 526.

45 Sarah, bap. Feb. 8, 1713.
46 Samuel, bap. Feb. 13, 1715.
47 Rachel, bap. March 24, 1717.
48 Esther, bap. July 26, 1719.
49 Phœbe, bap. July 22, 1722.
50 Daniel, bap. Aug. 9, 1724.
51 John, bap. April 2, 1727.

9. Recompence[2] Barnes (William,[1] sup. Charles), d. Sept. 15, 1739, "I suppose near 50 years old." * On June 2, 1709, Recompence Barnes, weaver, conveyed to Isaac Barnes, weaver, 3¼ acres of land near Amaganset closes, being Recompence's part of the land laid out by the town and "parted among the brethren;" also his share in the Ameganset Woods. By a separate instrument, Thomas Barnes, weaver, "owned the sale," as "eldest son and heir apparent," and quitted all claim.† Mr. Howell mentioned Recompence as "childless."

10. William[2] Barnes (William,[1] sup. Charles), d. Aug. 20, 1706;† m. Mary Rogers, who d. May 9, 1705.† They "owned the covenant," Nov. 10, 1700.§ In 1702, at Town Meeting, William Barnes was elected a trustee. On April 16, 1706, at Town Meeting, it was agreed that the swamp division should be distributed by lot, and 2 roods, 12½ poles, fell to William Barnes and his brothers, except Thomas.‖ Children:¶

52 Mary,[3] bap. Nov. 10, 1700.
53 William, b. Jan. 17, 1702; bap. April 12; d. March 30, 1726;** m. Martha Edwards.
54 Noah, bap. Dec. 19, 1703; d. Dec. 27, 1794;** m. April 18, 1729, Hannah Parsons, who d. Aug. 28, 1775.
55 Elizabeth, bap. May 13, 1705. Perhaps m. Abraham Post of Saybrook, Nov. 16, 1726. (But see No. 42.)††

Third Generation.

18. Lemuel[3] Barnes (Thomas,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), bap. Aug. 23, 1713, at Easthampton, L. I.;‡‡ d. Sept. 9, 1797, at Guilford, Conn.; his widow, Elizabeth ——, d. in Nov., 1798, in her 80th year. Their tombstones with epitaphs are at North Guilford.§§ Child:

56 Timothy[4] (sup.) There was a Timothy Barnes, aged 32, who d. at Danbury, in the Rev. service—one of the 20 citizens of Guilford who d. in that service.

22. Daniel[3] Barnes (Benjamin,[2] sup. William, sup. Charles); bap. in June, 1704, at Branford, Conn.; m. March 25, 1728, Anne Brockett of New Haven. He is mentioned as "eldest son" in probate proceedings in 1740, relative to his father's will. Children:

57 Daniel,[4] b. May 11, 1729, at Branford.‖‖

* *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 577.
† *Early Hist. Southampton*, p. 208.
‡ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 556.
§ *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 150.
‖ *R. T. E.*, Vol. III, pp. 28, 147.
¶ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V., pp. 449, 450, 452.
** *Ibidem*, pp. 568, 607.
†† *Ibidem*, 526.
‡‡ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 457.
§§ *Papers of the New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.*, Vol. IV., p. 408.
‖‖ Branford Records from 1644," Town Clerk's Office.

58 Moses, b. Aug. 8, 1732, at Branford.*
59 Amos, b. March 19, 1735, at Branford.*
60 Anne, b. Feb. 11, 1740, at Litchfield.
61 Timothy, b. Oct. 7, 1745, at Litchfield.
62 Benjamin, b. May 25, 1752, at Litchfield.

23. NATHANIEL[3] BARNES (Benjamin,[2] sup. William,[1] sup. Charles), bap. in Oct., 1707, at Branford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Bartholomew. He is mentioned as a son of Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1740, in probate proceedings. In a deed, in 1745, he is mentioned as of Farmington, Conn., (B. B. H.) Children:*

63 Nathaniel,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1733.
64 Abigail, b. Sept. 1, 1735.
65 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1738.
66 Isaac, b. April 26, 1740.
67 Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1742, "Luce."

24. TIMOTHY[3] BARNES (Benjamin,[2] sup. William,[1] sup. Charles), bap. in July, 1710; m. Dec. 6, 1733, Phœbe Barnes of New Haven.* She was dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Farnham) Barnes. Timothy removed from Branford to Litchfield about 1750, and there d. Oct. 10, 1750. Distribution of his estate was made Dec. 15, 1757, to his widow and to his children Eunice, Lois, Phœbe, and Timothy. His widow m. (2) James Morris, Senior. Children:*

68 Timothy,[4] b. Sept. 16, 1734; d. Feb. 1, 1737.
69 Eunice, b. Jan. 21, 1737; m. —— Munger.
70 Lois, b. May 28, 1739; m. Feb. 18, 1762, Lemuel Harrison of Litchfield.
71 Phœbe, b. May 2, 1742; d. Oct. 9, 1743.
72 Phœbe, b. Jan. 15, 1745; m. April 21, 1763, Briant Stoddard of Litchfield.
73 Timothy, b. April 8, 1749; m. Oct. 25, 1772, Eunice Munson.

25. EBENEZER[3] BARNES (Benjamin,[2] sup. William,[1] sup. Charles), bap. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Abigail ——.* Children:*

74 Ebenezer,[4] b. Sept. 30, 1743.
75 David, b. April 14, 1747.

30. BENJAMIN[3] BARNES, 2d (Stephen,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Dec. 13, 1702; d. Feb. 11, 1776, at Southington, Conn.;† m. Dec. 7, 1727, Hannah Abbott.* Children:*

76 Lydia,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1728.
77 Mary, b. June 17, 1730; m. Dec. 5, 1762, Noah Woodruff.†
78 Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1732; m. March 30, 1750, John Bronson.†
79 Deborah, b. Nov. 10, 1734; m. March, 1764, Luke Hart.†
80 Eunice, b. Nov. 8, 1737; m. in 1774, Joseph Malony.†

31. STEPHEN[3] BARNES, JR., (Stephen,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Jan. 2, 1705;* d. March 27, 1777;† m. Jan. 5, 1725, Martha Wheadon

* "Branford Records from 1644," in Town Clerk's Office.
† *Ecclesiastical Sketches of Southington*, p. xvii.

of Branford,* who d. March 18, 1773.† From this Stephen was descended Alfred Smith Barnes, the publisher, one of whose daughters married Rev. Charles Ray Palmer, another General Lucius Barbour of Hartford. Children:*

81 Mary,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1726; d. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Jacob Carter.†

82 Stephen, b. Dec. 3, 1728; d. Aug. 26, 1784; m. Nov. 14, 1751, Sarah Barnes, who d. March 4, 1798. They had six children.†

83 Jonathan, b. Feb. 21, 1731; d. Jan. 7, 1807; m. Aug. 4, 1757, Elizabeth Woodruff, who d. Feb. 8, 1814. They had nine children.

84 Martha, b. Aug. 22, 1734.

85 William, b. Nov. 10, 1738; m. Martha Upson, and had six children. They removed about 1800, to Northampton, Mass.

86 Nathan, b. Aug. 25, 1742; d. Dec. 18, 1809; m. Dec. 1, 1763, Sarah Byington, who d. May 19, 1802.†

87 Asa, b. Aug. 24, 1745; d. May 19, 1802; m. Oct. 30, 1765, Phœbe Adkins, who d. April 25, 1826.†

34. Matthew[3] Barnes (Matthew,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), bap. Aug. 15, 1703.‡ No trace of wife or son has been found, unless the item given below, relates to this Matthew and a son of his. On April 1, 1776, Matthew Barnes entered an ear-mark for his son Isaac's cattle.§

35. Isaac[3] Barnes, Jr., known as Captain (Isaac,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Jan. 29, 1705; bap. April 29, 1705; d. April 22, 1772; m. (1) June 17, 1725, Sarah Concklin;‖ bap. April 21, 1700, dau. of David.¶ Isaac Barnes, Jr., and Sarah his wife, "owned the covenant," Nov. 5, 1726.¶ Sarah d. Oct. 22, 1736.‖ Isaac m. (2) March 7, 1736, Hannah Conkling, dau. of Annanias and Hannah (Ludlow) Conkling of Easthampton,‖ b. Oct. 25, 1715; d. Aug. 27, 1749.¶

In 1727, on a question of pasturage rights at Montauk, Isaac was credited with 15. 14. 5. On April 3, 1733, at town meeting, Isaac Barnes, Jr., was chosen a trustee. On April 6, 1736, the town meeting authorized a division of land, and on June 4, 50½ acres at Hog Creek were allotted to Isaac Barnes. On April 5, 1737, at town meeting, Isaac Barnes was chosen collector, and again on April 4, 1728. On Feb. 6, 1740, town meeting empowered the trustees to apportion land, and Isaac Barnes got 39½ acres, 35 poles. On the same date there was a further apportionment of land, and Isaac Barnes and Isaac Barnes, Jr., got 7¾ acres and 31 poles. On April 5, 1743, at town meeting, Capt. Isaac Barnes was chosen a surveyor of highways. On March 30, 1747, a drawing of lots took place, and Isaac Barnes and son got 7 acres, 3 roods, 31 poles. On April 3, 1753, at town meeting, Isaac

* "Branford Records from 1644," Town Clerk's Office.
† *Eccles. Sketches Southington*, p. xvii.
‡ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, p. 451.
§ *Ibidem*: Vol. IV, p. 233.
‖ *Records Town of Easthampton*, Vol. V, pp. 452, 496, 525, 574, 529.
¶ Private Ms. of Teunis D. Huntting.

Barnes, Jr., was chosen a trustee. On April 2, 1754, at town meeting, Isaac Barnes, Esq., was chosen an assessor. On April 1, 1755, at town meeting, Capt. Isaac Barnes was chosen a trustee. On April 5, 1757, at town meeting, Capt. Isaac Barnes was again chosen a trustee; also on April 5, 1759, and April 7, 1761.* On September 29, 1762, Isaac Barnes was included in the commissions of the justices of the peace, to be assistant justices of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Suffolk † On April 5, 1763, at town meeting, Isaac Barnes, Esq., was chosen a trustee; and on April 2, 1765, he was reelected. On April 4, 1766, Capt. Isaac Barnes was chosen an assessor. On April 7, 1767, Capt. Isaac Barnes was chosen a trustee; and on April 4, 1769, he was reelected as Isaac Barnes, Esq. On July 9, 1771, Isaac Barnes received in conveyance of pine land, lot 43 of Napeague Pines.‡ Children: §

88 Isaiah,[4] bap. Nov. 6, 1726; d. Jan. 27, 1733.‖

89 Keziah, bap. Aug. 4, 1728; m. Sept. 7, 1749, Jeremiah Sherrill.

90 Tabitha, bap. Jan. 25, 1730.

91 Elizabeth, bap. April 21, 1734.

92 A son, d. Oct. 14, 1736, aged 17 days.‖

93 Isaac, b, July 1, 1738; bap. July 23; d. Oct. 21, 1758.‖ He d. in command of a company of provincial soldiers at Cape Breton, N. S., during the French and Indian War.¶

94 Nathaniel, b. March 18, 1740; bap. May 4; removed to Westerly, R. I., and m. Elizabeth Brown.¶

95 Hannah, b. March 22, 1742; bap. April 18.

96 Matthew. b. Nov. 20, 1744; bap. Dec. 16; m. ——.

97 Isaiah, b. Jan. 29. 1747.

98 Anna, b. July 18, 1749.

99 Jonathan, b. April 23, 1752.

100 Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1754.

101 Isaac, 2d, b. Feb. 5, 1758

53. William[3] Barnes (William,[2] William,[1] sup. Charles), b. Jan. 17, 1702; bap. April 12;** d. March 30, 1726;** m. Oct. 11, 1722, Martha Edwards.** They "owned the covenant," Sept. 15, 1723.†† The widow m. Nov. 25, 1729, John Parsons, son of Seth, deceased.** Children:**

102 William,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1723; bap. Sept, 15; d. July 3, 1814; m. Jemima Sherrill.

103 Martha, b. March 4, 1725; bap. March 7; m. Israel Wilcox of Berlin, Conn.

104 Joseph, bap. Dec. 28, 1726, posthumous; d. at Lanesboro, Mass.

(*To be continued.*)

* *R. T. E.*, Vol. III, pp. 425, 479; Vol. IV, pp. 16-18, 39, 47, 64-66, 96-107, 121, 138-148, 178, 182, 189, 191, 195, 200.
† *Early Long Island Wills*, pp. 270, 271.
‡ *R. T. E.*, Vol. IV, pp. 205, 208, 211, 213, 217, 227.
§ *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 465, 467, 471, 474, 476, 479.
‖ *Ibidem*: pp. 571, 574, 590.
¶ *His. of New London, Conn.*
** *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 450, 463, 464, 465, 525, 527, 568.
†† *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 154.

COLONIAL MUSTER ROLL.

Contributed by Catherine A. Verplanck.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 202 of the Record.)

The second Muster Roll of this series is endorsed. "Capt. Joh^n Hyatt's Company 4 Company, 1760." It reads as follows: "A Roll of his Majestyes Fourth Company of Melitia in the Uper Batalion In the County of West Chester whereof William Willet Esq is Collon^l James Verplanck Lev^t Collonel and Pierre Van Cortland Major."

Capt. Nathaniel Hyatt
Lievt. Abraham Purdy
Insi. John Covert
David Fowler Clark

SERGENTS

Joseph Budd
James Travis
Stephen Hyatt
Elysha Turner

Corporals

Nathaniel Lane
William Oadle

Privat Men

James Salts
Solomon Lane, Junr
10. George Lane
Elysha Purdy
Nicholas Budd
Underhill Budd
Joseph Lee
15. William Lee
Nathaniel Saeat
Nathaniel Weaks.
Jonathen Purdy
Joseph Purdy
20. Henry Strange

Joshaway Bishup
35. Jeremiah Travis
Joseph Kichem
Zeopher Kichem

Thomas Pinkney
James Hyatt

Drummer

Justus Meead

Privat Men

Andrew Barton
John Concklin
John Hayatt, Junr
Joshaway Hyatt
5. Ezechial Hayatt
Hayatt Lane
Joseph Lane

Timothy Kitcham
Thomas Par
Samuel Hayatt
Joseph Hayatt
25. Samuel Hayatt
Daniel Turner
Robert Goler
Aron Furman
Isaac Travis
30. Joshaway Travis
Daniel Travis
Gilbert Travis
David Gue

John Lyon
Jonah Cannof
50. Uriah McKeall
Fredrick Foster

PRIVAT MEN

Jones Kichem
James Travis
40. Joseph Smith
Henry Crab
Abraham Post
Seth Withne
Jerimia Warin
45. William Warin
Annonyas Akerly
Thomas Adames

Jerimia Shafer
Fredrick Shafer
Jacob Shafer
65. Thomas Horford
Henry Elderige
Edward Smith
Zeblin Travis
Uriah Wittnee
70. Hezekiah Wood
John Munger
John Cornell
Jonathen Haighet
Isaac Covert
75. Joseph Strang

Benjaman Hayatt
Abraham Fowler
Solomon Smith
55. Joseph Smith
Mycal McKeall
Abraham Wood
John McKeall
John Covert
60. Joseph Gones
Stephen Smith

Robert Potter
John Guee
Benjaman Lyon
Samuel Jones
80. William Bordin
William Furman
James Perry Dockter

(*To be continued.*)

COVERT ANCESTRY.

COMPILED BY EDSON SALISBURY JONES.

CONTRIBUTED BY BYRON BARNES HORTON, SHEFFIELD, PA.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 201 of the RECORD.)

THE NEXT GENERATION OF COVERTS IN WESTCHESTER CO.

Items of Coverts in Westchester Co., in the generation following the above Isaac, are not numerous on public records. Certain men, who were very probably sons of Isaac, resided in the Manor of Cortlandt, to which place quite a number of people from White Plains, and vicinity, went for farms. Coverts, Hortons and Purdys were associates in that part of this Manor which became Yorktown.

April 11, 1758, Elisha Covert, John Gedney and Henry Purdy witnessed the will of Caleb Horton, Jr., of Cortlandt Manor. (N. Y. Wills, XXI, p. 14.)

April 14, 1761, the ear-mark of John Covert was entered. (Yorktown Rec., I, p. 10.)

Feb. 4, 1769, Isaac Covert was husband of Martha, dau. of John Cedney, as per said Cedney's will. (N. Y. Wills.)

May 7, 1772, administration on the estate of John Covert, deceased intestate, was granted to his widow, Mary. (N. Y. Adm. Book "1768-1774," pt. 4, p. 46.)

Feb. 24, 1775, Adolph Covert, son of John, deceased, sold to his brother, Jacob, his share in farm No. 5, in Lot No. 3, Cortlandt Manor, which said Adolph and Jacob had bought of their uncle, Isaac Covert. (Unrecorded Deed in hands of G. W. Cocks.)

Will of Elisha Covert, of Cortlandt Manor, dated Sept. 23, 1779, and proved July 14, 1781, names daus. Sarah, Dorothy, Mary, Phebe, wife of Jesse Nelson, Elizabeth, wife of William Horton, Tamer, wife of Peter Warren, and Hannah, wife of John Teed. (N. Y. Wills, XXXIII, p. 266.)

Will of Isaac Covert, of Cortlandt Manor, dated May 4, 1780, and proved Aug. 8, 1781, names wife Mary, his three brothers Abraham, Elisha and Luke Covert, Elizabeth Lamereux, and Phebe Travis, widow. (N. Y. Wills, XXXIII, p. 268.)

Sept. 22, 1781, a John Covert was husband of Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Purdy, as per will of said Purdy. (N. Y. Wills.) This John, however, was of a subsequent generation.

In the foregoing items, we have Isaac, Abraham, Luke, Elisha and John Covert as brothers. The first three of these Christian names are found in the family of Lucas Covert (who came to the Prov. of N. Y. in 1663, and died on Madnans Neck.) It is exceedingly probable that these brothers were sons of Isaac Covert, of Rye and White Plains, who was very probably son of Lucas, of Madnans Neck; but absolute proof of this has not yet been found. It is thought that the said Isaac had two other sons, Jacob and Sylvanus, and probably daughters. (G. W. Cocks.)

In these times, the desire for large farms caused many to leave the settled parts of the county for others where land was both more plentiful and cheaper. Soon after Cortlandt Manor was surveyed and apportioned among the heirs of Stephanus Van Cortlandt, the farms there began to be leased on long terms, with the privilege of purchase. It is not unlikely that Isaac Covert (probable son of Lucas) leased "farm No. 5, in Lot. No. 3," and that he, or his son Isaac, purchased it later on. A similar removal, probably, from White Plains to this Manor was that of Daniel Horton, who leased a farm there in 1739, for his own lifetime and that of his son Stephen. No record of the lease by Horton, or deed of purchase of the same is of record (in these times, leases were not recorded); but a deed of partition of the farm between two great-grandchildren of said Daniel (viz.: Jacob and Eliza Horton, only surviving children of Caleb, son of said Stephen, son of said Daniel) recites that their grandfather, Stephen Horton, had bought the farm from Philip Verplanck (the original lessor), April 18, 1794. (West. Co. Deeds, 479, 14.) If Covert family papers have been preserved and can be found, it is not unlikely that Isaac Covert (son of Lucas) will be seen to have leased "farm No. 5, in Lot No. 3." If so, the probability

that he was the father of Isaac, Abraham, Luke, Elisha and John will approach a certainty.

Elisha Covert, of Cortlandt Manor, and Family.

The indexes of Westchester Co. Deeds do not show Elisha Covert as grantee or grantor, in deeds recorded up to 1886; and no item of him has been seen on town records. That he was a resident of Cortlandt Manor is proved by his will dated Sept. 23, 1779, and proved July 14, 1781. Probably he died in the latter year. The name of his wife has not been discovered. His age at any time has not been found; nor have the birth-dates of any of his children, except Elizabeth and Phebe.

The inscription on the gravestone of Elizabeth (who married William Horton) in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., states that she was born Jan. 4, 1743, and died June 24, 1831. (Ex. inf. Byron Barnes Horton.)

The inscription on the gravestone of Phebe (who is alleged to have m. (1) Nicholas Budd, and m. (2) Jesse or Justus Nelson) in St. Philip's Churchyard, Garrison, N. Y., states that she was born Nov. 7, 1743, and died June 4, 1819. (Ex. inf. James Nelson, a great-great grandson of Phebe and Justus.)

As disclosed by his will, the children of Elisha Covert were the following:

Sarah.

Dorothy.

Mary.

Phebe, wife of Jesse Nelson. (As above stated, she is alleged to have m. (1) Nicholas Budd. The will of Nicholas Budd of Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., dated Aug. 17, 1772, and proved Oct. 1, 1772, names wife Phebe; and appoints as executors his "friends Elisha Covert and Joseph Strang, both of Cortlandt Manor." (N. Y. Wills, 28, 350.) Her marriage to Jesse or Justus Nelson is alleged to have taken place about 1776. (James Nelson, above.)

Elizabeth, wife of William Horton.* (She was b. Jan. 4, 1743; m. 1768; and d. June 24, 1831. Her husband, William Horton, was b. Jan. 10, 1743; and d. April 4, 1831.

---

* The ear-mark of some William Horton was entered March 14, 1764. (Yorktown Rec. I, p. 15.)

A William Horton, of Cortlandt Manor, bought farm No. 3, in Lot No. 2, on south side of Croton River, 163 1-2 acres, Feb. 1, 1775. (West. Co. Deeds, I, 134.)

One William Horton and wife Elizabeth, of Cortlandt Manor, sold 5 acres there, May 5, 1785; and both acknowledged the deed May 17, 1785. (West. Co. Deeds, K. p. 67.)

No further items, which seem to relate to this couple, have been seen on any records in Westchester Co. They removed to Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he was a prominent man, and there both deceased. (See *Early Hortons of Westchester Co., N. Y., N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXVI, p. 108.)

Tamer, wife of Peter Warren. (An editorial footnote, p. 436, in the *Journal of Rev. Silas Canstant*, states that she married Warren as his 3d wife, having married (2) Capt. Samuel Jefferds; and that she died March 8, 1829, aet. 80 years.)

Hannah, wife of John Teed.

No further information concerning Elisha Covert has been obtained.

APPENDIX.

SPRONG ANCESTRY.

As stated above, Lucas Tunis Coevers m. Barbara Sprong or Sprung. Bergen's *Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y.*, gives the following concerning her family:

SPRONG OR SPRUNGH. Jan, or Johannes, the common ancestor of the family, a soldier from Bon, in the Province of Drenthe, m. Oct. 23, 1660, Anna, or Johanna Sodelaers, from Connex, in Bergen, Norway, and d. prior to Sept. 15, 1694, for at that date his widow was m. to Claes Tunisse Clear. Was a smith by trade, residing first at New Amsterdam, and afterwards at Flushing; and while a resident of the latter place, he bought, May 29, 1679, of Catharine Van Werven, widow of Do. Polhemius, for 3300 gl., a house and out-buildings, with five home-lots, in the village of Flatbush, as per page 63 of Liber AA of Flatbush Rec., to which place he probably removed and joined the Ref. Du. Ch. of said town. In 1689, he bought a lot of Derick Woertman at the ferry, as per Liber I, p. 137 of conveyances. He finally removed to Bushwick. Issue:

Barbara, bap. July 27, 1661, in New Amsterdam; m. Lucas Tunis Coevers.

Gerret, bap. April 2, 1663, in New Amsterdam.

Coert.

Gabriel.

Catherine, m. Tunis Dircksen Woertman.

John, or Johannes, bap. Feb. 16, 1667, in New York.

David.

Abraham, bap. July 18, 1668, in New York.

Lucas.

Signed his name "Johannis Sprungh."

JAN SPRONG AND FAMILY.

From various sources the following items are taken:

Oct. 23, 1660, "Jan Sprong, van Bon, Soldaet, en Anna Sedelaers, van Conincxbergen," married in N. Y. Du. Ch. (*N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Coll.*, 1890, p. 26.)

Bapt. July 27, 1661, Barbara, dau. of Johannes Spronck and Annetie Sedelaers, N. Y. Du. Ch. (*N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Coll.*, 1901, p. 61.)

Bapt. April 8, 1663, Gerrit, son of Jan Spronck and Annetie Sÿlers, N. Y. Du. Ch. (Id. p. 69.)

Bapt. Feb. 16, 1667, Johannes, son of Jan Sprong and Annetje Johannes, N. Y. Du. Ch. (Id. p. 86.)

Bapt. July 18, 1668, Abraham, son of Jan Sprong and Jannetje, N. Y. Du. Ch. (Id. p. 91.)

Aug. 27, 1682, Lucas Tuniz Coevers and Barbara Sprong married, as per Flatbush Du. Ch. Rec. Names of parents or witnesses do not appear. (*Hol. Soc. Year Book*, 1898, p. 90.)

The above items are the only ones that have been verified. The printed records of Brooklyn Du. Ch. Marriages, in *Hol. Soc. Year Book*, do not extend to 1694. In the printed marriages in Flatbush Du. Ch., there was none of Claes Tunisse Clear in 1694; but this entry appears therein:

Feb. 12, 1692, "Claes Tunissen Ole——(?), to Anetje Sprong." It is not stated that she was a widow. (*Hol. Soc. Year Book*, 1898, p. 95.)

No will or administration of estate of Jan Sprong is indexed in N. Y. Reg.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN OLD GRAVEYARD AT SALEM, WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

Copied by Miss Mabel Gibson.

Contributed by Tobias A. Wright.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 183 of the Record.)

Campbell, Jane, w. of John Campbell, d. Nov. 10, 1858, ae. 24 y., 8 m., 25 d.
- John, d. Jan. 2, 1858, ae. 58 y., 6 m., & 8 d.
- Robert J., son of J. & J. Campbell, d. Nov. 25, 1858, ae. 1 yr., 8 mo., 3 d.

Carswell, Abner, d. Oct. 25, 1836, in 82 yr.
- Abner, son of David & Jane S. Bowen, d. Sept. 15, 1843, ae. 1 y., 6 m. & 6 d.
- Abner H., son of Abner and Martha, d. Dec. 28, 1818, in 20 yr.
- Esther, widow of Nathaniel, d. May 20, 1815, in 80 yr.
- Ira, d. Feb. 6, 1847, age 54 yr., 2 mo., 25 days. An elder of the Associate Reform Church in Salem.
- Jane, wife of Abner, d. Dec. 18, 1846, age 80 yrs.
- Margaret, wife of Ira, d. Feb. 10, 1859, in 62 yr.
- Margaret, w. of Nathaniel Carswell, d. Jan. 8, 1842, in 62 y.
- Margaret H., dau. of David P. & Elizabeth, d. Oct. 8, 1844, age 7 yrs., 1 mo., 7 da.
- Martha Rate, wife of Abner, d. June 14, 1806, in 41 yr.
- Nathaniel, d. March 23, 1807, in 79 yr.
- Sarah, dau. of Abner and Martha, d. Oct. 5, 1819, in 23 yr.

Cain, Sarah E., wife of William, d. Nov. 20, 1854, in 18 yr.

Carter, Mary, d. Jan. 24, 1877, in 72 yr.

Chamberlain, Margaret, dau. of Wm. & Martha, d. April 2, 1854, age 3 mo.

Chamberlain, Martha, wife of Wm., d. April 19, 1854, age 25 yrs.
Adda Maria, dau. of Wm. & Nancy Maria, d. Oct. 6, 1861, age 2 yrs., 1 mo.
Chapman, Deborah, d. Sept. 5, 1854, age 68 yr.
Clapp, Amelia E., d. Dec. 13, 1847, in 31 y.
Andrew C., son of Leonidas & Jane Clapp, d. Sept. 5, 1848, ae. 1 yr., 1 mo., & 23 d.
Asuba, dau. of Major Stephen & Caty, d. April 9, 1795, in 4 mo.
Caroline, wife of Hiram Green, b. Nov. 5, 1809, d. Mar. 28, 1892.
Catharine, w. of Maj. Stephen Clapp, b. June 12, 1762, d. Sept. 8, 1813.
Col. Ephraim W., d. Oct. 24, 1875, ae, 85 y., 3 m., & 22 d.
Harriet A., w. of Thomas Edie, d. Jan. 5, 1862, ae. 41 y., 8 m., 26 d.
Hawley, son of Maj. Stephen Clapp, b. Jan. 12, d. Aug. 3, 1803.
Infant dau. of Stephen & Jane Clapp, d. Dec. 29, 1819, ae. 12 h.
Jane, w. of Stephen Clapp, d. July 13, 1857, ae. 70 y.
Julia Ann, w. of Hugh Orcutt, d. Jan. 29, 1848, ae. 31 y.
Lawretta S., wife of A. S., d. Nov. 16, 1857, age 37 yrs.
Maj. Stephen, d. May 3, 1829, in 77 y.
Mary H., w. of William Henry, d. Sept. 15, 1847, ae. 24 y.
Otis, d. Jan. 28, 1837, ae. 42 y., 4 m., 27 d.
Statvia, w. of Constant Clapp, d. May 6, 1856, in 73 y.
Stephen, d. Mar. 19, 1860, in 74 y.
Clark, Mary, w. of Isaac Clark, d. June 6, 1834, in 58 y.
Cleavland, Levi H., d. Dec. 17, 1839, ae. 20 y. & 4 m.
Martha, w. of Palmer D. Cleavland, d. Nov. 12, 1839, ae. 48 y. & 5 m.
Palmer D., d. Feb. 22, 1837, ae. 50 y. & 10 m.
Cleveland, Aaron, d. Oct. 2, 1864, ae. 84 y.
Asa, d. Aug. 17, 1824, in 62 y.
Cyrus, son of Aaron & Dorothy Cleveland, d. Apr. 2, 1831, ae. 24 y.
Dorothy, d. Sept. 25, 1845, ae. 29 y.
Dorothy, w. of Aaron Cleveland, d. Jan. 10, 1852, ae. 76 y.
Joel, d. Apr. 4, 1867, ae. 59 y.
Margaret, dau. of Aaron & Dorothy Cleveland, d. Jan. 30, 1857, ae. 37 y.
Margaret, w. of Benjamin Cleveland, d. June 18, 1836, ae. 90 y.
Martha, d. Nov. 2, 1868, ae. 64 y.
Mary, dau. of Aaron & Dorothy Cleveland, d. May 7, 1825, in 7 y.
Coggshall, Clark, d. Apr. 3, 1858, ae. 95 y.
George, d. Sept. 30, 1825, in 38 y.
George, son of Wm. & Margaret Coggshall, d. Mar. 25, 1848, ae. 3 y.
Harriet, w. of Thos. Coggshall, d. April 3, 1864, ae. 54 y.

Coggshall, Henry M., son of Joseph & Sarah Coggshall, d. Sept. 10, 1827, ae. 1 y., 8 m. & 23 d.
Sarah, w. of Charles Coggshall, d. Oct. 1, 1850, ae. 82 y.
Thomas, d. Jan. 16, 1873, ae. 73 y.
Thomas H., son of Thomas & Harriet Coggshall, d. Sept. 8, 1854, ae. 1 y., 9 m.
Cole, Benjamin, d. Sept. 29, 1835, in 38 y.
Collins, Deacon Thomas, d. Dec. 17, 1840, in 92 y.
Mary, w. of Deacon Thomas Collins, d. May 27, 1830, in 88 y.
Conaway, William, d. April 13, 1817, in 80 yrs.
Conkey, Dinah, late consort of Joshua, Esq., one of the first settlers in this town, d. 2 of June, MDCCXCII.
Joshua H., d. April 30, 1851, ae. 67 y.
Cooper, Elizabeth, dau. of David & Mary Cooper, d. Aug. 24, 1853, ae. 21 y.
Jane, w. of John Cooper, d. Sept. 23, 1822, ae. 72.
John, d. Jan. 3, 1803, ae. 55 y.
Sophia, dau. of David & Mary Cooper, d. Sept. 7, 1840, ae. 16 y.
Wm., d. Sept. 12, 1859, ae. 40 y.
Coughlain, Thomas, son of Lieut. Richard, d. Sept. 16, 1797, in 19 yrs.
Richard, b. in Wales in Eng., d. March 11, 1801, in 56 y.
Cowan, Darwin Emmet, son of Moses & Maria Cowan, d. July 24, 1846, ae. 2 y., 9 mo. & 5 d.
James, d. Sept. 9, 1828, ae. 67 y.
Mary, w. of James Cowan, d. Mar. 10, 1828, ae. 62 y.
Coy, Silvia, w. of Eli Coy, d. July 14, 1827, ae. 33 y.
Crary, Archibald, son of John & Eleanor Crary, d. Dec. 6, 1829, in City of New York in 20 y.
Catharine, eldest dau. of John C. and Sarah Crary, ae. 7 y., 3 m. & 26 d.
Eleanor, dau. of John C. & Sarah Crary, & grand-dau. of Hon. Jno. Crary, d. Apr. 11, 1846, ae. 9 y., 3 m. & 13 d.
Hon. John, d. May 18, 1848, ae. 68 y.
John C., son of Hon. John Crary, d. March 21, 1852, ae. 46 y.
Sarah Jane, dau. of John C. & Sarah Crary, and grand-dau. of Hon. Jno. Crary, d. Apr. 11, 1846, ae. 7 y., 6 m., 2 d.
Crawford, Eleanor, wife of Mathew, d. Aug. 2, 1827, in 56 yrs.
Margaret, dau. of Mathew & Eleanor, d. Oct. 10, 1841, in 32 yrs.
Creighton, Anna Mary, dau. of David & Isabel W., d. Oct. 13, 1858, age 6 weeks & 2 days.
Crookshank, Capt. Peter, d. June 16, 1856, in 84 y.
Margaret, w. of Capt. Peter Crookshank, d. June 6, 1848, in 76 y.
Margaret Ann, dau. of Peter & E. Crookshank, d. Apr. 28, 1846, in 15 y.
Mary, w. of Hugh Crookshank, d. Dec. 14, 1809, ae. 36 y.
Crotty, John, d. Apr. 19, 1843, in 29 y.
William Francis, son of John & Agness Crotty, d. Apr. 30, 1841, ae. 7 m.

Curtis, Philo, b. May 21, 1783, at Rupert, Vt., d. Aug. 1, 1858, ae. 75 y., 2 m., 10 d.
Sarah Ann, w. of Philo Curtis, d. Feb., 1825, in 35 y.
Danforth, Rachel B., w. of Jonathan E. Danforth, d. Mar. 31, 1838, in 29 y.
Rachel B., dau. of J. E. & L. C. Danforth, d. Sept. 16, 1841, ae. 1 y., 2 m. & 10 d.
Darby, Adatha, d. April 25, 1851, age 63 yrs.
Darrow, Jared, d. July 13, 1820, in 52 yrs.
Jemima, d. Jan. 21, 1827, in 53 yrs.
Day, Mary Eliza, w. of Hosea Day, Jr., d. Apr. 28, 1847, in 21 y.
Depew, Elias, d. Jan. 10, 1827, ae. 30 y., 11 m.
DeWyre, John, son of James & Jane, d. Jan. 9, 1842, age 7 yr., 3 mo. 16 days.
Dickinson, Eunice Lucy, w. of Sylvanus Dickinson, d. Nov. 12, 1854, in 40 yr.
Dillon, Charles Henry, son of John & Jane Ann Dillon, d. Oct. 31, 1862, ae. 1 m., 18 d.
Jane, d. May 6, 1858, ae. 74.
Jane A., w. of John Dillon, d. Oct. 7, 1865, ae. 40 y.
John, d. Apr. 28, 1873, ae. 55 y.
John, d. Oct. 13, 1862, in 80 y.
John Fletcher, son of John & Jane Ann Dillon, d. Sept. 12, 1861, ae. 2 y., 5 m., 5 d.
Mary J., dau. of J. & J. Dillon, d. Aug. 28, 1863, ae. 14 y.
Dodd, Anna, w. of Henry Dodd, d. July 8, 1835, ae. 56 y.
Henry, d. Oct. 23, 1834, ae. 61 y.
Henry W., d. Nov. 8, 1834, ae. 26 y.
James, d. Nov. 22, 1839, ae. 24 y.
John, d. June 11, 1836, ae. 18 y.
Maria, d. June 21, 1860, ae. 58 y.
Susannah, dau. of Henry & Anna, d. June 18, 1708.
Doig, Margaret W., wife of John B., d. July 7, 1851, in 43 yrs.
Peter, son of John B. & Margaret W., d. Dec. 3, 1849, age 3 yr., 8 mo., 17 days.
Dubois, Francis L., dau. of Henry & Sarah Dubois, d. Oct. 25, 1848, ae. 9 m.
Duncan, Robert, d. Apr. 26, 1843, ae. 31.
Durkee, Mehitable, d. April 4, 1820, age 57 y. (A tribute of respect by R. Warner.)
Edgar, Catharine, dau. of John & Elizabeth Edgar, d. Nov. 9, 1852, ae. 21 y.
Cortland F., son of Wm. & Mary H. Edgar, d. Aug. 13, 1869, ae. 1 y., 11 m. & 13 d.
David, d. Sept. 8, 1792, age 80 yrs., 5 mo., 12 dys. He was born in the Parrish Parith of Gratney in the Co. of Annon in No. Britin.
Elizabeth, w. of John Edgar, d. Nov. 23, 1850, ae. 53 y.
James Gideon, son of Wm. & Mary H. Edgar, d. Oct. 25, 1852, ae. 1 y., 14 d.
Jane Ann, dau. of John & Elizabeth Edgar, d. June 30, 1832, in 13 y.

Edgar, Jane Eliza, dau. of Wm. & Mary H. Edgar, d. Oct. 4, 1852, ae. 3 y.. 5 m. & 8 d.
John, d. Sept. 18, 1868, ae. 72.
John, d. Mar. 11, 1891, ae. 65 y.
Fairley, Catharine, w. of Hugh Fairley, d. June 15, 1844, in 50 y.
Hugh E., d. May 3, 1832, in 52 y.
Isaac, d. April 10, 1854, ae. 28 y.
James T,, b. Dec. 26, 1816, d. July 27, 1894.
John, d. March 28, 1889, ae. 74 y.
John, 2d, d. Sept. 1, 1847, ae. 54.
John, d. Aug. 20, 1854, ae. 76 y.
Mary, wife of John Fairley, d. June 1, 1887, ae. 75 y.
Rebecca, w. of John Fairley, d. Apr. 27, 1849, ae. 64 y.
William H., son of John & Rebecca Fairley, d. Dec. 26, 1839, in 21 y.
Farguson, Betsey, w. of Ashebeld Farguson, d. May 16, 1819, in 19 y.
Farnam, John, d. Jan. 16, 1825, in 70 yrs.
Faulkner, Joshua Drake, son of William & Sally Ann Faulkner, d. Apr. 4, 1808, ae. 18 d.
Richard F., son of Mr. John and Catharine Faulkner, d. Jan. 23, 1801, in 17 y.
Fenel, Luther, d. Sept. 12, 1826, in 41 y.
Ferguson, Mary E., dau. of Geo. & Margaret Ferguson, d. Aug. 20, 1845, ae 2 y. & 7 m.
Samuel, d. May 7, 1835, in 69 y.
Sarah, w. of Samuel Ferguson, d. Aug. 6, 1851, ae. 74 yrs.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Ferguson, d. Sept. 21, 1824, in 22 y.
Ferrin, Mary, w. of John Ferrin, d. Dec. 25, 1847, ae. 84 y.
Finel, Deborah P., dau. of Luther & Phebe Finel, d. Mar. 7, 1821, ae. 11 m.
Fisher, Betsy, wife of William, d. Nov. 1, 1853, age 61 yrs.
Caleb, d. July 5, 1799, age 29 yrs.
Fitch, Lucinda, d. May 21, 1856, ae. 67.
Pelitiah, d. Dec. 11, 1832, in 82 y.
Robert G., son of Samuel & Anna Fitch, d. Feb. 16, 1848, ae. 25 y.
Samuel, d. Feb. 4, 1826, ae. 11 y.
Sarah, widow of Pelatiah Fitch, d. Aug. 18, 1835, in 77 y.
William, d. Oct. 7, 1844, ae. 72 y.
Foot, Betsey, dau. of Lemuel & Lucy Foot, d. Aug. 15, 1809, ae. 1 y., 5 m. & 21 d.
Foster, Ruth, widow of John, d. July 1, 1851, in 75 yr.
Fowler, Jane, wife of Francis L., d. Dec. 10, 1854, age 70 yrs.
Mary, wife of George, d. Aug. 24, 1813, in 54 yr.
Nathaniel, d. Aug. 4, 1825, in 33 yr.
Sylvester, d. April 17, 1865, age 64 yrs.
Fox, Eustasha, w. of John R. Fox, d. Dec. 10, 1841, in 82 y.
John R., d. May 2, 1828, in 68 y.
Getty, Jane, wife of Dea. Isaac, d. July 27, 1858, age 77 yrs., 4 mo.
Isaac, Dea., d. Feb. 9, 1856, age 86 yrs. & 6 mo.

Gibson, Charles, son of James & Jane, d. July 22, 1853, in 5 yrs.
Cornelia, dau. of James, Esq., d. March 26, 1845, age 2 yrs. & 2 mo.
James B., Esq., d. May 10, 1827, in 44 yrs.
James Townsend, infant son of James & Sally, d. Sept. 10, 1815, age 15 weeks.
Sally M., consort of James B., d. July 20, 1825, in 36 yrs.
Gillis, Ann Eliza, dau. of Archibald & Susan Gillis, d. May 14, 1848, ae. 5 m.
Catharine, d. Dec. 16, 1883, ae. 68 y.
Charles H., son of Joseph & Margaret Gillis, d. June 23, 1860, ae. 8 y., 9 m. & 22 d.
James W., d. Nov. 6, 1828, in 44 y.
James W., son of Archibald & S. A. Gillis, d. Aug. 4, 1860, ae. 10 y. & 7 m.
Lucy F., d. Feb. 18, 1869, in 77 y.
Goodale, James, son of Joseph & Martha Goodale, d. May 1, 1820, ae. 4 weeks & 4 d.
Goodrich, Elizabeth, wife of Alvan, d. Nov 26, 1835, in 42 yrs.
Gould, Ann, w. of Ebenezer Gould, d. Oct. 4, 1804, ae. 41 y.
Graham, James, d. May 6, 1830, in 31 yr.
Gray, Infant son of David D. & Sally Ann Gray, d. Mar. 16, 1811, ae. 40 h.
An infant of John & Margaret, d. Aug. 24, 1793, age 12 days.
Isaac, d. July 28, 1802, in 47 yrs.
Isabel, dau. of John & Martha, d. March 7, 1787, in 17 yrs.
John, Esq., d. March 5, 1836, in 78 yr.
John. d. Feb. 18, 1803, in 74 yr.
John, jun., d. Feb. 21, 1828, in 34 yr. Son of John, Esq. & Margaret his wife.
Margaret, consort of Nathaniel, d. April 7, 1823, in 58 yrs.
Margaret, w. of Lemuel Lakin, d. Nov. 15, 1867, ae. 63 y., 3 m.
Margaret, wife of William, d. Feb. 12, 1816, in 28 yr.
Margaret, wife of John, d. Sept. 16, 1844, in 80 yr.
Martha, widow of John, d. May 26, 1815, age 83 yrs.
William, d. Sept. 24, 1835, in 51 yr.
William Finley, son of William & Margaret, d. July 18, 1811, age 8 mo.
Gunnison, Caroline, dau. of John & Prudence Gunnison, d. Apr. 17, 1819, in 6 y.
Caroline, dau. of John & Prudence Gunnison, d. Sept. 7, 1822, in 2 y.
John, son of John & Prudence Gunnison, d. Oct. 15, 1827, in 4 y.
Hall, William Henry, son of William & Sarah Hall, d. Sept. 26, 1896, ae. 2 y. & 4 m.
Halley, Ebenezer Erskine, son of Rev. E., d. Sept. 11, 1842, age 21 mo.
Eliza, dau. of Ebenezer & Elizabeth, d. Dec. 3, 1843, age 4 yrs., 5 mo.

Hamilton, Jane E., dau. of James & Elizabeth, d. Feb. 17, 1831, age 2 yrs.
Margaret, dau. of James & Elizabeth, d. Feb. 10, 1831, age 1 yr., 2 mo.
Hanna, Alexander, son of Robert & Jane, d. Nov. 2, 1852, age five yrs.
David, d. Dec. 9, 1853, age 80 yrs.
David, d. March 27, 1847, in 47 yr.
David, son of David & Elizabeth, d. May 26, 1826, age 12 yrs., 6 mo.
Margarete, dau. of Robert & Jane, d. Dec. 14, 1857, age 3 yrs.
Mary Ann, wife of Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1812, d. March 17, 1855.
Nancy, wife of David, d. Nov. 11, 1857, in 55 yrs.
Nancy, wife of Robert, d. June 2, 1858, age 86 yrs.
Polly, dau. of David & Elizabeth, d. July 11, 1805, age 9 yrs., 6 mo.
Robert, d. Feb. 15, 1851, age 80 yrs.
Robert, son of David & Elizabeth, d. July 5, 1805, age 4 yrs., 9 mo., 16 dys.
Robert Alexander, son of Robert & Mary Ann, d. Feb. 21, 1852, age 1 yr., 12 dys.
Thomas, b. Oct. 21, 1854, d. April 25, 1855.
Hardenburgh, Andrew, b. Apr. 24, 1832, d. Aug. 17, 1832, ae. 3 m., 24 d.
David, d. Sept. 2, 1839, ae. 34 y.

(*To be continued.*)

THE SKILLMANS OF AMERICA AND THEIR KIN.

By William Jones Skillman, Philadelphia, Pa.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 173, of The Record.)

18. Jacob[4] Skillman (Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1735, and m. Ann —— *circa* 1767. A witness to his uncle Ben's will, Jan. 5, 1777. Claim for Rev. War damages, covering, besides beds, bedding, only trifling household articles was sworn to by Ann, the wife, before Esquire Nathaniel Hunt, Oct. 18, 1782. Jacob d. Feb. 8, 1790, ae. 55, and Ann, Jan. 27, 1815, ae. 75. Their graves, and of their two daughters, Mary and Tamsen, are in the old churchyard on the hill at Kingston, marked by neat marble slabs. Known children:

51 i. Robert,[5] b. 1769.

ii. Mary, b. 1771; never m. With her sister, "Tammy," lived for years on (now) Witherspoon St., Princeton. By confession of faith joined the Presby. Church of Princeton, Jan., 1807; d. Aug. 29, 1834.

iii. Jane, b. 1774?; m. —— Merril, and lived at Pleasant Corners (now Larisons) near Ringoes, N. J. The Merril family is today represented in that region. Had at least one child, Mary Ann.

iv. Tamsen, b. 1777; never m. The property of the two unm. sisters, at their death put in charge of John Davison, attorney, was left to their two neices, Mary Ann Merril and Ann Skillman, dau. of George, their brother. The will was witnessed, May 26, 1837, by James S. Green and W. D. Skillman. Tamsen joined by confession the Presby. Church of Kingston, May 22, 1802, and d. Nov. 16, 1836.

52 v. George, b. 1780.

19. ABRAHAM[4] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1740, on Long Island; m. Anne Johnson, 1765, and *circa* 1771, with his man (negro) "went to Natchez, Mississippi, to engage in the cultivation of indigo and there was poisoned and died." Anne, left a widow, soon after m. her cousin, Tom Johnson. Her son Abraham Johnson of Little Rocky Hill, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sam'l Skillman, Jr. (b. 1765) of Kingston, and 1827, was an administrator of the estate of Tom, his father, then deceased. Children of Abraham and Anne:

i. Margaret,[5] b. 1766.

ii. Ann, b. 1768. (Sisters unm., known as "Peggy and Nancy.")

53 iii. Jacob, b. 1770.

20. GEORGE[4] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) b. 1747, on Long Island, named for his mother's folk, Joris (George) being a common name among the Van Alsts of Newtown; a Revolutionary soldier, member of Capt. Teunis van Middlesworth's Company in Team Brigade. In 1782 m. (1) Rebecca Gracie, by tradition of Jamaica, L. I., but the family was early in New Jersey, of Scottish origin, but came from Liverpool, Eng. In Vol. XXIII, *N. J. Archives*, Matthew Gracie is credited to Monmouth Co.; a resident of Kingston for a period prior to 1800; name also spelled Gracy. George and Rebecca, after m. went to Virginia and their first child was b. there. Returning to New Jersey, at their home in Newark, (diagonally opposite the Presby. Church) the young wife d. 1784, ae. 31, and was buried in the old Presby. Churchyard on Broad St. George m. (2) Catharine Packer, of the "Packer Neighborhood," Neshanic, N. J. County records (Somerville) show George's name (April 13 and May 15, 1812) in property transfers: Was a cooper and farmer, and lived at Post Town (now Plainville) N. J., and there d. 1837, ae. 90. Had three sons:

54 i. William Henry,[5] b. 1783.

ii. John (of 2d wife), b. 1788; never m.; lived always with his "own" brother at Post Town.

55 iii. Abraham, b. 1790.

21. SAMUEL[4] SKILLMAN (Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) b. 1732. First of this surname among the Skillmans, named for his mother's father, Sam'l Coe. Early m. his 2d cousin, "Magritta," dau. of John, and his wife, Nancy Paynter, and was the farmer in the household, coming with it from the ancestral home at Dutch Kills, in 1764, to Kingston. The father's will (1777, proved 1784), witnessed by Lemuel Scudder and others, gives "my son Samuel, all my Mansion House and Plantation near

Kingstowne," etc., etc. This farm on the "Great Road" (also near Princeton or Queenston, now long a part of Princeton) Samuel sold after his father's death in 1784 when it became the home of the writer's great grandfather, Capt. William Jones who d. there in 1824. After this Samuel is lost track of; probably removed with other Skillmans to Pennsylvania (near Allentown), then westward, later on becoming a pioneer in the Miami Valley in Ohio. One son was:

56 i. Samuel,[5] b. 1753.

22. Thomas[4] Skillman (Benjamin,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) b. 1739, at the old Long Island home, became a blacksmith and in 1762, m. his cousin Sally (b. 1738), dau. of Jan and Anne (Hull) Skillman; with Jacob (brother-in-law) was executor of the will of Anne Skillman, his wife's mother (1772). Himself d. before Sally, she being granted at Somerville, July 9, 1795, letters of administration. Their home was at Kingston on the Somerset side of the "Great Road," and they had nine children:

57 i. Benjamin,[5] b. 1763.

58 ii. Samuel, b. 1764.

iii. John, b. 1767. "Killed by accident at Penn's Neck or Hightstown, a young man, unm."

59 iv. Thomas, b. 1768.

v. Ann, b. 1770?; m. "a minister named Van Doren of Basking Ridge, some connection of the Gulicks." This is the Ann Skillman who is remembered in her grandmother's will of 1772, with a name-gift.

vi. Margaret, b. 1774; m. Henry, brother of Major John Gulick of Kingston. Had one son, Joachim, who m. Mary, dau. of Judge Cruser of Rocky Hill, and they had three daughters: 1. Rebecca, m. John Van Tilburg of Kingston. 2. Sarah, m. Phineas Withington (from Jamaica Plain, Mass.), inn-keeper at Kingston. 3. Mary, m. John Van Dyke. The Gulick family was first in New Jersey at Six Mile Run, in 1717. The ancestor came from Holland and settled at Gravesend in 1653.

vii. Sarah, b. 1776; d. unm. April 14, 1830.

60 viii. Isaac, b. 1778.

ix. Mary, b. 1779; m. —— Wessels. For years kept a dame school one mile east of Kingston village on the "Great Road" to New Brunswick; d. Jan. 5, 1852. Her grave, her sister Sarah's, her brother Isaac's, and her elder brother Benjamin's with that of the latter's wife, Rachel Stockton, are all in the same plat in the old yard (Presby.) at Kingston.

23. Thomas[4] Skillman (Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]). b. March 13, 1736; m. (1) Janitje, dau. of Francis Titus and wife Ida de Bevoise, granddaughter of Francis who first settled at Bushwick (m. Antje Fontÿn), the ancestor being Capt. Titus Sÿræchs de Vries, part owner of the grist mill at N. Utrecht, 1660, whose sons were Sÿræch Titus (great grandfather of Janitje), and Teunis Titus, head of the New Jersey family of this name.

Francis Titus was a tory, while his son-in-law, Thomas Skillman, was Lieut. in the Militia on the patriot side in the Battle of Long Island. At Kip's Bay (34th Street, N. Y.), the latter was taken prisoner, 1776, and confined in New York, but his royalist father-in-law interceded, and both he and his brother John took advantage of Lord Howe's proclamation, and returned to their homes in Bushwick. Their uncle Abraham then also came back to Dutch Kills. Janitje d. previous to 1797, and with the sister and mother of Thomas was buried at Red Hook, L. I. The same year Thomas bought a 200-acre farm at Aquebogue and m. (2) Jemima Wells. Children of Thomas and Janitje.

61 i. Joseph,[6] b. 1763.
62 ii. Francis, b. 1764.
63 iii. Sarah, b. 1766.
64 iv. Thomas, b. 1770.

24. JOSEPH[4] SKILLMAN (Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1748; m. (1) unknown, New York; m. (2) in Episc. Church, Hempstead, L. I., May 11, 1774, Catharine Pratt; d. Aug. 27, 1821, ae. 72. In *New York Directory*, 1796, Joseph is "waterman," Pump St. (Walker); in 1802, "boatman," 4 Pump St.; 1806-7, "dockbuilder;" d. 1811? "Wid. Joseph," 1812-13, is at 3d St. (Eldridge); then is "Widow Skillman," 133 Leonard St. Children of Joseph:

65 i. Joseph,[5] b. 1772.
ii. Jonathan, b. 1775; m. Elizabeth ——; in 1807, is with his father at 38 Pump St.; in 1812, is "butcher" in Bear Market (Greenwich St.), h. upper end of Mulbery St.; then in Fulton Market, h 204 Mott St.; "a prosperous business man;" d. 1832. His wid. Elizabeth (1833-1836) is at Delancy St. The elder children were girls. Was Edward Skillman (butcher, 14 Thompson St.), in 1846, a son?
66 iii. Thomas, b. 1777.

25. JOHN[4] SKILLMAN (Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. April 19, 1750; bap. May 13, Brooklyn (Ref. Dutch Church), as "Jan, child of Joost Skillman and Sara Messerole;" Ensign in a Bushwick Company at the Battle of Long Island; m. (1) Debora Conselyea, June 17, 1769; m. (2) Hannah Van Cott (b. June 17, 1768; d. Oct. 9, 1843.) John inherited the ancestral farm at Bushwick (now heart of Brooklyn), the house on Front St., between Union Ave. and Lorimer St. He was a J. P. and later Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Kings Co. Debora's grave is with the Conselyea's; he is buried at Mt. Olivet with others of the family. Debora had five children of the list following and Hannah the two remaining:

i. Sarah,[5] b. March 3, 1770; m. —— Hazzard.
ii. John, b. Feb. 19, 1773; d. inf.
iii. Joseph, b. 1776; d. young, unm.
iv. Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1779; m. —— Van Ranst.
v. Deborah, b. Oct. 3, 1783; m. Bernard Bloom.
67 vi. John, b. 1787.
vii Eleanor, b. March 6, 1798; m. Dec. 15, 1818, Bernard Messerole of Bushwick.

This completes in condensed form the muster-roll so far as known, of the fourth generation of the Skillmans, and we now enter upon the fifth.

26. ISAAC[5] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in New Jersey, 1770, and there m. (1792) wife unknown; about 1795, with entire family (three younger brothers), or even preceding them, perhaps, he migrated from Amwell Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., across the Delaware River into Pennsylvania, near Allentown, by tradition, or "some German settlement near the Alleghenny Mountains." Separating from the others, with his growing family, he possibly journeyed to the extreme western line of the State, but eventually brought up (joining the others) as a pioneer in the Miami Valley at Glendale, near Cincinnati—but he did not remain there. He soon took his family to Union Co., Ind., and there settled permanently near Liberty; a farmer. The children were:

i. Mercy,[6] b. 1793, in New Jersey; m. —— McIntosh, Pittsburg, Pa.
ii. Jacob, b. 1795? No record.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1797; m. Alexander McKillup; he received from Governor of Pennsylvania "a medal for bravery and patriotism in the naval action under Commodore Perry on Lake Erie;" b. 1786; d. 1849. Had ten children: 1. Alex., d. 1895; son Richard lives at Liberty, Ind. 2. William. 3. David. 4. Dan'l. 5. John. 6. James. 7. Isaac. 8. Patrick. 9. Elizabeth. 10. Mary.
68 iv. William, b. 1799.
v. Benjamin. No record.
vi. Sam'l, Indianapolis; d. ——; dau. Mary E. m. J. M. Keltner, Eaton, Ohio.
vii. David, drowned at Mill Creek.
69 viii. Allen (Obadiah Allen), b. 1805.
ix. Jane, m. Stephen Kellum, blacksmith, Clay Co., Ind.
x. Mary, came to Ohio in 1820 from Washington Co., Pa., and m. (then or previously) Ezekiel Macauley—home at Cumminsville. She d. "last of the family," Feb. 21, 1898—so writes their son Rich'd, of Cincinnati. The above may not be the true order in the list of children.

27. BENJAMIN[5] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. in New Jersey, May 4, 1776; d. May 21, 1829; m. Nancy (Bevis?), b. 1782; d. April 28, 1861; graves at Transit, Ohio. Pioneer settlers at Glendale, with father Jacob and two brothers following. From Pennsylvania, originally from New Jersey. Children were:

i. Margaret,[6] b. 1800; m. John Williamson; son David now (1903) living at Hamilton, Ohio.
70 ii. Thomas, b. 1805.
iii. Sarah, b. 1809; m. Dan'l Robinson.
iv. Massa (Mercy) Ann, b. 1811; m. Harrison McCausner. May be other children, as Nancy Bevis of Bevis, Ohio, is a granddaughter.

28. JACOB[5] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. May 13, 1778; d. April 20, 1831; m. Sarah Barber (b. Dec. 10, 1782; d. June 22, 1840); came with father and brothers from Pennsylvania to Ohio about 1800. Brother Isaac from wider wanderings, perhaps, to the same point, then removing to Ind., their relationship being thus obscured. Children of Jacob and Sarah:

71 i. Jacob,[6] b. 1802.
ii. Margaret, b. Oct. 11, 1804; m. John Miles.
iii. James Barber, b. Jan. 28, 1807; m. Sarah Smiley. Had three sons: 1. James. 2. Andrew. 3. Ferdinand. The two latter from Cincinnati.

29. ABRAHAM[5] SKILLMAN (Jacob,[4] Jan,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]), b. March 30, 1782; m. Abigail Tucker. First settled at Tucker's Station. Had:

i. Mary[6] (Ann), m. Wm. Pendry. Their children: 1. Newton. 2. Wilson. 3. Elmer. 4. Benj. 5. Charlotte. 6. Ann. 7. David.
ii. Isaac Newton, b. 1816; m. (1) Mary Ann Pendry. Had: 1. Mary. 2. John. 3. David. 4. Abm. 5. Charles. Next m. (2) Mary Tucker. Had: Annie and Clarence.
iii. Charlotte, m. James Brower. Had: Lizzie and Emma.
iv. Henry, m. Augusta V. Foster. Had: 1. Albert N. 2. George. 3. Harry. 4. Frank F.; lives at Hamilton, Ohio. 5. Emma L.
v. Jacob, run over by a loaded wagon, at 12 years, and killed.
vi. Mercy Ann, m. Thomas McGregor. No children.
vii. Sarah Ellen, m. J. E. Morris. Had: 1. Bertha M. 2. Mary L. 3. Helen. 4. William T.

(*To be continued.*)

LETTER OF COL. PETER SCHUYLER.

CONTRIBUTED BY FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Anything relating to the personality of a character who has been prominent in our history, or who has been an important factor in the upbuilding of the Country in his day and generation, is a common matter of interest.

Col. Peter Schuyler, sometimes known as "Quidor," the early Colonial Governor of New York, and the friend and advisor of the Indians, is a historical character whose imprint upon the early destiny of the New York Colony was most important.

Appended is a letter written by his son, Col. Philip Schuyler, born Jan. 15th, 1696; died Feb. 16th, 1758, written to his uncle and aunt, Robert Livingston, Jr., the nephew, and his wife Margarita Schuyler, born Nov., 1682, half sister of the writer of the letter, and the only surviving child of the first marriage, in 1681, of Col. Peter Schuyler, born Sept. 17th, 1657, to Engeltie Van

Schaick, born 1659, died 1681, and daughter of Capt. Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick, the Commissary of Albany, by his second wife, Annetje Lieversen.

Col. Philip Schuyler married, Dec. 29, 1720, his cousin Margarita Schuyler, daughter of Johannes. She is better known as the "American Lady," and who was still a "grande dame" in her 83d year, when she died Aug. 28th, 1782.

The letter announces, with some detail, the close of the useful life of the Governor, and gives a glimpse of the religious aspect of his character. As far as I know, it has never been published. It belongs to the writer, who is a lineal descendant of the worthy whose death is announced, and also of the couple to whom it is written, and forms one of a valuable lot of family souvenirs which are also to be regarded as historical documents of importance. The original letter is written in Dutch, and is in a fine state of preservation. I give a translation below.

De Flachte Den 18 Feb 1723/4

Waarde Oom & Mattge Livingston

Het is met leet weesen dat ik bekent maake dat mÿn lieve Vader dese naght tuschen 2 & 3 uren in den Heer outslapen is, heeft sedert den 13 bedde reed geweest aan een violense Cortse & de Parsing, somtydts daar door light hoofdigh geweest, anders well ter Kennisse Mediteerende met zÿn Godt. Sÿn laeste woorden waeren dat hÿ gingh aansitten met Abraham Isaac & Jacob, en kort daar op gaf den geest. Sÿn licham sall op aenstaende Saturday hier begraven worden. Ulieder presentie dan alhier introwe wert gebeden door

Onderdanige Neeft & Dr
Phil Schuyler

De Flatts 18 Feb. 1723/4

Worthy Uncle and Margarette Livingston

It is with sorrow that I make known to you that my dear father fell asleep in the Lord this night between two and three o'clock, has been bedfast since the 13th. with a violent fever and sometimes on account of it having been delerious otherwise fully concious communing with his God.

His last words were that he was passing away to sit with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and shortly thereafter gave up to the Ghost. His body will be buried here on next Saturday. Your presence then here is respectfuly bidden. by

Humble Nephew and Servant
Phil Schuyler

To Robt. Livingston, Esq.
At the Livingston Manor

Endorsed on back in handwriting of Robert Livingston, Jr., the nephew, as follows:

Manor Livingston 19 Feb. 1723/4

Nephew Phil Schuyler announcing the death of his father.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF PORT RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Baptisms.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 196 of the Record.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1738.			
Oct. 8.	Joseph Walderon Aafje Heilaken	Jacobus	Daniel Van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
Nov. 5.	Elisee Gulledet Magdalaine Gendron	Esther	
19.	Teunis Van Pelt Marie Drageau	Teunis	
	Nathanael Johnson Sophia Van Gelder	Henricus	Henricus Van Gelder Anna Van Gelder
1738–9.			
Jan. 1.	Thomas Milbourn Anna Preyer	Francyntje	
7.	Hans Symons Antje Van Pelt	Maria	
21.	Hendrick Van der Hoef Eva Slot	Gerrit	Johannes DeGroot Elisabet Zikkels
	Johannes Cavelier Catlyntje Andriessen	Cornelia Antje (twins)	Dirk Caddemus Teunis Andriessen Jannetje Van Hoorn
Feb. 25.	Jacob Roseau Susanne Merril	Petrus	John Brown Susanna Roseaux
March 4.	Denys Van Tuyl (decd) Neeltje Croesen	Neeltje (Posthumus: born after her father's death)	
18.	Tys Sweem Catharina Merril	Johannes	Jacob Roseau Susanna Merril
	Willem Janszen Lena Van Gelder	Wynant	
25.	Joh. Dekkers Marytje Sweem	Eva	
1739.			
April 23.	Matthys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritzen	Catharina	Christina Van Woggelum
	Pieter Bouwman Elsje Van Pelt	Pieter	
June 3.	Pierre Drageau Elisabet Gewan	Margrietje	
Aug. 5.	Michiel Vreelant Janneke VanHouten	Michiel	Ite or Isa Sips Antje Van Wagenen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739.			
Aug. 26.	Jean Canon Maria Egberts	Catharina	Catharina Egberts
	Nicolas duPuy Neeltje Dekkers	Aaron	
Sept. 9.	Johannes Symons Dina Van Lawa	Aaltje	
16.	Carel Nyts Rebecca Winter	Carel	Obadiah Winter Geertje Winter
	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Sara	
30.	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Richard	
Nov. 4.	Thomas Lisk Catlyntje Van Pelt	Sara	Petrus Van Pelt Sara Van Pelt
	Symon Symons son of Aart Sara Van Pelt	Aaltje	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hogelant
18.	Abraham VanTuyl Metje Vreelant	Femmetje	Femmetje Denys
25.	Daniel Stilwell Catherine Lazelier	Richard	Cornelius Van Santvoord, V. D. M. Esther Lazelier
Dec. 9.	Barent du Puy Elsje Poillon	Elsje	
	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Simons	Abraham	Christoffel Simons Cathrina Verschuur
	JohanAdamSchmit Maria Margareta Staat	Catharina	Philip Zimsenbach Ule Catharina Pikkerling
23.	Jacob Corssen, Jr. Cornelia Croesen	Maria	Josue Mersereaux Maria Corrsen
	Niers Johnson Sara Morgan	Sara	
1739–40.			
Jan. 20.	Pierre Parlier Martha duBois	Pétrus	Louis duBois, Jr. Catharina Van Brunt
1740.			
March 30.	Abraham Manez Sara du Chesne	Sara	
	Daniel Crocheron Maria Du Puy	Abraham	Barent Sweem
	John Jones Rachel Van Engelen	Lucretia	
April 20.	John Brown Susanna Roseau	Maria	Jacob Roseau Susanna Merril
May 25.	Estienne Mersereaux Anne Mitchel	Richard	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1740.			
May 26.	Tites Titesz Blandina Van Pelt	Teunis	Symon Van Pelt (Loco Patris)
	Jan Ral, Jr. Fytje Van Boskerk	Fytje	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats
June 15.	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina V. Woggelum	Blandina	
July 13.	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	Nicolaas	
Aug. 27.	Gerrit Croesen Claasje Brinkerhof	Cornelia	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
1741.			
May 7.	Abraham VanTuyl Metje Vrielandt	Machiel	Magiel Vrelandt Jenneke Vrelandt
	Jan Kanon Maria Egberts	Abraham	Maria Kanon
	Charles Decker Helena Sweem	Eva	
	Peter Decker Susanna Hetfeath	Jacob	
Aug. 18.	Johannes Brestede Trintie Hagewout	Jan	Jacob Corsen Marytie Staats
Sept. 14.	Tam Lisk Kadlyna Van Peldt	Maryya	Maria Ryte
	Jan Merrel Aeltie Bennit	Jan	Jan Bennit Aeltie Bennit
1741. b. May 10. 1742. bap. April 13.	Isaac —— Maria ——	Catharina	
	Lucas Barrabank Martha Baely	Catharina	
	Barend de Pu Elsje Peljoung?	Johannes	
	Jan Van Pelt Jannetje Adams	William	Hendrik Veltman Rebecca Staats wife of Jacob Bakker
	Simon Simonsse Sara Van Pelt	Van Pelt	Jan Van Pelt and wife Aaltje Hooglant
June 9.	Johannes Symonsse Suster Corsse	Johannes	Jacob Corsse, Jr. Marytje Corsse, wife of Josua Masjero
Sept. 14.	Jan Van Pelt Maria Bouman	Treintje	Harmen Bouman Maria Bouman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1742.			
Sept. 14.	Douwen Van Woglom	Antje	Hendereck Veltman
	Jannetje Staats		Johanna Van Santvord
	Pieter Bouman	Neeltje	Jan Van Pelt
	Elsje Van Pelt		
	Jacob Bouman	Neeltje	Harmen Bouman
	Maria Williams		Maria Weliams
	Nicklas Gerresen	Zeger	
	Crestina Van Woglom		
1743.			
April 18.	Jacob Corsen	Cornelia	Hendereck Croesen
	Cornelia Croesen		Cornelia Corsen
	Gerret Croesen	Maria	Henderick Blenkerhof
	Claesje Blenkerhof		Geesje Blenkerhof
	Josua Mossero	Elisabet	
	Maria Corsen		
	Mathies Exjard	Elisabet	Johannes Degroot
	Elisabet Gerresen		Elisabet Van Sekelen
	Petures Van Pelt	Maria	Cornelis Bouman
	Barbera Houlte		Aeltje Teitus
	Simon Vanpelt	Maria	Maria Bouman
	Maria Adams		
19.	Cristofel Simesen	Cristofel	
	Catrina Van Schuure		
	Johannes Post	Abraham	Jacob Backer
	Antje Huisman		Rabecka Staats
	FrancesGerrebrats	France	Cornelus Corsen
	Nieltje Corsen		Nieltje Backer
	Jacob Roose	Weintje	
	Susanna Merril		Geertruy Seimensen
	Johannes Decker	Johannes	Peter Decker
	Nence Merril		Susanna Jons
	Mateis Swem	Maties	Jan Van Pelt
	Catrina Merrel		Susanna Tocet
	Richard Merrell	Annatje	Anatje Seimesen
	Jannetje Gouns		
	Ragel Willemsen	Hester	Johannes Van Pelt
			Barbara Houltje
June 7.	Hans Simonson	Blandena	
	Antje Van Pelt		
	Mateus Jones	Catrina	
	Margrietje Gowen		
Aug. 16.	Johannes Brestede	Pieter	
	Treintje Hagewout		
	Jan Burbanck	Jan	
	Sara or Leea Hagewout		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743.			
Aug. 16.	Abraham VanTuyl	Femmetje	
	Metje Freelant		
30.	Walter Clindenne	Maria	
	Pieternel Olfer		
Oct. 11.	Peter Marteling	Johannes	Peter Marteling, Sr.
	Annatje Hegeman		Susanna Gerresen
	Jacus Egberts	Catrina	Elisabet Merrell
	Trintje Backer		
	Johannes Huisman	Elisabet	
	Weintje Seimesen		
1744.			
April 17.	Wellim Elsewart	Antje	Cornelis Corsci . . .
	Rabecca Stillwel	Mareitje	Jannetje Corsen
	Jan Jennens	Aentje	
	Aeltje Marteling		Aentje Jennius
	Jan Van Pelt	Jannetje	Seymon Van Pelt and wife
	Jannetje Adams		
	Abram Egbertse	Elisabet	The parents
	Elisabet Gerresen		
	Symen Symonsen	Art	The parents
	Sara Van Pelt		
May 21.	Carel Mackleen	Elisabet	Cornelus Corsen
	Maria Corsen		Jannetje Corsen
	Isaak Pral	Petrus	The parents
	Maria Dubois		
Sept. 18.	Jan Veltman	Maria	Gerret Croesen
	Jannetje Jurcks		Claesie Croesen
	Joseph Rolph	Cornelia	
	Neeltje Croesen		
	Nicolaes Gerresen	Abraham	
	Cristina Van Wogelom		
1745.			
May 6.	Lammert Jennens	Sara	Sara Jennens
	Annatje Marteling		
	Jacob Bergen	Grietje	
	Grietje Bennet		
	Jacob Resor?	Susanna	Jan Van Pelt
	Susanna Merrel		Susanna Van Pelt
	Jan Merrel	Sara	Geertruy Merrel
	Aeltje Bennet		
	Walter Clendenne	Johannes	
	Nieltje Ollefer		
	Jan Van Pelt, Jr.	Nieltje	Bastejan Elles
	Catrina Bouman		Saara Elles
	Nicklas Bos.	Antje	
	Elisabet Drinkwater		
	Matties Swem	Martinus	
	Catrina Merrel		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
May 6.	Cristefel Simesen	Catrina	Catrina Simesen
	Catrina Van Seuren		
	Cornelus Bouman	Aeltje	Gerret Post and wife
	Aeltje Titus		
	Jan Merrel	Seimon	
	Aeltje Bennet		
	Tomas Lisk	Martha	
	Catlintje Van Pelt		
	Jan Jones	———	
	Ragel VanEngelen		
June 18.	Jan Van Derbeck	Doritje	Doritje Vanderbeck
	Annatje Marteno		
	Abraham Rigga	Ragel	Arie Van Woglom
	Annatje Van Woglom		Beelletje V. Woglom
	Father's name evidently omitted by mistake. A space was left open for it.		
	Sara Van Namen	Incres	
Aug. 6.	Seimen Van ——	Sara	Johannes Van Pelt and wife
	Maria Adames		
	John Lawrance	Willem	Daniel De Hart
	Derkje Van Pelt		Saara Beek
	Barent Marteling	Maria	Peter Marteling and wife
	Susanna Gerresen		
	Baltes De Hart	Vereltje	Jan Van Pelt
	Maria Phillipel		Geisbertje Durlant
Dec. 12.	Teunes Egbertse	Johnnes	
	Peternel Depey		
	Cornelus Van Wagenen	Antje	Johnanes Gerresen
	Hellena Bon		Margreta Sep
	Lodewik Metchel	Elsse or Eesse	
	Ragel Sayler		

Staten Island, the 22d of April, 1746. Baptismal Register since the Ministration of Johannes Post.

1746.			
April 22.	Pieter Martlings	Pieter	Pieter Martling
	Anna Heeveman		Maria Andries
	John Jennens	John, alias Jan	John Jennens
	Aeltye Martlings		Anna Johnson
	John Burbanck	Abraham	
	Lea Hagewout		
	Jan Veldtman	Jan	
	Jannetye Jurks		
	Johannes Huysman	Catherina	
	Wyntye Symonson		
	Basteyaan Elles	Maria	
	Sara Neefyes		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
April 22.	Jan Canon	Elizabeth	
	Maria Egberts		
	Josua Mascire	Rachel	
	Maria Corsen		
	Jan Van Pelt	Maria	Gerrit Post
	Jane Adams		Francyntje Poulson
	Matthys Inyard	Nicklaes	
	Elizabeth Gerretse		
	Johannes Brestede	Eckbert	Elizabeth Backer
	Catharina Hagewouyt		
May 20.	Joseph Ralph	Abraham	
	Neeltye Croese		
	Johannes Symenson	Johannes	Johannes Van Pelt
			Sophya Slager
	Antye Van Pelt		
	Joseph Juwson	Joseph	
	Senne or Nenne Johnson		
June 17.	Christoffel Symonse	Symon	
	Catharina Van Sheure		
	Nathaniel Johnson	Wynant	Mary Cole
	Mary Cole		
Sept. 16.	Isack Prael	Altye	
	Maria deBaa		
	Samuel Teeler	David	
	Suster Waggelom		
	Frans Gerrtbratse	Daniel	Antye Kroese
	Neeltye Corsen		Daniel Corsen
	Baltus Dehart	Catalyna	Daniel DeHart
	Mary Phillipse		Derckye Vanpelt
	Thomas Leisk	Antye	
	Catlyna Van Pelt		
	Cornelius Van Wagenen	Maragrita	
	Helena Bon		
	Otto Van Tuyl	Abraham	Mateeus
	Wyntje Boskerk		
	Seymon Seymonse	Maria	
	Sara Van Pelt		
	Pieter Van Pelt	Johannes	Johannis Van Pelt
	Barbara Hoolten		Sophya Slager
	Matthys Sweem	Benyamen	Elizabeth Sweem
	Catharina Merrel		
1748.			
April 26.	Christophel Hoogelandt	Cornelia	
	Jannetye Veghten		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.			
April 26.	Pieter Maertlings	Johannes	
	Jannetye Heereman		
	Jan Van Pelt, son of Pieter	Maragritye	
	Jane Adams		Maragrietye Van Pelt
	John Decker	Richerd	
	Anna Merrell		
	Christophel Symonson	Nicholaes	
	Catharina Van Schuure		
	Joseph Ralph	Benyamen	
	Neeltje Kroese		
	Johannes Post	Adriaen	Gerret Post, Jr.
	Anna Huysman		Clara Post
July 19.	Isaac Praal	Maragritye	
	Maria Dubaa		
	Johannes Huysman	Jemynna	
	Wyntye Symensse		
	Samuel Van Pelt	Pieter	Pieter Zielofs
	Maria Falkenborgh		Blandina Zielofs
	Symon Symonson	Elizabeth	
	Sarah Van Pelt.		
	Aron Van Namen	Aron	
	Maria Macklean		
	John Canone	Jacobus	
	Maria Egberts		
	Joseph Juwson	Enne	
	Wenne Johnson		
Oct. 11.	Gerret Kroese	Claesye	
	Claesye Blinckerof		
	Lambert Jenners	Maria	
	Anna Martlinghs		Marya Jenners
	Johannes Van Wagene	Johannes	
	Elsye Berge		
1747.			
April 22.	Jacus Egberts	Antye	Agbert Hagewout
	Catrina Backers		Maria Gaelledet
	John Jones	Isaac	
	Rachel Van Engelen		
	Mattheus Decker	Elstye	
	Elstye Merrill		Elstye Merrill
	John Merrill	Joida	
	Antje Merrill		
	Walter Clendenne	Jacob	
	Peternella Oliver		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.			
April 22.	Lewis Mitchell	Harmentye	Thomas Burbank
	Rachel Tyler		Harmentje Tayler
	Johannis Merrill	Richard	
	Aaltye Bennet		Elstye Merrill
June 10.	Jacob Bergen	Gerretye	Frederick Bergen
	Margrietye Bennet		Gerretye Veghte
	Jan Laarens	Jacob	Jacobus Backer
	Caatye Bakker		Rabecca Staats
	Symon Van Pelt	Jennie	Jan Van Pelt
	Malli Adams		Jane Adams
	Thomas Stillwell	Elias	Nickolaas Stilwell
	Debora Martlings		Maria Smith
	Andries Pryor	Jan	Susanna Van Pelt
	Helena Dorlandt		
Oct. 13.	Tunis Egbertse	Abraham	
	Pieternalla dePuy		
	Barent dePuy	Elizabeth	
	Elsje Poilyon		
	Antony Van Peldt	Maria	Johannes Van Pelt
	Jannetye Symonse		
	Charles McClean	Jannetye	Aron Van Namen
	Maria Corsen		Mary McClean
	Jacob Corsen, Jr.	Jacob	Jacob Corsen
	Cornelia Croese		
	Abraham Berkelau	Cornelius	Jan Rol
	Catrina Ellis		Jannetje Berkelau
	Barent Martlinghs	Jannety	
	Susanna ? Gerritse		
1748.			
Dec. 17.	Pieter Van Pelt	Barbara	
	Barbara Hoelten		
	John Jenner	Willem	Willem Jenner
	Aaltye Martlinghs		Sarah Jenner
	Jan Veltman	Geertruyt	John Penhooren
	Jannetje Jurks		Geertruyt
	William Richardson	Margret	
	Anne Fisher		
	Walter Clendenne	Cathelyna	
	Pieternella Oliver		
1749.			
May 3.	Simon Simonsen	Jeremyah	
	Helena Sweem		
	John Merrell	Geertruyt	Geertruyt Merrell
	Anna Merrell		
	John Laarens	Jan	
	Catherina Backer		
	Jacob Bergen	Adriaen	
	Maragreta Bennet		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
May 23.	Matthys Sweem	Catherina	
	Catherina Merrell		
	Symon Van Pelt	Peterus	Peterus Van Pelt
	Maria Adams		Barbera Hoolten
	Charles Rollens	Philip	Philip Merrell
	Susanna Merrell		Catharina Merrell
	Joachim Stillewel	Richard	Aeltye Jenners
	Anna Jenners		
	Hans Symonse	Wyntye	
	Anna Van Pelt		
Sept. 19.	Cherles Makleen	Willem	Corneles Corsen
	Marytje Corsen		Jannetye Boskerck
Nov. 7.	Jacus Ecbers	Benyamen	Catharina Brestede
	Catharina Backer		
	Teunis Egbertsen	Barent	
	Pieternelle depu		
	Barent Mertlings, Jr.	Barent	Barent Meertlings, Sr.
			Elizabet Gerretse
	Susanna Gerretse		
	Lewis Mitchel	Joannis	Pieter M.
	Rachel Teeler		Aeltye T.
	Joseph Ralph	Elizabeth	Cornelius —— (torn)
	Neeltje Kroesen		
1750.			
May 20.	Samuel Dehart	Samuel	John —— (torn)
	Abigael Jones		Catharina ——
	Jan Van Pelt	Samuel	
	Jane Adams		Blandien —— (torn)
	Pieter Meerlings, Jr.	Abraham	Pieter Mer——
			Catharina Mer——
	Anne Heereman		
	Barent Depue	Martha	
	Elsye Pailyon		
July 30.	Pieter D Grood	Elizabeth	Johannes ——
	Claertye Post		Elizabeth
	Antony Van Pelt	Elizabeth	Jacob Cor——
	Jenneke Seymense		Palli Seym——
	Joseph Juessen	Eefye	
	Wynty Clindinne		

The date of the baptism of the following children could not be ascertained. The leaf was loose in the book, and the year of baptism had been torn or worn away. It is about 1750.

	—— Van Pelt	Jannetye
	—— Valkenburgh	
Oct. 6.	—— ——monse	Vredrick
	—— —rem or eem	
	—— ——non	Abraham

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
no year	—— ——es	Safya	Safya Van Pelt
	—— Van Pelt		
	—— ——indinne	Rachel	Malli Clindinne
1751?			
July 28.	——am Berkelo	Gerret	Basteaan Elles
no year	——na Elles		Sara Neefyes
	—— Clindinne	Walteris	
	——nelle Alver		
	—— Veltman	Hendrik	
	——ety Jurks		
1750.			
Oct. 31.	Jacob Marsero	Mareya	Josewa Marsero
	Fitye Rol		Mareya Corsen
1751.			
July 28.	Johannes Post	Leya	Pieter D Grood
	Antye Huysman		Sara Elis
	John Laarns	Antye	
	Kaetye Backer		
	Aron Van Namen	Rachel	
	Mary Mackleen		
	Joachim Stilwil	Jan	
	Antye Jinnes		
	Isaak Prael	Lowies	
	Marya debaa		
	Charles Deckker	Marya	
	Helena Sweem		
	Mathys Sweem	Isaak	
	Chatarina Merril		
	Pieter Hagewout	Neeltye	Neeltye Backer
	Aeltye Bennet		
	Abraham Egbertse	Hester	Hester Gerretse
	Elizabet Gerretse		
Aug. 25.	Pieter D Grood	Gerret	Gerrit Post, Sr.
	Claerty Post		Franscyntje Poulse
	Jacob Corsen, Jr.	Neelty	
	Cornelia Croesen or Crorsen		
1752.			
June 24.	Gerret Croesen	Hendrick	
	Claesye Blinckerhof		
	Barent Meerlings	Antye	
	Susanna Gerretse		
	Willem Jinnes	Antye	Antye Jinnes
	Jannetye Gerretse		
	Jan Stilwil	Eleyas	
	Helena Van Namen		
	Joris Katmus	Jenneke	Hermog Vrelant
	Jannetje Vreland		Neeltye Van Hoorn

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
June 24.	Hendrik Van Wagene	Marregrietye	
	Palli Seymense		
	Pieter Hagewout	Pieter	Nicklaas Hagewout
	Aeltye Bennet		Neeltye Hagewout
July 24.	David Kanon	Sara	
	Aeltje Prael		
	Jacob Reso	Geertruy	
	Susanna Merrel		
	Cornelius Van Wagenen	Catharina	Manes Van Wagenen
	Helena Bon		Annaetye Van Wagenen
Sept. 17.	Helmig Vreland	Johannes	Otto Van Tuyl
	Neeltye Van Hoorn		Tryntje Boskerk
	Pieter Meerlings, Jr.	Benyaman	Josua Massero
	Annaetje Heereman		Malli Corsen
	Thomas Stillewil	Annaetje	
	Debera Meerlings		
Oct. 1.	Joh. Jenners	Elsye	Johannes Merlings
	Aeltje Meerlings		Elsye Jenners
Nov. 26.	John Laarns	Catharina	
	Catharina Backer		
	Daniel Seymonse	Sara	
	Mareytye Decker		
1753.			
May 2.	Pieter D Grood	Johannes	Johannes D Grood
	Claertye Post		Elizabeth Sikkelse
	Abraham Joons	Jannetye	
	Jannetye Peestnet		
	Walter Clindinne	Pieternelle	
	Pieternella Alver		
	Pieter Hagewout	Annaetye	
	Aeltye Bennet		
	Matheus Swem	Susanna	
	Catharina Merrel		
	Christoffel Seymonse	Antye	
	Catharina Van Schuere		
	David Kanon	Marytye	
	Aeltye Prael		
Nov. 7.	Petrus Van Pelt	Jacob	
	Barbara Hulten		
	John Johnson	Pieter	
	Cornelia Ceilo		
	Jan Veldtman	Jannetje	
	Jannitje Jurks		Geertruyda Veldtman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Nov. 7.	Jan Merrill	Wyntie	
	Anna Merrill		Geertruida Simonze
	Hendrick Van Wagenen	Annatje	
	Maria Simonze		
	Daniel Corsen	Richard	Gerardus Beekman
	Maria Stilwell		Maria Beekman, repres. by Neeltje Corsen
	Daniel Corsen	Daniel	Cornelius Corsen
	Maria Stilwell		Anna Croesen
	Charles McLean	Maria	
	Maria Corsen		
1754.			
Jan. 13.	Thomas Doghety	Maria	
	Sara Van Naame		Maria Van Pelt
May 2.	Wellem Sinnis	Lammert	
	Yannetye Gerretse		Elsye Sinnis
	Sara Dey	Jan	Marya Adams
	Merya Sinnis	Isack	John Sinnis
	Symon Symeson	Johennis	
	Sara Ven Pelt		
June 9.	Daneel Symeson	———	
	Molly Decker		
Aug. 7.	Pieter Sielof	Blandiena	
	Marya Van Pelt		
	Jacob Korsen	Liesabet	Maria Korson
	Cornelia Kroeson		
	Gerrit Post	Gerrit	Gerrit Post
	Sara Ellis		Frntcintye Poulse
Nov. 2.	Beniemin Praal	Abraham	Abraham Praal
	Sara Sweem		Alida Praal
	Abraham Beckelo	Cattriena	Cornelus Ellas
	Cattriena Elis		Egye Ellis
	Jacob Resoo	Catriena	Catriena Merl
	Susanna Merel		
	Davit Cornon	Aront	
	Aaltye Praal		
3.	Helmis Vrelant	Machgiel	Joris Kadmis
	Neeltye Vanhoren		Jannitye Vrelant
	Antoni Founten	Antoni	
	Anaatje Gerretson		
	Nettenel Bos	Eliesebeth	Pieter Degroot
	Jannetye Post		Klaart Post
	Nettenel Laakerman	Susanna	Geertruy Merel
	Mareytye Merel		
	Barent Depue	Johannes	
	Elsye Puelyon		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
Nov. 4.	Aart Symenson	Fransintye	Margrietye Simonson
	Fransintye Morgon		
1755.			
Feb. 16.	John Van Pelt	Susanna	John Van Pelt
	Maria Joons		
	Adriaan Ryerse	Luwes	
	Hester Debaa		
	Tammes Stillwel	Antoni	
	Nensy Founten		
	Aron Van Namen	Antye	
	Maria Macleen		
	Walter Clindinne	Joseph	
	Nelli Allever		
	Hendrik Van Wagenne	Johannes	
	Maria Simonse		
	Cornelis Van Wagenne	Lena	
	Lena Bon		
July 27.	Pieter DeGroot	Cattriena	
	Claartye Post		
	John Schinnis	Susanna	
	Aeltje Maerling		Susanna
	John Lerns	Necclos	Necclos Backers
	Kaatye Backer		
	Pieter Hagewout	Grietye	Egbert Hagewout
	Altye Bnnet		Grietye Hagewout
	Daneel Silof	Saartye	Elsye Silof
	Henne Klerre or Kleeve		
	Willim Spree	Edwort	
	Cattriena Maerling		
	Cherls Mechleen	Cttriena	Cattriena Corson
	Maria Corson		
Oct. 2.	John Merrel	Sara	
	Anna Merrel		
	Pieter Johnson	Johnneton	
	Malli Cister		
	Rem Symeson	Marretye	
	Geertruy Boskerk		
5.	Douwe Corson	Ragel	
	Janntye Conein		
12.	Pieter Van Pelt	David	John Veltman
	Barber Houlten		Jannetye Jurk
Dec. 18.	Gerret Kroeson	Geertruy	
	Klaasye Blincrof		
	Symon Symeson	Eevert	
	Sara Van Pelt		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1756.			
March —.	Antoni Founten Anaatye Gerretson	Maragrietye	
Oct. 31.	Nicclos Backer Liesabet Foret	Jacob	
	Matteus Hus Cattrena Hus	Mary Miglen	Stofel Simeson
	Tammas Merel Eva Yoons	Annaetye	
	Jeams Clendenny Rebecka Jonson	Jeams	
	Nettenel Laakerman	Nettenel	
1757.	Mareytye Merel		
Sept. 11.	John Lerns Kaaty Backer	Mareia	Danal Lerns Fanny Lerns
25.	Richard Sandars Ragel	Hanna	Hehanna Kink—
Nov. 20.	Symon Symonson Sara Vanpelt	Sara	Otto Van Tuil Catriena Boskerck
	Antoni Founten Anaatye Gerritson	Johannis	Johannis Gerretson
1758.			
Jan. 1.	John Marel Anna Marel	John	
29.	Davit Cornon Aaltye Praal	Davit	
Feb. 6.	Willim Spree Cattriena Maerling	Caty	Johannes Maar
12.	Antony Brat Neeltye Haagewout	Catriena	Catriena Haagewout
26.	Naclos Backer Liesabet Latoret	Mary	
	Daniel Symenson Mally Dacker	Abraham	
	Nattenal Laacerman Marya Marel	Isak	
March 12.	Gerrit Post Sara Ellis	Abraham	Abraham Berkelo Cattriena Ellis
	Pieter Haagewout Altye Bennet	Necclos	Necclos Haagewout Geertruy Haagewout
	Johnnis Symonson Antye Vanpelt	Geertruy Maria	Geertruy Marel?
July 21.	Conradus Vanderbeeck Catlyntje Lisse or Lisk	Liesabet	Burger Vanderbeeck Annetye Massalaar
25.	Pieter DeGroot Claartye Post	Geertruy	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1758.			
Sept. 17.	Daniel Corsen	Cornelius	Daniel Corsen
	Liesebeth Bogert		Mareia Stillwel
	Abraham Kroeson	Geertruy	
	Antye Symonson		
	John Yennes	Mareya	
	Altye Merling		
	Netteniel Bos	Gerret	Pieter Post
	Jannetye Post		Maria Post
1759.			
March 4.	Denil Marsero	John	
	Cornelia Vanderbilt		
June 24.	Cornelis Symonson	Barant	
	Liesebet Depue		
	Walter Cleninne	Antye	
	Nelli Alever		
Aug. 26.	Tammes Merel	Tammes	
	Eva Yoons		
	David Cornon	Andries	
	Aaltye Praal		
	Danel Silof	Danel	
	Henne Klac		
	Cornelius Ellis	Saara	Basteaan Ellis
	Leena Vanderbilt		Saara Neefye
	Peater Van pelt	Sara	
	Barber ——		
	Cornelius Kroeson	Cornelius	
	Beelitye Degroot		
	Sammual Dangek	Andro	
	Jenny Rgt		
	Peater Cornon	Danal	
	Mally Stebs		
Nov. 4.	Christeyaan Gerrebrans	Neeltye	
	Marya Post		
	Johannis Gerritson	Maragrietye	
	Marritye Demot		
Dec. 23.	Antony Founten	Cornelus	
	Annaetje Gerritson		
1760.			
Jan. 1.	Antony Brat	Neeltye	
	Neety Haagewout		
	John Marssero	Marya	
	Marya Praal		
	Antony Van Pelt	Sara	
	Jenneke Symeson		
Feb. 10.	John Larns	Richard	
	Caatye Backer		
March 23.	Aron Van Namen	Mosis	
	Maria Macleen		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1760.			
March 25.	Willim Spree Cattriena Maarling	———	
April 20.	Peter Haagewout Aaltye Bennit	Wynant	
June 14.	Abraham Kroeson Antye Symonson	Johannes	Johannes Symonson
Oct. 5.	Richard Sandars Ragel	Sara	
	Charcels Dacer Maccy Maral	Marya	
	John Sweem Cornelia Bergen	Marya	
1763.			
March 25.	Gerrit Post Sara Ellis	Lea	Sara Ellis
1765.			
Oct. 6.	Johannis Huisman Antye Merling	Baarent	Pieter Merling Jannitye Merling
1766.			
Aug. 26.	Beniemen Praal Sara Sweem	Johannis	
Oct. 5.	Andru Coolter Mary Clendenny	Willim	
1767.			
Feb. 8.	Hanry Fialan Eghye Vanwinkel	Daniel	Matteis Everse and wife
1768.			
Oct. 9.	John Mecereau Mary Prall	All lada	
Dec. 4.	Abraham Skirmen Alizabeth	Peggy	
1772.			
March 8.	John Vanpelt Catherine Lawrence	Mary	
	Egbert Haugwout Elener Garebrantz	Danniel	
	Hennis Merril Cherrity Merril	Anney	

The following is an acc^t of the Children that were Baptised by the Rev^d W^m. Jackson in the presence of me while or since I was chosen by the Church to act as Clerk of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at the North Side of Staten Island & kept by me. A. Ryersz.

1786.			
July 9.	John Simonson Maricha Crusen	Abraham	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
July 23.	Aris Ryersz	Hannah	
	Sarah Stout?		
Aug. 6.	Nicholas Houghwout	Mary	
	Peter Housman	Elizabeth	
Oct. 29.	John Van Pelt	Barbara	
	David Jaques	Elizabeth	
	John Buskirk	Sarah	

In the New Church at the North Side of Staten Island.

1787.			
May 27.	Abrm Rolph	Abraham	
	Jacob Van Derbilt	Jacob	
July 1.	Christian Vroome, Sr.	Elizabeth	
Sept. 2.	John Tysen, Jr.	John	
	John Garrison	Aulchie	
	Corn Corsen, Jr.	Cornelius	
16.	John Segoine	Elizabeth	
30.	Garrit Bush	Mary	
Oct. 28.	Peter Brasted	Abraham	
	W— Houghwout	Isaac	
Nov. 11.	Benjamin Swaime	Matthew	
	Richard Myers	Elizabeth	
1788.			
Feb. —.	Israel Decker	Sarah	
June 7.	Peter Houghwout	Daniel	
8.	Richard Merrill	Richard	
	Joshua Mersereaux, Jr.	Harmanus	
Aug. 3.	Jacob Mersereaux, Esq.	Peter	
17.	Thomas Merrell, sawmill	John	
Sept. 14.	Peter Prall, Jr.	Abraham	
	John Christopher	Charity	
Oct. 26.	Capt. Richard Decker	Richard	
	Aaron Miller	Hendrick	
Dec. 7.	Peter Housman	Nancy	
1789.			
May 10.	John Kruse	Elizabeth	
June 7.	Garret Ellis	Abraham	
July 5.	Samuel Styversant	Christian	
Aug. 2.	Jno Tysen, Jr. Deacon	Cornelia	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
Aug. 30.	Isaac Simonson, Deacon	Elizabeth	
	Richard Corsen	Catharina	
	Garret Bush	Elizabeth	
Oct. 11.	Austin Barton	Joseph	
1790.	Children bapt. by the Rev. Peter Stryker.		
Oct. 17.	Aris Ryersz	David	
	Jacob Mercereaux, Esq.	Garret	
	John Bushkirk	John Cornelius	
	Cornelius Corsen	Yannetye	
Oct. 24.	Edward Dehart	Jacob	
31.	Jacob Vreeland	Derrick	
Nov. 7.	Christian Vroome	William White	
	Johannes Merrill, Jr.	Magdalen	
Nov. 11.	Thursday afternoon, after Mr. Stryker was ordained or rather installed in our Church by Mr. Livingston.		
b. July 31, ba. Nov. 14, 1790.	Abraham Post	Miriam	

Found on a loose piece of paper neither date nor year upon it.

Christopher Simonson	Wouter	
Chathrine Van Schuren		
Johannis Simonson	Aart?	Art Simonson and wife Margrit
Anna Van Peldt		
Lambert Jenoure?	Antie	John Jenner
Anna Marlin		Anna Jenner
Joseph Lake	Clace?	
Altie Lake		
France Garribrance	Nailtie	
Naile Corsen		
Abraman Prall	Abraham	
Aeleda Heheman		
Tousseway? Moserow	Baules? or	Paul Merserue
Mary Corsen	Paules?	

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK. HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 212, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
L				
Lawrence, Jesse	P		Beaver Harbour	
Lawrence, George	P		"	
Lay, John	C		St. Andrews	
Layton, James	K		St. John	Sabine says grantee St. John?
Lazenby, Ralph	B		Carleton	
Leaman, Daniel, (Leman?)			Oak Bay	Descendants now living Deer Isl.
Lee, Edward	A		St. John	
Lee, Joseph	K	New Jersey	York Co.	Capt. N. J. Vols. Magistrate in York Co., N. B., 1792
Lee, Nehemiah	K		St. John	d. St. John, 1804
Lee, Samuel	K	Concord, Mass.	Ristigouche	Grad. Harvard, 1776
Leech, Thomas	A		St. John	
Lent, John	A		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Lenthwait, William	K		St. John	Sabine says grantee St. John?
Leonard, Thomas	A K	Freehold, N. J.	"	
Leonard, George	A K	Massachusetts	Sussex Vale	Col. of N. B. Militia
Leonard, Sarah	K	"	"	Wife of above G. L.
Leonard, George, Jr.	A K	"	"	Son of above G. L.
Leonard, George, of Deer Island	K	New York	Deer Island	Sergeant Brit. Army
Leonard, John	K		Queens Co.	Ensign 2nd Batt., N. J. Vols.
Leonax, Alexander	B		Carleton	Freeman St. John, 1785; shipwright
Lerong, Peter	A		St. John	
Lesserge, Benjamin	A		"	
Lesserge, Andrew	A		"	
Leslie, Richard	A		"	
Lester, Benjamin	A		"	Tailor; Freeman St. J., 1795
Lester, Benjamin, Sr	A		"	
Lester, Mordecai	A		"	
Lester, Thomas	A		"	
Lester, Jacob	A		"	Butcher; Freeman, 1795
Lester, Sarah	A		"	
Lester, Mary	A		"	
Lewis, William	A K		"	Printer; issued first paper pub. in N. B., 17 Dec., 1783; firm was Lewis & Ryan
Lewis, John	B		Carleton	
Lewis, Thomas	B		"	
Leydick, Godfrey	K		St. John	Sergt.-at Arms, N. B. House of Assembly, 1792
Leydicker, Samuel	K		"	
Libby, Jacob	G	Epsom, N. H.	Schoodic, Char. Co.	Probably a pre-Loyalist
Lighton, John	K		St. John	d. 1822, aet. 70
Lightfoot, Richard	A K		"	Merchant, St. John; member of first Grand Jury
Lights, George	C		St. Andrews	
Lillie, John	C H		"	
Limeburner, Mathew (Lymburne ?)	C H K	Maine, orig. from Scot.	"	Finally returned to U. S. A.
Linkner, Leonard	S		Kemble Manor	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Lingley, Joseph	B		Carleton	
Lindsay, Robert	E F G R		Digdeguash, Char. Co.	Corporal 74th Highlanders; m. Jane Cumming, 5 Jan., 1797
Lindsay, Peggy	R			
Lindsay, Nimian	I		Schoodic	m. Eliza Ann Marks, 21 April, 1796
Linsey, William (Lindsay)	C H		St. Andrews	
Linsey, Hugh	C		"	
Linkliter, Ebenezer	C		"	
Linnikin, Zebedee (Liniken?)	C H		"	
Linthwait, William	A		St. John	Currier; made Freeman St. J., 1785
Linkleter, Alex	H		Charlotte Co.	
Lister, Thomas	K			Capt. de Lancey's 3d Batt.
Lister, Benjamin	K		St. John	Lieut. de Lancey's 2d Batt.
Little, David	F R		Digdeguash	
Little, Samuel	H P		Belle Vue, Beavor Har.	
Little, Martha	P		"	Probably wife and children of Samuel Little
Little, Benjamin	P+		"	
Little, William	P+		"	
Little, Mary	P—		"	
Little, Patty	P—		"	
Littlejohn, Peter	C H		St. Andrews	
Littlejohn, Thomas	C H		"	
Lizenby, Ralph	K	New York	Carleton	Removed to England
Lloyd, Andrew	A		St. John	
Lockwood, Samuel	A		"	Innkeeper; Freeman St. J., 1799
Lockwood, George	A		"	
Lockwood, Samuel	A		"	
Lockwood, Millington	P		Belle Vue, Beavor Har.	
Lockwood, Charles	P		"	
Lockwood, Abram	Q			
Lockwood, Mary	Q			
Loder, Jacob	K		Sheffield, Sun. Co.	d. 1817, aet. 71
Long, John	B		Carleton	
Long, James	F R		Digdeguash	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Long, John	H		Charlotte Co.	
Loosely, Charles	A		St. John	
Loosborough, or Loofbourrow, John	P		Belle Vue, Beavor Har.	
Loosborough, or Loofbourrow, Margt	P		"	
Lorrian, William	A K L	b. Lockerby, Scotland	Portland	Lime-burner; d. 3 Jan., 1804, aet. 33
Losee, Simon	K L	Long Island, N. Y.		
Lounsbury, John	A K		St. John	
Lounsbury, Sarah	A		"	
Loughborough, John	K	Manor of Mooreland, Pa.	Pennfield, Char. Co.	
Love, James	A		St. John	
Lovett, Jonathan	B		Carleton	Probably a pre-Loyalist
Lovett, Daniel, (Capt.)	B L		"	d. 16 Feb., 1833, aet. 80
Loveday, Thomas	B		"	
Lowther, William	C H		St. Andrews	
Low, John	K	Philadelphia	"	d. at St. Andrews, June, 1844, aet. 92
Lucas, Clement, Sr	A		St. John	
Lucas, Clement, Jr	A		"	
Ludlow, Gabriel G	B	New York	"	Col. deLancey's 3d Batt.
Ludlow, George Duncan	K	"	Fredericton	First Chief Justice of N. B.
Lufburrow, Nathaniel	K		Pennfield	Rider in N. J. Vols.
Luger, Christopher	A		St. John	Tanner; Freeman, 1785
Lugrin, Simeon	A		"	Was a schoolmaster
Lugrin, Peter	K		"	d. St. John, 1814, aet. 61
Lufkin, Aaron	I		Charlotte Co.	
Luffkin, Zebulon	I		"	
Lumert, Joshua	A		St. John	
Lumden, John	A		"	
Lumsdane, Mark (Linnisdon, Lemsden ?)	C F G R		St. Stephen	
Lumsden, George, (Lunsdale)	K M P		"	
Lumsdale, Eliz	P		Belle Vue, Beavor Har.	Probably all members of one family
Lumsdale, Eliz	P+		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Lumsdale, George	P+		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	Probably all members of one family
Lumsdale, Samuel	P—		"	
Lumsdale, Stephen	P—		"	
Luskin, Benj.	I		Charlotte Co.	
Lyall, John	I		"	
Lydecker, Samuel	A		St. John	
Lyman, Daniel	K	New Haven, Conn.	York Co.	Grad. Yale, 1770
Lynch, John	A		St. John	
Lyon, John	A M		"	
Lyon, Hezekiah	A K		"	Carpenter; Freeman, St. J., 1785
Lyon, John, Jr.	K M		Kingston, Kings Co.	d. Kingston, 1845, aet. 83
Lyon, Reuben	K M		"	
Lyon, Joseph	S K M		"	
Lyon, Daniel	Q		Westmoreland Co.?	Probably this was a party consisting of Daniel Lyon, his wife and five children
Lyon, Mary	Q		"	
Lyon, Jamima	Q +		"	
Lyon, Ambr.	Q +		"	
Lyon, Mary	Q +		"	
Lyon, Deborah	Q —		"	
Lyon, Reuben	Q —		"	

(*To be continued.*)

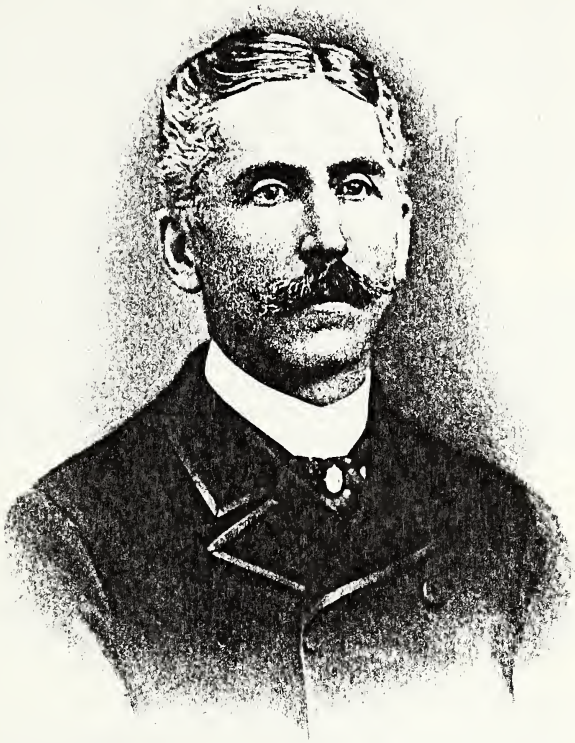
GEN. CHARLES W. DARLING.

By E. B. Sanford, D. D.

Charles William Darling, the subject of this sketch, was born Oct. 11, 1830, in New Haven, Conn., and was descended on his paternal side from a distinguished line of New England clergymen. His father, the Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling, a Presbyterian clergyman and a graduate of Yale College and of Princeton Theological Seminary, was the son of Dr. Samuel Darling, a graduate of Yale and a physician in New Haven until his death at the age of ninety, by his wife Clarinda, daughter of the Rev. Richard Ely of Saybrook, Conn. His great grandfather, Judge Thomas Darling of New Haven, was also a graduate of Yale and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of the State of Connecticut; his great grandmother, the wife of Judge Darling, was Abigail, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Noyes of New Haven (son of the Rev. James Noyes of Stonington, Conn., a founder of Yale College and standing there as the first on the list of Fellows) by his wife Abigail, daughter of the Rev. James Pierpont, pastor of the First Church of New Haven and also one of the founders of Yale College, by his second wife, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Haynes of Hartford, son of Governor John Haynes of Connecticut. Judge Thomas Darling was the son of Samuel Darling of New Haven, who was born in England in 1695; came with his wife Susannah Childs to Rhode Island and afterward removed to New Haven where he was admitted to the bar and practised law until his death in 1760. General Darling's mother was Adeline E., daughter of William and Eliza Dana of Boston, Mass., and granddaughter of Major Robert Davis, an officer of artillery in the war of the Revolution.

After graduating from the New York University General Darling for a time was engaged in business. Not long before the breaking out of the Civil War he made his first trip to Europe, returning to take an active part in the great struggle that involved the life of the Union. He won his commission as Colonel in the State Militia and during the riots that occurred in New York City during the summer of 1863, he rendered efficient service that was gratefully recognized both by his superior officers and Mayor Opdyke. Colonel Darling in these years was closely identified with military and public affairs and in 1867 he was appointed military engineer in chief of the State of New York with the rank of Brigadier-General.

Having means at his command that enabled him to indulge his fondness for travel he made extended trips with his wife in Europe, Asia and Africa, returning to his home to give his time to historical study and writing and identify himself with every good cause in the beautiful city of Utica that was so long his place of residence. While declining political office he did not



Charles W. Darling

shirk his duty as a citizen and was ready both to lead and serve in Christian activities. For many years he was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Utica and President of the Young Men's Christian Association. He became deeply interested in the work of bringing the Christian forces and churches of the State into closer cooperative relations and at the time of his death was President of the New York State Federation of Churches and Christian Workers. General Darling through his love of historical studies became an expert in many lines of research connected with the colonial and other periods in the history of our country. Few men have had so wide a knowledge of the work of the various national and State historical societies. He was a member of more than fifty of these organizations.

General Darling will long be remembered as a splendid type of that Christian manhood that enjoys close and helpful touch with many activities. He was a true friend and genial comrade, as well as a man of scholarly instincts and distinction. With Christian fortitude he passed through the sorrows that shadowed his later years leaving a memory that is treasured by those who were honored with his friendship.

General Darling died June 22, 1905, at Asbury Park, N. J., aged seventy-four years. He was married in 1857 to Angeline E. Robertson, daughter of Jacob and A. Robertson of New York City, and granddaughter of Archibald Robertson, the Scotch artist, who, while a guest of the first President of the United States, painted from life the celebrated miniature of General and Martha Washington. He left no immediate family.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Easterly part of cemetery at Rahway, N. J., on St. George Avenue, formerly the cemetery of the old Presbyterian Church. Copied from stones standing in 1903.

By George W. Thomas, Cranford, N. J.

Notes.—The tombstones are crumbling away and letters are defacing. In many cases all the history of the dead that can now be known is that conveyed by these inscriptions. Early records were destroyed by fire during the Revolution, Church was burned, and early Elizabeth town, N. J. records are lost.

Where (verse) appears it indicates that the tombstone had one or more verses inscribed on it. (S. A. R. Monument) indicates that the Sons of the American Revolution have placed one of their iron monuments at the grave.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 233, of the Record.)

Ross, Wm., son of Wm. and Nancy, d. Aug. 29, 1807, ae. 2 y., 6 m., 15 d.

Jesse, son of Wm. and Nancy, d. Sept. 22, 1807, ae. 4 m., 22 d.

Ryno, Wm., son of Esek and Phebe, d. Feb. 3, 1825, ae. 38 y.

Phebe, wife of Esek, d. Aug. 16, 1824, in 70 y.

Phebe Marsh, dau. of Esek and Phebe, d. Sept. 20, 1823, (verse), ae. 26 y., 11 m., 16 d.

Ross, Joseph M., son of James B. and Rachel, d. Aug. 22, 1806, (verse), ae. 8 m., 15 d.
J. L., Co. H, 5th N. J. Infantry.
Harriet Ann, dau. of Lewis and Ann, d. Dec. 16, 1824, (verse), ae. 1 y., 9 m., 18 d.
John Walter, son of Lewis and Ann, d. March 22, 1819, (verse), ae 5 y., 5 m., 15 d.
Lewis, d. Sept. 19, 1824, in 36 y.
Randolph, John T., son of Benjamin and Phebe, d. Sept. 30, 1809, ae. 9 m.
Stuyvesant, Mary, wife of Peter, Junr., d. April 13, 1814, ae. 45 y., 10 m., 6 d.
Squier, Recompence, d. Nov. 1, 1805, (verse), ae. 35 y.
Esther, wid. of Recompence, d. Aug. 16, 1816, (verse), ae 46 y., 2 m., 11 d.
Salter, Solomon, Co. C, 73d, N. J. Infantry (no dates).
Sayre, Abigail, wife of Moses, d. Jan. 7, 1772, in 24 y.
Skinner, Joseph, son of Richard and Jane, d. Sept. 3, 1800, (verse), ae. 10 m., 10 d.
W. Britton, d. July 16, 1787, in 25 y.
Shotwell, Margaret, wife of Robert, d. Aug. 23, 1811, (verse), in 23 y.
Richard B., son of Robert and Margaret, d. May 25, 1811, ae. 3 d.
Robert B., son of Robert and Margaret, d. Dec. 31, 1809, ae. 2 y., 5 d.
Sally, dau. of Robert and Margaret, d. July 25, 1808, ae. 5 y., 27 d.
Stagg, Harriet, dau. of Christopher and Mary, d. March 18, 1821, ae. 20 y., 8 m.
Skinner, Capt. Richard, (S. A. R. monument), d. June 29, 1779, (verse), in 39 y.
Deacon Richard, d. Dec. 7, 1771, in 64 y.
Seymour, Caroline, wife of John W., dau. of Joseph and Nancy Oliver, d. Oct. 13, 1831, (verse), ae. 21 y., 9 m.
Shotwell, Eunice A., wife of Wm. Jaques, d. Feb. 26, 1866, ae. 45 y., 6 m., 2 d.
Stansbury, Luban, dau. of Isaac and Lydia, d. Oct. 5, 1804, (verse), ae. 7 y. 3 m., 10 d.
Stanbery, Nathan, d. April 1, 1782, in 49 y.
Scudder, Nathan, son of John and Susannah, d. Aug. 10, 1798, ae. 5 m. 22 d.
Sarah, dau. of John and Susannah, d. Jan. 22, 1812, (verse), ae. 23 y., 8 m.
Stanbury, Harriet, dau. of John and Deborah, d. Dec. 6, 1802, (verse), ae. 3 y., 4 m.
Deborah, widow of John, d. May 21, 1851, (verse), in 75 y.
Scudder, Thomas, d. June 8, 1761, in 55 y.
John, d. Jan. 20, 1757, in 25 y.
Ephalet, son of Thomas and Sarah, d. June 17, 1750, in 8 y.
William, son of Thomas and Sarah, d. Dec. 9, 1747, in 5 y.
Elias, son of Thomas and Sarah, d. June 33, 1750, in 14 y.

Stewart, Hannah, dau. of John and Phebe, wife of Ezekiel Day, d. Feb. 29, 1819, (verse), ae. 59 y., 8 d.
Squier, Nancy, widow of Daniel, d. April 18, 1830, (verse), ae. 71 y.
Daniel, d. May 3, 1828, (verse), ae. 72 y.
Stevens, John, b. Nov. 21, 1765, d. March, 5, 1834.
Mary Ross, wife of John, b. Aug. 17, 1770, d. May 6, 1842.
Joseph, d. April 13, 1804, in 34 y.
Rachel, wife of Wm. P. Terrill, b. March 8, 1772, d. Oct,, 19, 1851, (verse).
Joseph, d. Aug. 29, 1799, in 59 y.
Mary, wife of Joseph, d. Nov. 21, 1799, in 58 y.
Sarah, dau. of Oliver and Susannah, d. April 20, 1798, (verse), ae. 3 y., 19 d.
Sitcocks, Valentine, d. June 19, 1824, in 74 y.
Squier, Eliza, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1799, d. Nov. 5, 1886.
David, son of Jonathan and Hannah, b. April 4, 1805, d. Sept. 26, 1829.
David, son of Jonathan and Hannah, d. April 1, 1805, ae. 3 y., 2 m., 10 d.
Ann, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah, d. Aug. 24, 1822, (verse), ae. 15 y., 9 m., 6 d.
Jonathan, d. Dec. 11, 1823, (verse), in 58 y.
Hannah, widow of Jonathan, d. May 17, 1832, in 61 y.
Scudder, Phebe, wife of Dea'n Samuel, d. Dec. 15, 1761, in 53 y.
Swain, Catharine, d. Feb. 20, 1799, in 31 y.
Smith, James, son of James and Huldah, d. Nov. 6, 1830, ae. 4 y., 11 m.
Caroline, dau. of James and Huldah, d. Nov. 13, 1830, ae. 9 y., 6 m.
Sarah E., dau., of James and Huldah, d. July 22, 1818, ae. 4 y., 4 m.
Augustus, son of James and Huldah, d. Nov., 27, 1830, ae. 8 m.
Samuel, son of James and Huldah, d. May 5, 1816 (no age).
Sarah, d. Oct. 8, 1816, ae. 69 y.
Sayre, Ezra, d. Aug. 24, 1775, (verse), in 36 y.
Sillcocks, Mary, wife of Valentine, d. July, 30, 1810, (verse), ae. 61 y., 11 m., 21 d.
Stone, Mary, wife of Wm., dau. of Alston and Sarah Marsh, d. Oct. 1, 1813, (verse), ae. 27 y., 4 m,, 19 d.
Smith, Silver, wife of Brister, d. May 3, 1709, ae. 61 y.
Joseph, d. Oct. 5, 1807, in 37 y.
Shotwell, Ann Moore, wife of William M., d. March, 1853, in 55 y.
William W., d. Dec. 8, 1855, in 55 y.
Silvers, Noah, son of Noah and Lucretia, d. Aug. 17, 1815, ae. 8 m., 16 d.
Tucker, Polly, dau. of Aaron and Lydia, d. Nov., 28, 1800, ae. 1 y., 5 m.
Nancy, dau. of Aaron and Lydia.
Terrill, Hannah, wife of Thomas, d. Sept. 30, 1813, (verse), in 27 y.
Betty, dau. of Ichabod and Susannah, d. Aug. 11, 1797, (verse), ae. 2 y., 3 m., 15 d.

Terrill, Mary, relict of Abraham, d. Sept. 8, 1812, (verse), in 65 y.
Abraham, d. April 7, 1791, ae. 56 y., 2 m., 8 d.
Tooker, Sarah, widow of John, d. Dec., 23, 1777, (verse), in 62 y.
John, d. Aug. 8, 1745, (verse), in 30 y.
Mary, dau. of John and Rachel, d. Feb. 15, 1776, in 10 y.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rachel, d. Oct. 4, 1774, in 2 y.
Mary, dau. of John and Rachel, d. Jan., 5, 1780, in 4 y.
Tucker, Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah, d. May 9, 1799, ae. 3 y.
Tooker, Mary, wife of Samuel, d. Nov. 8, 1802, (verse), ae. 29 y., 18 d.
Trembly, Sarah, widow of Peter, Esq., d. Nov. 17, 1817, in 62 y.
Peter, Esq., d. May 6, 1797, (verse), in 42 y.
Tucker, ——, d. Nov., 17, 1803, (verse), in 32 y.
Terrill, Mary, widow of Amos. d. June 5, 1808, ae. 62 y., 2 m., 16 d.
Amos, d. July, 13, 1802, (verse), in 57 y.
John R., b. June 17, 1784, d. July, 1865.
Elizabeth Morris, wife John R., b. Dec. 28, 1786, d. June 17, 1856
Phebe, dau. of Amos and Mary, d. March, 29, 1797, in 26 y.
Trembly, Mary, d. Dec. 7, 1801, in 78 y.
Turvey, Silus, son of David and Phebe, d. June 11, 1799, (verse), ae. 5 y., 6 m.
Teets, Laura Frances, dau. of Philip and Louisa S., d. Aug. 3, 1843, ae. 1 y., 6 m., 9 d.
Trembly, Sarah, d. April 26, 1816, ae. 24 y.
Josiah, d. May 19, 1819, (verse), ae. 24 y.
Runyon, d. Feb. 17, 1844, ae. 57 y., 6 m.
Susan C., dau. of Runyon and Abby, d. Oct. 7, 1836, ae. 26 y., 7 m., 18 d.
Abby, widow of Runyon, d. Dec. 21, 1865, ae. 78 y., 11 m., 13 d.
Tooker, Harriet Whipley, wife of Charles, d. Jan., 1849, ae. 20 y.
Charles, d. Oct. 11, 1811, (verse), in 57 y.
Lewis, son of Charles and Joanna, d. Oct. 5, 1841, ae. 55 y., 5 m., 18 d.
Mary, wife of Lewis, d. Sept. 29, 1853, ae. 66 y., 6 m., 25 d.
Terrill, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, d. Oct. 9, 1826, (verse), ae. 46 y., 4 m., 17 d.
Daniel, d. July 15, 1843, (verse), ae. 68 y.
Teaple, Catharine, dau. of Henry, and wife of John Poulton, d. July 25, 1804, in 23 y.
Terrill, Rachel Stevens, wife of Wm. P., b. March 8, 1777, d. Oct. 19, 1851, (verse).
Taylor, John Jay, son of George and Elizabeth, d. Oct. 31, 1797, (verse), ae. 3 y., 1 m.
Tunison, Catharine, dau. of Dennis and Rebecca, d. Aug. 14, 1819, ae. 10 y., 9 m., 4 d.
Joseph, son of Dennis and Rebecca, d. Oct. 26, ——.
Thurston, Hannah, wife of David, d. March 5, 1774, in 24 y.
David, d. April 25, 1786, (verse), in 30 y.
Thorp, Mary, widow of Enoch, d. May 6, 1806, in 56 y.
Tooker, Mary, wife of Charles Merchant, b. in N. Y., April 30, 1802, d. in Rahway, April 3, 1824, (verse), ae. 21 y., 11 m., 3 d.

Voorhies, Abby, d. Feb. 1, 1847, ae. 62 y., 11 m., 15 d.
Vreeland, Phebe, wife of Aaron, d. June 17, 1827, (verse), ae. 56 y., 9 m., 17 d.
Ann, d. June 18, 1866, (verse), ae. 64 y., 3 m., 8 d.
Vosburgh, Francis, d. Dec. 27, 1846, (verse), ae. 45 y.
Van Tuyl, Elizabeth, only child of John and Catherine, b. at Kips Bay, N. Y., d. Oct. 22, 1819, (verse), ae. 7 y., 6 m., 27 d.
Susan, widow of Cornelius Kip, of Kips Bay, N. Y., d. Oct. 5, 1869, in 83 y.
Vanorwick, Joanna, wife of John A., d. Sept. 5, 1835, (verse), in 25 y.
Vreeland, Susan Clark, wid. of James, d. Sept. 12, 1850, ae. 84 y.
James, d. July 8, 1820, ae. 60 y., 3 m., 12 d.
Elizabeth, d. Nov. 23, 1826, ae. 2 y., 7 m.
Robert C., d. Jan. 1, 1839, in 49 y.
Ann Williams, widow of Robert C., d. Nov. 26, 1862, ae. 66 y.
Woodruff, Benjamin, d. Nov. 3, 1800, (verse), in 34 y.
Wood, Margaret, dau. of John and Abigail, and wife of Jabish Marsh, d. April 6, 1779, ae. 19 y., 8 m., 20 d.
Winans, Elizabeth, widow of Wm., d. Nov. 22, 1761, in 60 y.
Wm., d. Aug. 31, 1760, in 61 y.
"W. W., 1760" (small brown stone).
"E. W., b. 1731, d. 1742."
Woodruff, Susan B., d. July 21, 1860, ae. 87 y.
Wood, James, son of John and Abigail, d. Sept. 11, 1800, ae. 36 y., 2 m., 26 d.
Mary, dau. of John and Abigail, d. Aug. 28, 1773, ae. 4 y., 4 m., 4 d.
Jeremiah, son of John and Abigail, d. Dec. 16, 1797, ae. 35 y., 3 m., 11 d.
Abigail, wife of John, d. Sept. 26, 1776, ae. 38 y., 3 m., 4 d.
Joseph, son of John and Abigail, d. Aug. 27, 1793, ae. 18 y., 2 m., 3 d.
Hannah, wife of John, d. Jan., 27, 1790, ae. 41 y. 18 d.
John, d. Jan. 28, 1815, in 88 y.
John Jay, b. Feb. 27, 1849, d. Aug. 13, 1902, (verse).
Jeremiah, b. Feb. 6, 1810, d. March 12, 1881, (verse).
Susan W. Winans, his wife, b. Feb. 24, 1813, d. Jan. 7, 1891, (verse).
David, son of John C. and Betsey, d. Sept. 28, 1815, ae. 1 y., 6 m. 15 d.
Jonas, son of John C. and Betsey, d. April 7, 1818, ae. 6 y., 2 m., 6 d.
Amos T., d. Aug. 30, 1848, (verse), ae. 36 y., 3 m., 7 d.
Sarah G., d. Sept. 5, 1880, ae. 62 y.
William T., d. March 8, 1857, (verse), ae. 83 y., 6 m., 13 d.
Anna, wife of Wm. T., d. Nov. 19, 1821, (verse), ae. 45 y.
Hannah, wife of David J., and widow of Joseph Latham, d. Jan. 9, 1828, ae. 52 y., 6 m., 9 d.
Woodruff, Mary Malenda, dau. of Abraham and Catherine, d. Oct. 31, 1818, ae. 5 y., 9 m., 3 d.
Jonathan, d. July 8, 1797, ae. 53 y., 1 m., 23 d.

Woodruff, Mary, widow of Jonathan, d. March 10, 1810, (verse), in 63 y.
Abraham, son of Samuel and Abigail, d. Oct. 4, 18— (defaced).
Mary, dau. of Saml. and Abigail, d. May 5, 1819, ae. 17 y., 8 m., 11 d.
Williams, Aaron, d. Jan. 26, 1847, (verse), ae. 59 y., 10 m., 9 d.
Elizabeth, wife of John, d. Jan. 5, 1806, in 63 y.
Thomas, d. Feb. 13, 1813, in 32 y.
Willis, Joseph, d. Jan. 12, 1777, in 43 y.
Winans, John, d. Oct. 8, 1806, (verse), in 37 y.
James, son of James and Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1775, d. Dec. 23, 1797, in 23 y.
James, d. Nov. 3, 1799, ae. 55 y., 8 m., 16 d.
Elizabeth, wife of James, d. Jan. 25, 1786, in 34 y.
Hampton, d. May 1, 1817, in 25 y.
Matthais, son of Isaac and Elizabeth, d. Oct. 23, 1795, ae. 6 y., 10 m., 5 d.
Winants, Jonathan.
Williams, Noe, d. May 25, 1865, ae. 60 y.
Benjamin, d. Oct. 1, 1849, in 50 y.
Catharine Noe, widow of Elias, d. April 14, 1857, ae. 85 y.
Elias, d. July 29, 1840, in 70 y.
Ann, widow of Robert C. Vreeland, d. Nov. 26, 1862, ae. 66 y.
Mary, wife of Joseph, d. March 6, 1763, in 47 y.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Mary, d. Aug. 11, 1758, in 18 y.

THE FIRST STANFORD (BAPTIST) CHURCH AT BANGALL, DUTCHESS CO., NEW YORK.

Early Marriage Records, and Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions.*

Contributed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII., p. 178 of the Record.)

1787.

Asa foster to marget pitcher, Jan. 28.
Stephen Harrick to sarah Crandel, feb. 10(?).
Abraham ——oms to Mary Austen, feb. 12.
John McDaniel to mary Barnett, feb. 15.
William Cash to Sarah parks, march 1.
Aaron white to mary palmer, Apr. 15.
Nathaniel Niles to martha Bucksten, April 5.
Thomas Lake to Susannah gaige, may 13.
Charles masten to phebe green, June 14.
Briant phelones to franceas thompson, July 23.

---

* Originals deposited with the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Records transcribed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

1787.

James Titus to Lovice Huntley, aug. 16.
John Scott to anna Bush, Sept. 18.
James farchild to anna Burras, Dec. 6.
Elijah Stephens to mary marcy, Dec. 6.
Obediah Garrnon or gannon to anna Lewes, Dec. 20.

1788.

Adom Acer to Jann(?) weaks, Jan. 1.
william couse to ——(?) parks, Jan. 3.
Robart white to Unice Loper (or perhaps Soper), Jan. 13.
Samuel Haight to Susannah Giffork, Jan. 30.
John wilbour to Sarah Eldridge, february 26.
William Briggs to Elizabeth mitchel, march 6.
Stephen Barber to Hannah Briggs, march 13.
Hezekiah Tappen to mary Culver, march 23.
Amos Smith to phebe Soule, march 28.
Obediah Laranee to Anna Shadbolt, April 10.
Jacob Gore to Sarah meade, May 1.
Reuben Sutherland to mary Lewis, May 11.
pery green gardner to mary Chilson, May 12.
Lewis finch to Lewce(?) Simmons, July 8.
Joseph mosher to Rosanna Reynolds, July 17.
James Leason(?) to Hannah Umbrook, July 17.
Abraham Lake to Catteren winans(?), Aug. 27.
Jonathan Brownell to Dezier Lake, Aug. 28.
John Proper to perlener (Paulina?) Rozel?, Aug. 31.
peter Stickel to Lydia Rows (or Row?), Sept. 2.
John Crandell to Beththany Sissel, Sept. 2.
Daniel tobias to Ruth Newcom, Sept. 7.
John Avary to Catteren phillips, Sept. 28.
Mott persell to Elizebeth Simons, Oct. 7.
Daniel Stanton to Ruth Clark, Oct. 9.
Henery Husted to Hannah purdy, Oct. 26.
Reuben Husted to freelove Howland, Oct. 30.
Isaac gage to Lidy Soule, Nov. 13.
Henry pearsall to Anna Simmons, Nov. 13.
Henry Strate to Rebekah earll (or Carll?), Nov. 16.
Caleb mosher to Lydia pinckom, Nov. 27.
Mathew Orr to mary Robson, Dec. 22.

1789.

Robart Earll to mary Conger, Jan. 1.
thomas wallus (Wallace?) to mary Newcom, Jan. 4.
Siles germond to phebe Hildreth, Jan. 7.
Allen Burdick to Elizebeth marcy, Jan. 8.
William Ray to Nance Robans, Jan. 27.
John Mackcombouray to Mary Briggs, Jan. 29.
Oliver Ring (perhaps King) to Abegill Bizeboth, feb. 8.
Jonathan Hare to Sarah Hunt, feb. 8.
Robart Simson to mary Spencer, march 2(?).

1789.

Abraham mosher to Lydia macomber, march 4.
Jonathan Ellas to Sarah perey, march 12.
peter Houghtalen to Nancy Crandel, march 26.
Benjamin teed to Lydia Eveans, march 29.
Epharim Case to Sarah Sissel, apriel 12.
Johannes peter Hermanus to Leaz(?) Solsy(?), may 16.
Bomjely(?) Hunt to Unes Staford, June 2.
Daniel Lawrance to Abigle Veall, June 7.
peter Simon to Lena Rerik (or Kerik), June 17.
Jacob ward to Deberrah tominks(?), July 9.
Stephen Badgly to Sarah wilde (wd.?), June 18.
Isaac Connerow to Eve proper, July 14.
Elles Bullock to Ame palmer, July 26.
John Albright to Deberah franklen, Aug. 9.
Jonathan Duenal to Sarah Rider, Oct. 22.
Jonathan Davies to matha gce, Oct. 29.
William Burright to Abigell avery, Nov. 29.
Davied Reynolds to phebe wilde, Dec. 3.
Jired. Bennett to Luzennah Boose, Dec. 6.
Selveanus Scofield to Usley Rogers, Dec. 13.
william mcEalney to Lydia merehew, Dec. 24.

(*To be continued.*)

EDITORIAL.

Our Canadian neighbors, as it seems from the notice published in this number of the Record, are preparing to celebrate, in 1908, the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of their country, and are sending forth their invitations to those they wish to ask to participate in this celebration. There is a fine flavor of heraldic form and aristocratic usage about the notice of invitation sent us for publication which shows to some rhetorical advantage the monarchical character of the government of our northern neighbors. Such harmless advantage, however, we do not begrudge to our Canadian friends. We can do without the blare of trumpets and the voice of the Herald-Marshall, and really prefer to have our speech, and invitations, seasoned with the salt of democratic institutions. There are others, perhaps, who will be gratified with this heraldic announcement and will simply revel in the thought of the pomp and ceremony of the great occasion. We trust, however, that the Manour-Lords of New York, if any of them accept the invitation and share in the ceremonies of this historic anniversary, will soberly reckon everything attending it at its proper value.

But what has moved us to notice this summons of the Herald-Marshall of Canada to such of our New York families as are deemed worthy of invitation is the thought of the compensation that some of them are now receiving for their loyalty to the mother country during the war of the American Revolution. Their sacrifices, as well as those of other loyalists, were great. Some of them were despoiled of their possessions and driven into cruel exile. Others felt constrained to abandon their country and with such goods as they could carry emigrate to colonies still loyal to England. The total number of loyalists who thus suffered was also enormous. We are now publishing a list of the loyalists, mostly from New York, who settled in New Brunswick alone. The number already published is large and it grows with every issue of the Record. It

would have been better had the fathers of this republic shown greater mercy to these families who conscientiously adhered to the crown. Now some of them are having their reward. They are remembered by the loyal subjects of Great Britain and are invited to sit in the foremost seats of honor at the forthcoming celebration of the birth of the Dominion of Canada. Their compensation, indeed, is small, but it is legitimate, and we do not begrudge them their satisfaction.

OBITUARY.

SAGE, RUSSELL, member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society since 1888, died July 22, 1906, at his summer home, Lawrence Beach, L. I., in the ninetieth year of his age. He was born Aug. 4, 1816, at Shenandoah, Verona Township, Oneida County, N. Y., and was the youngest son of Elisha Sage, Jr., and Prudence Risley. His father was the son of Elisha Sage of Middletown "Upper Houses," now Cromwell, Conn., who was a Revolutionary soldier and one of the builders of the old State-house at Hartford, Conn. He contracted to do the outside mason work of the old capitol building of which Mr. Bulfinch was the architect. His mother was probably descended from John Risley of East Hartford, Conn., grandson of Richard Risley who went, in 1636, with Rev. Thomas Hooker from Newtown, Mass., to Hartford and became one of the founders of the Connecticut commonwealth.

For a further account of Hon. Russell Sage, see pp. 245–251 of this number of the RECORD.

SCHIEFFELIN, EUGENE, a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society since 1881, died Aug. 14, 1906, at the Hartshorn Villa, Newport, R. I., aged seventy-nine years. He was born Jan. 29, 1827, and was the seventh son of Henry Hamilton Schieffelin, a prominent lawyer of New York City in the early part of the last century. His grandfather, Jacob Schieffelin, married Hannah Lawrence, daughter of John Lawrence who was the grandson (Richard, Joseph) of William Lawrence, 1623–1680, the ancestor of the Lawrence family of New York. His mother was Maria Theresa Bradhurst, daughter of Samuel Bradhurst.

Mr. Schieffelin was for many years a member of the old and well-known wholesale drug firm of William Schieffelin & Co., of New York City. He was an artist of some distinction, and painted the full length portrait of Gen. Philip Peter Schuyler which hangs in the St. Nicholas Club. He was the first to import English sparrows into this country,—his purpose being to exterminate the caterpillars which infested the trees in Madison Square where the Schieffelin home was. He imported and liberated many other species of birds, among them the starling. He took a great interest in genealogical studies and was the founder of the Colonial Order of which he was grand master. He was also a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the New York Zoological Society, the Union Club, the St. Nicholas Club and the St. Nicholas Society. He married Catherine Hall, daughter of the late Valentine G. Hall of New York who survives him.

NOTES.

JOHN FIN, OR FINIE.

IN the paper on "The Skillmans of America and Their Kin," in the RECORD for April, the author gives, on page 93, some baptismal notes of the Fine family, taken from Valentine's *Manual* for 1863 and 1864. There are some errors in these notes which may be corrected, supplemented by comparison with the following extracts from the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, as published in the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society:

John Finis and Sara Hardenberg had child Johannes, bap. Aug. 31, 1694.

Jan Fini and Sara Hardenberg had child Neeltje, bap. March 27, 1696.
John Finie and Sara Hartenberg had child Gerret, bap. Sept. 26, 1697.
Jan Fini and Sara Hartenberg had child Gerardus, bap. Sept. 3, 1699.
John Finey and Sara Hartenberg had child Barendina, bap. Dec. 10, 1707; Jacob, bap. Dec. 14, 1707; Maria, bap. Dec. 17, 1707. It is probable that these three children were born at regular intervals between Sept. 3, 1699, and Dec. 10, 1707, tho it is not clear why they should have been baptized on three several days.
John Finn, j. m. Uyt oudt Engelt en Aeltje Jans, j. d. Van Schenechtade, beyde wonende alhier, were married in the New York Dutch Church, July 16, 1693. Issue:
i. Jan, bap. May 18, 1698.
ii. Willem, bap. July 26, 1702. In the latter case the mother's name is given as Aeltje Jonkers.

WILLIAM NELSON,
Paterson, N. J.

MANOUR-LORDS OF NEW YORK AND THE QUEBEC CELEBRATION.

THE Seigneurs and Noblesse in Canada and the Baronets of Nova Scotia, being descended from founders of the Country and being grantees of authority from the crown of which the Country is a fief, are to celebrate in 1908 the 300th anniversary of the establishment of Quebec (1608–1908). They have determined to invite to participate with them the descendants of the other Patrician founders of America who were grantees of authority under the Crown, such as the Lords of the Manours of New York and Maryland and the Landgraves and Caciques of Carolina. The Duc de Veragua descendant of Columbus will also be invited as well as the representative of the Prince de Carignan whose regiment in 1668 formed the first military establishment of Canada. Old Colonial corps like the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Govenor's Foot Guards of Rhode Island, etc., are expected to parade. The Seigneurs, Baronets and Lords (their descendants) of the old Provincial manours and other noblesse will wear on that occasion court-dresses of dark blue, faced with buff with flat buttons with 3 fluers de lys thereon. The ceremonies will be historic and grand: precedence will be granted these descendants of Patrician founders as by law, next to the representative of the King. The meeting of Oct. 3, this year, is to form the various committees and those descended from any of the above sources are to send names, addresses, pedigrees, coats-of-arms and historical evidence of descent to the Herald-Marshal. Besides the manorial families of Van Courtlandt, Pell, Van Renssalaer, Philippse, Morris, Livingston, Pauw, de Vries, Melyn, Lovelace, Billop, Palmer, Evans, Chambers, Mayhew, Welles, Smith (of Brookhaven Manor), and Paine of Tysburg Manor, there are the noble families of de Peyster, de Lancey, Delafield, Sterling, (Alexander), etc., whose descendants should be heard from. The collection of their arms and pedigrees in this College will be displayed on that occasion with those of others.

VISCOUNT DE FRONSAC,
Herald-Marshall College of Arms,
Ottawa, Canada.

BOOK NOTICES.

HINSDALE GENEALOGY. Descendants of Robert Hinsdale, of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, with an account of the French family of De Hinnisdale. Compiled from the notes of Honorable Sanford C. Hinsdale of Denver, Colorado, by the late Herbert Cornelius Andrews, heraldist and genealogist. Edited by Alfred L. Holman. Lombard, Ill. Printed for Alfred Hinsdale Andrews. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 507. Price $5.00.

This book was the last work of the late Herbert Cornelius Andrews, an esteemed member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Mr. Andrews, having received all the manuscript and data, representing many

years' labor, from Hon. Sanford C. Hinsdale of Denver, Col., materially added to the compilation. It is a handsome volume, containing the Hinsdale coat-of-arms in color, photographs of members of the family, and a full and complete index. The work includes an extended account of "the ancient and noble family de Hinnisdal" of France, whose pedigree extends back to 1170 A. D. In this country the record begins with Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, who was slain by Indians at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Sept. 18, 1675. There are many noted descendants of Robert Hinsdale mentioned in these pages, among them Elihu Burritt, "the learned blacksmith," Levi P. Morton, Vice-President of the United States, Mrs. Emma Hart Willard, the poetess and educator, etc. The book is published by the parents of Mr. Andrews, and reflects great credit on all concerned.

GENUNG-GANONG-GANUNG GENEALOGY. A history of the descendants of Jean Guenon of Flushing, Long Island. Mary Josephine Genung (Mrs. L. N.) Nichols, and Leon Nelson Nichols. Brooklyn. A. W. Heinrichs Printing Co. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. 711. Price, $5.00.

The first ancestor in America was the only Huguenot of the Guenon family known to have come hither. He married into a Holland Dutch family and settled in Flushing. There have been great variations in the spelling of the patronymic, the most prominent being Ga Nun, Ganung and Genung. The compilers have made the praiseworthy endeavor to give records of all descendants of Jean Guenon of Flushing, not only in male but in female lines as well. The work contains extended accounts of many families related to the Genung and Ganong families. Prominent names among them are Anderson, Baker, Betts, Butler, Chase, Clark, English, Gardiner, Haight, Hoyt, King, Lyon, Mead, Morse, Taylor, Townsend, Wright and Youngs. An interesting account of the Guenon family of France completes the book, which has an excellent index covering 53 pages.

A HISTORY OF ONEONTA FROM ITS EARLIEST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME. Dudley M. Campbell. Oneonta, N. Y. G. W. Fairchild & Co. 1906. 12D, cloth, pp. 190.

"In preparing this work for publication," says the preface, "the aim of the author has been to put into preservative form such information as has been gathered from private and public documents and from the tradition of the older inhabitants who were 'to the manor' born, but who have passed away." In this laudable endeavor the author has collected a considerable amount of material both serious and amusing, put together in a well-bound, well-printed book.

CANADIAN YEAR BOOK FOR 1906. Toronto. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 406.

This useful publication contains lists of post offices, historical happenings in Canada, militia, and members of the Canadian government, and has a number of other departments.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, TOWN OF SPENCER, NEW YORK, 1795-1906. Copied by Mary F. Hall. Published by Mary F. Hall and Ida Hallock Fisher. Ithaca. I. P. C. Press. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 51.

In compiling this valuable little brochure, the editor has been most thorough and painstaking, including a list as complete as can be made of people buried in unmarked graves and quotations from the Sexton's books. Soldiers' graves are especially indicated, and the introduction gives us an interesting history of the graveyards themselves. The arrangement of the book is alphabetical.

THE HISTORY OF PENET SQUARE, AND HEREIN A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE LIFE, CHARACTER AND OPERATIONS OF PETER PENET. An address delivered on the occasion of the observance of the Centennial of Jefferson County, N. Y., at Watertown, N. Y., on June 22, 1905. Irving W. Near. Hornell, N. Y. W. H. Greenhow, Printer. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 15.

Peter Penet was a merchant of Nantes, France, who came to this country in 1775 and entered into dealings with Washington and the government, looking to supplying ammunition to the American forces. How he came to own a large and valuable tract of land in New York State, including the present towns of Clayton and Orleans, is interestingly told in this treatise, which is a valuable addition to Jefferson County Annals.

IRISH-AMERICHN HISTORICAL MISCELLANY. Relating largely to New York City and vicinity, together with much interesting material relative to other parts of the country. John D. Crimmins. New York City, Published by the author. 1905. 8vo, cloth, pp. 493.

Beginning with the early settlement of America, Mr. Crimmins gives us most interesting account of Irish people who were early in New York and New England. Later chapters deal with Irish merchants, Tories, Continentals, "Jersey" prisoners, and many others, concluding with some five hundred biographical sketches of notable Irishmen. The collection makes interesting reading.

THE HISTORY OF ARIZONA FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES KNOWN TO THE PEOPLE OF EUROPE TO 1903. Sidney R. DeLong. San Francisco. The Whitaker & Ray Company. 1905. 12D, cloth, pp. 199.

This is an attempt to present, in a compact form, a history of one of the most picturesque parts of our country, a territory whose claims to statehood have never had proper recognition, yet which has pluckily and stubbornly held out against all attempts to merge it in some more fortunate State. The author presents in Part I an account of the territory as a whole. In Part II county history is set forth. One misses from these pages many picturesque details, such as accounts of the "bad men," the Earps, "Doc" Holliday, and others; of Cochise's stronghold and its wonderful defence; Geronimo's campaign, etc., but as the author's aim is to call attention to the resources of Arizona, he may have felt some objection to placing these events on further record. To those who love Arizona, two things seem of paramount importance—namely, statehood and irregation. With these two aids, the Land of Sunshine has a future as bright as California's own.

RECORDS AND PAPERS OF THE NEW LONDON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Volume III, Part I. Edited by the Secretary. New London. Published by the Society. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, iv+166.

This number contains an account of the unveiling of the John Winthrop monument, well illustrated with pictures of the statue and its surroundings, the tablet, etc. There is also an article on the Old Town Mill, illustrated, besides papers on "New Connecticut or the Western Reserve," "The Parentage of Phebe Brown—Lee—Larabee—Cornish;" "Four Lost Legacies of the Early New England Civil Polity," and the Society's reports.

A DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS. Vol. III. Hartford District, 1729-1750. Compiled by Charles William Manwaring. Hartford. R. S. Peck & Co., Printers. 1906. 8vo, cloth, pp. xx+794.

Herewith is presented the third and last volume of Mr. Manwaring's invaluable compilation. It is sincerely to be hoped for that some antiquarian as enthusiastic and devoted as Mr. Manwaring can be found to carry on the work brought to a close by the compiler's death. Twenty pages of errata begin the present volume, followed by a facsimile of the will of Gregory Wolterton. As with the preceding volumes, various court records accompany the wills, making each record as complete as possible. There is a fine index.

LEWISIANA OR THE LEWIS LETTER. Carll A. Lewis, Editor. Guilford, Conn.

This exceedingly "live" little paper keeps up its prompt and pleasing monthly appearance. Every one of the name of Lewis is urged by the editor

to help towards recording his own branch and to assist others. Reports of "Lewis Day" and the Lewis Congress are to be found in recent numbers.

A Memorial Biography of the Very Reverend Eugene Augustus Hoffman, D.D. (Oxon.), D.C.L., LL.D., late Dean of the General Theological Seminary. Theo. Myers Riley, S.T.D. In two volumes. Jamaica, N. Y. The Marion Press. 1904. 8vo, cloth, pp. 795.

This very fine and full biography is not only a history of Dean Hoffman's life, but in a quite remarkable degree the contemporaneous history of the Episcopal Church. Dean Hoffman's influence on the life of the Church was a marked and beautiful one. He was "a much trusted counsellor in the great affairs of the Church, in its deliberative and executive bodies; a man much desired for the Episcopate; a great builder and collegiate head, devising and accomplishing great results." Most of all is he to be remembered for his loving-kindness and many deeds of charity. The book before us is a fine memorial of a great man.

A Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of John Steevens, who settled in Guilford, Conn., in 1645. Compiled by Charlotte Steevens Holmes. Edited by Clay W. Holmes, A.M. Elmira. Advertiser Press. 1906.

This genealogy is printed for private distribution. It does not attempt to show the English ancestry, but successfully overthrows a theory advanced by an earlier compiler. The tabular portion is very well done, and is followed by an appendix, setting forth a copy of the Planters' Covenant of Guilford, wills and other Steevens data, and there is an excellent double index.

Records of the Towns of North and South Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. Edited by Benjamin D. Hicks. Vols. VI, VII, VIII. Jamaica. 8vo, cloth.

The last of these valuable volumes contains Libers H and I, bringing the records down to 1880. It also contains the Book of Laws and Deeds, 1684–1696, and A Record of the Division Made by the "Proprietors" of the Land Held by Them as Patentees of the Town of Hempstead. Each volume of this useful series contains several indices, which are practical and helpful, and the whole work owes much to the devoted labor of Mr. Hicks, in memory of Henry Onderdonk, Jr., whose research in Long Island history places his successors under a great debt.

Men of Affairs in New York. An Historical Work, Giving Portraits and Sketches of the Most Eminent Citizens of New York. New York. L. R. Hamersly & Co. 1906. Folio, half leather, pp. 294.

This volume of contemporaneous biography carries out its promise, and those whose history is herein recited may, almost without exception, be regarded as leading citizens of New York. The portraits are good and the reading matter is interesting.

Suffolk Manorial Families, Vol. II, Part 7. Joseph James Muskett. Exeter, Eng. William Pollard & Co., Ltd. 1906. Quarto pamphlet, pp. 241–280.

In this number appear the Royal Descents of Kempe, Suckling and Nelson; the pedigrees of Jermyn of Rushbrook; Garneys of Kenton, Chevallier; and Keble of Stowmarket; all illustrated by wills, armorial bearings, inquisitions, etc., of great genealogical and historical value.

Otsego County, New York, Geographical and Historical, from the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time. With County and Township Maps from Original Drawings. Edwin F. Bacon, Ph.B. Oneonta. The Oneonta Herald. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 85.

While primarily intended for a school text-book, the compiler has been careful to include descriptions of newspapers, population, business enterprises and the like, making the volume a convenient hand book for most practical purposes.

THE MAGAZINE OF HISTORY WITH NOTES AND QUERIES. May, 1906. William Abbatt. New York.

The leading features of this number are an article on The Battle of Allatoona, from a Union standpoint, by Captain Mortimer R. Flint; Extracts from British Archives, by Eugene F. McPike; and an important paper on The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

PRINCETON HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, EXTRA PUBLICATION NUMBER I. A Brief Narrative of the Ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton, 1776–1777. Princeton, N. J. The University Library. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 56. Price, $1.00.

The Princeton Historical Association, in beginning the issue of a series of special publications, presents this hitherto unpublished document as its initial number. It was written in the spring of 1777, contains accounts of the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and is a most interesting record of conditions prevailing in New Jersey at that period. It is edited by Mr. V. L. Collins, Reference Librarian of Princeton University Library, and is in a limited edition of 300 copies.

GENEALOGY IN THE LIBRARY. Otis G. Hammond. Manchester, N. H. John B. Clark Co. 1906. 12D, pamphlet, pp. 18.

This amusing and truthful little brochure was read by Mr. Hammond, of the New Hampshire State Library, before the New Hampshire Library Association, and contains some useful suggestions as to modern record making.

WYOMING COMMEMORATIVE ASSOCIATION, PROCEEDINGS, JULY 4, 1904. Wilkesbarre. Press of the Wilkesbarre Record. 1904. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 44.

Following the membership list and report of exercises, the bulk of the pamphlet is devoted to an address by Mayor George G. Groff of Bucknell University, on "A Colony Out of the Northern Wilderness." It consists of a careful and thorough account of the Palatine emigration and settlement in Schoharie County, N. Y., and later in Pennsylvania, and exhibits the sterling qualities of those comparatively early pioneers.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RIGISTER. Index of Persons, Volumes I–50. Boston. New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1906. Price, $5.00 per part.

This exceedingly valuable index has now reached Vol. II, Part II, and is one of the most labor-saving of modern publications.

HISTORICAL PAPERS, No. XII. Historical Society of Newburgh and the Highlands. Newburgh. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 100–154.

Articles on the New Paltz Patents and its Boundmarks, by E. M. Ruttenber; The Gedney Family, by Albert G. Barratt; and Inscriptions in Bethlehem Cemetery, by J. N. Weed, are the leading features of this number. There are obituary records of five members, with portraits.

AN HISTORICAL ADDRESS DELIVERED AT GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS, JULY 12, 1905, ON THE CELEBRATION OF THE TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SETTLEMENT OF THE TOWN. Samuel Abbott Green. Groton. 1905. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 52.

No better annalist of Groton could be found than Dr. Green, author of so many treatises on this, his beloved native town. Part of his address was taken up with the derivation of the name of the town, and with accounts of its various

namesakes. An outline of the history of settlement, enlivened by many reminiscences, makes this a worthy addition to Dr. Green's previous work of many years.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS, VOL. III. WILLIAMSBURG WILLS. William Armstrong Crozier. New York. The Genealogical Association. 1906. 12D, cloth, pp. 77. Price, $5.00.

In the present work will be found abstracts of all wills now on file at the Chancery Court of Williamsburg. In the burning of Richmond many county records deposited in that city for safekeeping were destroyed. Williamsburg being a Chancery Court, many records were on file there, and this volume contains abstracts of all that remain. The value of the work will be readily understood by all those familiar with the difficulty and expense of Virginia research.

EX-LIBRIS LEAFLETS, No. 4. Allyn Hyde of Ellington, Connecticut, together with a review of "An Early Connecticut Engraver and His Work." James Terry, 78 Wethersfield Avenue, Hartford. Printed for the author. 1906. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 17.

A brief biographical account of Allyn Hyde, M.D., faces a fine copper engraving of his bookplate. The major part of the pamphlet is devoted to an investigation as to the claims of Richard Brunton to be ranked among early American engravers.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

June 15 to September 13, 1906.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Andrews, Mrs. A. H.—Hinsdale Genealogy.
Campbell, Dudley M.—History of Oneonta, N. Y.
Commissioner of Education.—Report, 1904, Vol. I.
Crimmins, John D.—Irish-American Historical Miscellany. Early Celebrations of St. Patrick's Day.
Davies, William G.—Men of Affairs in New York.
Fitch, Winchester.—Peoria Census Report.
Graves, Miles W.—Early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. III.
Hicks, Benjamin D.—North and South Hempstead Town Records, Vols. III, VI, VII, VIII.
Holmes, Clay M.—Steevens Genealogy.
Marion Press, The.—Biography of the Very Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, 2 vols.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—Dutcher Family.
Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. L. N.—Genung-Ganong-Ganung Genealogy.
Stiles, Henry R., M.D.—History of Ancient Windsor, 2 vols.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Abbatt, William—Magazine of History.
Akerly, Lucy D.—Westhampton, N. Y., Presbyterian Church Records, manuscript.
Carnegie Library, Pittsburg.—Bulletin.
Cortis & Husted.—Traffic Review.
First Reformed Church, Passaic.—Church Tablet.
Fitch, Winchester.—Whitfield Family, manuscript.
Hall, Mary F.—Cemetery Inscriptions, Spencer, N. Y.
Hoy, David F.—Kappa Sigma Fraternity Address Book, 1869-1906.
Huguenot Society of South Carolina.—Transactions, No. 13.
Lewis, Carll A.—Lewisiana.
Library of Congress.—Bureau of Rolls and Library No. 11. List of References to Anglo-Saxon Interests. Discussions of the Fifteenth Amendment.

Macy, Wm. Austin, M.D.—Historical Sketch of the Village of Gowanda, N. Y. Theodore Gay. Metropolitan Hall. Settlement of Hornellsville, N. Y. History of Penet Square. Gowanda Newspapers, broadside.
Mead, Spencer P.—Genealogical Notes on the Bayard Family, manuscript.
Military Order of the Loyal Legion.—Roster, Constitution and By-Laws.
Muskett, Joseph James.—Suffolk Manorial Families, Vol. II, Part 7.
Myers, Edward.—Clippings from the Tarrytown Argus. Picturesque White Plains. The Oracle, 1906. Fiftieth Anniversary, Classis of Westchester, 1901. Joseph Rodman Drake Park. Annual Reports, North Side Board of Trade. Proposed Gouverneur Morris Park. Address by Olin J. Stephens. Tree Planting and Housing Accommodations. Whalley and Goffe in New England. The Old Day House.
Nelson, Cortez.—Nelson Family, manuscript.
New London Historical Society.—Records and Papers.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
N. Y. Society Library.—Reports.
Princeton University Library.—Princeton Historical Association, Extra Publications, No. 1.
Publishing Society of New York.—American Historical Magazine.
Stiles, Henry R., M.D.—De Costa's Lake George. Map of London, England. Guide to Lake George. Lake George. History of Education in Connecticut. N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, odd numbers. Grant Family Reunion, 1901. Royal Hospital for Seamen at Greenwich. Topography of Washington's Camp of 1780. Dickens' Dictionary and Guide to London. Brief Sketch of Cornhill, London. Sutton Family of New Jersey.
Superintendant of Immigration.—The Canadian Year Book.
Terry, James,—Ex-Libris Leaflets, No. 4, Allyn Hyde.
Totten, John R.—Additions and Corrections to the Tobey Genealogy. Genealogical Exchange.
Underhill, D. H.—Membership List of the Underhill Association.
Yale University.—Bulletins.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Acadiensis.
American Monthly.
Annals of Iowa.
Beverly, Mass., Vital Records.
Connecticut Historical Society, Report.
East Anglian.
Essex Antiquarian.
Essex Institute Historical Collections and Report.
Grafton, Mass., Vital Records.
Genealogist.
Iowa Journal of History and Politics.
Mayflower Descendant.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and Index.
New Jersey Historical Society's Proceedings, July.
Ohio Archælogical Quarterly.
Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly.
Old Ulster.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.
Phillipston, Mass., Vital Records.
Registers of the Parishes of Hackness and Grinton in Swaledale, Yorkshire.
Register of St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, 2 vols.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
Somerset Parishes.
Spirit of 76.
Sturbridge, Mass., Vital Records.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
Visitations of Kent, 1563–1568.
William and Mary College Quarterly.
Year Books of Probates.

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XXXVII.

Aartsen, Ariaantje, 30
Aaten, Adriaen Hend., 26
Lysbet Thomas, 26
Abbatt, William, 75, 79, 157, 162, 240, 243, 322, 323
Abbott, Hannah, 216, 263
Abraham (negro), 10
Acer, Adom, 315
Jann weaks, 315
Acker, martha, 176
Ackerly, O. B., 162
Ackley, ——, 206
Asa, 252
Clarissa Rowley Young, 252
Deborah Rowley, 98
Gideon, 98
James, 98
John, 59
Naomi Rowley, 98
Olive Rowley Cook, 206
Adames, Maria, 289
Thomas, 267
Adams, family, 163
Agnes, 179
Charles Thornton, 156, 162, 241, 243
Edward D., 235
Edward Dean, 235
Emily C., 179
Esther, 179
Horace B., 179
Isabel, 179
Jane, 179, 290-293
Jane Ring, 179
Jannetje, 194, 286, 288
John, 167, 179
John Henry, 179
Malli, 292
Margaret, 179
Maria, 287, 293
Martha, 179
Mary, 194
Marya, 296
Mindwell Rowley, 98
Nancy, 179
Ruth, 98
Samuel, 98
William, 179
William K., 179
William R., 179
Wm., 179
Addis, William, 141
Addyson, Anthony, 23
Adget, Dabrouah, 177
Hannah, 177
Adkins, Phoebe, 264
Adriaansz, Femmetje Van der Bilt, 27
Gozen, 27, 32
Hilletje, 27
Adsit, hannah palmer, 176
Henery, 176
mary purdy, 175
adsit, phebe purdy, 175
Samuel, jr., 175
Stephen, 175
Aeten, Catalyntje, 26
Elizabeth, 26
Elsje, 26
Aeten, Jan, 26
Jan, jr., 26
Jannetje, 26
Thomas, 26
Agard, James, 178
Lydia Soule, 178
Aiken, Mary Ann Throop, 37
Ainslie, Charles, 224
Ellen Durham, 224
John A., 224
Kate, 224
Maggie, 224
Robert, 224
Aithernie, lady, 81
Akerly, Annonyas, 267
Benjamin, 202
Gilburt, 202
Lucy D., 55, 156, 187, 243, 323
Alair, Frances Duncan, 148
James P., 148
Albertson, ——, 225
Adah Thorneycraft, 226
Ann, 227, chart
B., 226, chart
Daniel, 226, 227, chart
De Grove, 226, chart
Derick, 226-228, chart
Derick, II, 226
Edward, 226, chart
Elizabeth, 188, 227
Mary, 226, 227, chart
Mary Wright, 227
Rachel, 226, chart
Rebecca, 228
Rebecca De Grove, 226, 228, chart
Sarah Hicks, 226
Sarah Wright, 227
Silas, 226, chart
Albertus, Sam'l, 25
Albright, Deberah franklen, 316
John, 316
Alburtus, Samuel, 94
Alce (negro) 10
Alcott, Cathrine Elizabeth, 10
Nathl., 10
Alden, Charles Henry, 161, 162
Eliab, 161, 162
Elijah, 238
Gilbert, 238
John, 104
Mary, 73
Priscilla (Mullins), 104
Rachel Smith, 238
Rebecca (Fuller), 238
Aldworth, Thomas, 243
Alever, Nelli, 299
Alexander, family, 74
Harrison, 162
Alger, Elizabeth, 179
John, 179
J. T., 179
Martha E., 179
M. S., 179
allan, Dabrouah Sherwood, 175
Vine, 175
Allen, ——, 47
Anne Moot, 178
Allen, Charles Dexter, 162
Edward, 159
Elizabeth Hinckley, 43
Elizebeth parry, 177
Ethen, 159
gideon, 177
Heman, 75
John, 51, 175
John W., 43, 46
Joram, 43
J. W. 45
Lavinia Throop, 47
Lydia Hinckley, 43
Maria Hinckley, 43
Noah, 178
Orramel Hinckley, 43
Orrin Peer, 159, 162
Samuel, 159
Sarah Cox Beekman, 171
allen, Silve howard, 175
Allen, William, 171
Allever, Nelli, 297
Alsop, Richard, 50, 163
Alver, ——nelle, 294
Pieternella, 295
Alvord, Hannah (Hall), 206
James Hall, 206
Lucy Cook, 206
Mary, 206
Ruel, 206
Ambler, E. C., 175
Ames, Mary Ann, 240
Anderson, ——, 225
Catharine, 5, 7
John, 224, 226, 227
Latham, 240
Mary, 258
Rachel, 224, 225, 227
Rachel De Grove, 226, 227, chart
Andrevet, Anna, 33
Elisabet, 30, 33
Jan, 29, 31, 127
Leah, 31
Leah Sweem, 29, 31, 127
Neeltje, 29
Pieter, 30, 33
Rebecca Cole, 30, 33
Andrew, negro, 258
Andrews, family, 69
capt., 153
judge, 153
A. H., mrs., 323
Alfred, 68
Alfred Hinsdale, 68, 318
Ella Matson, 68
George Peirce, 69
George Peirce, mrs., 69, 70, 151, 153
Harriet, 179
Herbert Cornelius, 68, 151, 318
Robert, 69
Sibyl Ann Farnsworth, 69
Solomon, 69
Andries, Maria, 289
Marytje, 192
Andriessen, Catlyntje, 284
Teunis, 284
Angell, George T., 243

Anjou, Gustave, 240
Annibal, Cornelius, 206
Experience, 206
Susannah, 98, 206
Antonides, Vincentius, 96
Antrim, lady, 138
Antrobus, Edmund, 52
John, 52
Appleby, Grace Edna, 221
Appleton, Samuel, 78
Archer, D. O., 84
Archibald, Alexander, 179
David T., 179, 180
Elizabeth, 179
Eliza M., 179
Hannah, 179, 180
Hiram, 180
John, 180
Margaret, 179, 180
Margaret B., 180
Robert, 179, 180
Sarah C., 180
Ariaantje, ——, 189
Armour, Jacob De La Montagnie, 9
Saml., 9
Arms, H. P., 78
Margaret, 87
Armstrong, D. H., 180
Elizabeth, 180
Hannah M. Fitch, 180
James, 147, 180
Polly Guion, 147
Arnell, Caroline, 254
Arnold, Abigail Smith Throope, 105
James N., 240
John, 105
Nancy Wheeler, 107
Samuel, 107
Arrowsmith, Jane, 190, 192, 195, 285
Arson, Cornelis, 23
Ashmun, George, 240
Ashton, Jennet K., 180
Margaret, 180
Mary Elizabeth, 180
Wm., 180
Asten, Mary, 177
asttan, Vine, 175
Aten (Aaten, Aate, Aeten, Atje), Adriaen Hendricksen, 25
Adriaen, 26
Adriaen Hend., 26
Annetje, 25, 91, 92, 168, 170
Elsje Skillman, 26
Jan, 24, 26, 93
Jannetje, 26
Lysbet Skillman, 24, 93
Maritje, 25
Marytje, 26
Thomas, 24, 26
Atkins, Michael, 82
T. Astley, 234
Atkinson, M. L., 79, 162
Atterbury, Olivia, 71
Atwater, Lois, 178
Auke, Femmetje, 29
Aukes, Barbara, 33
Austen, Mary, 314
Sarah, 180
Austin, Abner, 180
Abner, jr., 180
Ann A., 180
Ann Elizabeth, 180
Edmund, 180
Elizabeth, 180, 254
Esther, 180
Frank Brewster, 46
Jane, 180
Hosmer L., 46
mary, 177
Austin, Mary E., 180
Sarah Elizabeth Hosmer, 46
Susanna, 180
Avarey, Asa, 176
hannah Crandel, 176
mary mott, 176
Timothy, 176
Avary, Catteren phillips, 315
John, 315
mary, 177
avery, Abigell, 316
Avery, Benjamin, 177
Clarissa, 49
Cornelia, 49
Deborah, 49
Deborah (Thomas), 48
Elroy M., 49
Eveline Mary, 48
Frederick Burt, 48
George, 48
George Whitfield, 48
Henry Whiting, 49
Hyde Throop, 48
John Thomas, 48
Martha, 176
Mary asten (Austin), 177
Nathan, 48
Phebe Throop, 48
Rebecca Rivers, 48
Sarah A. Whiting, 48
Sarah Whiting, 48
S. P. M. Phelps, 48
William Gales, 48
William Thomas, 48
Aycrigg, Gerard B., 228
Helen Striker Watkins, 228
J. G., 150

Babcock, Elizebeth, 177
Backer, Caatye, 299
Catharina, 293, 295
Catherina, 292
Elizabeth, 290
Jacob, 287, 298
Jacobus, 292
Kaaty, 298
Kaatye, 297
Kaetye, 294
Liesabet Foret, 298
Liesbet Latoret, 298
Mary, 298
Naclos, 298
Neeltye, 294
Nicclos, 298
Nieltje, 287
Trintje, 288
Backers, Catrina, 291
Necclos, 297
Backus, Clarissa Throop, 45
Rufus, 45
Backwith, abigel Barmore, 175
Marthew, 175
Bacon, Allen, 252
Edwin F., 243, 321
Sophronia Rowley, 252
Badcock, Wm., 168
Badgley, John, 177
Mary, 178
Mary Dodge, 177
Badgly, phebe, 175
Sarah wilde, 316
Stephen, 316
Baely, Martha, 286
Bagley, Daniel, 176
Unes Rider, 176
Baile, Martha, 190, 194
Bailey, David, 104
Halsey, 252
Mira Rowley, 252
Rebecca Waldron, 104
Baker, archdeacon, 139
Charles, 180
Baker, Charlotte, 180
Eldad, 180
George, 139
Jesse, 257
Laura, 180
Levina Lion, 257
Louisa M., 180
Reuben, 180
Samuel, 51
Sarah, 180
Thomas, 145
William C., 180
Wm., 180
Wm. P., 237
Bakker, Caatye, 292
Catharina, 126, 127, 130, 192, 196
Cathrina, 127, 195
Elisabet, 33, 123, 126, 129, 191, 193
Elisabeth, 196
Jacob, 33, 286
Jacobus, 126, 127, 191, 193
Neeltje, 33, 126, 130, 192, 195
Nicolaas, 31, 193
Rebecca Staats, 127, 193, 286
Bakkers, Neeltje, 27-29, 123-125
Balch, family, 73, 74, 79
John, 73, 74, 79
Samuel W., 73, 74, 79
William Lincoln, 79
Baldwin, Betsey Falconer, 257
Eleanor Barnes, 216
Elinor Barnes, 216
Evelyn Briggs, 174, 243, 314
H. R., 107
John, 216
Sarah Wheeler, 107
Wm., 257
Ball, Abigail Throop, 109
Cornelia Avery, 49
Stephen M., 109
William, 49
Ballantine, William, 243
Ballion, Hendrick, 202
John, 202
Baltimore, lord, 55
Bamsay, William, 180
Bamsey, John, 180
Margaret, 180
Banard, A. C., 180
L. J., 180
Bancker, Jacobus, 202
Peter, 202
Bancroft, family, 240
Band, Johs., 26, 93
Maria Skillman, 93
Bane, mrs., 8
Banker, Drusella, 178
Banks, Nathaniel P., 247
Sally, 147
Bant (Band, Bandt, Bondt, Bond), Johannes, 25
Martha Wijt, 92
Mary Skillman, 25
Pieter, 92
Banta, Theodore M., 162, 243
Bassett, Amy, 181
Anna, 181
Elizabeth, 181
Enoch, 181
Esther, 181
Lewis, 181
Margaret, 181
Russell, 181
Bassitt, Eliza, 181
Elizabeth, 181
Joel, 181
Barb ink, Aaltje, 130, 193
Anna, 32, 34, 125
Geertje, 194

Barbank, Jan, 33, 125, 126, 180, 190, 194
Lea Hagewout, 126, 190
Leah Hagewout, 194
Lucas, 194
Maria, 190, 193, 194
Martha Baile, 194
Thomas, 28, 32, 34, 126, 193
Barbarie, Abraham, 30
Elisabet du Secoy, 30
Pieter, 30
Barber, David, 97
Hannah Briggs, 315
Lucy, 144
Patience, 97
Sarah, 282
Stephen, 315
Barbour, Lucius, 264
Barker, Henry, 148
Henry S., 180
John, 5
Luther, 180
Mary A., 180
Sally Lee, 148
Stephen, 5
Barmore, abigel, 175
Barnard, Abner C., 180
A. C., 180
Adin S., 180
Eunice Russell, 154
James, 154
Lucy Jane, 180
Lucy M., 180
M. A., 180
Marry Ann, 180
Mary E., 180
Sarah M., 180
Barnes (Barend, Barense), family, 140, 141, 213, 261
Abel, 215
Abigail, 142, 143, 215, 216, 263
Abigail ——, 214, 263
Agnes (Bent), 142
Agnes Grafton, 142
Alfred Smith, 264
Amos, 263
Amy, 144, 215
Andrew Curtis, 180
Anna, 218, 265
Anna Rogers, 214, 217
Anne, 263
Anne Brockett, 216, 262
Anne Coppin, 141, 144
Asa, 264
Benjamin, 143, 145, 214, 215, 263
Benjamin, 2d, 216
Charles, 140, 141, 144, 145, 213, 215, 217
Charles H., 180
Charles W., 181
Cornelia A., 181
Cornelius A., 181
Damaris, 261
Daniel, 143, 215, 216, 262
David, 263
Deborah, 142, 144, 263
Deborah Dix, 142
Deliverance Burnell, 215
Easop, 257
Ebenezer, 216, 263
Edward, 141, 142, 144
Eleana, 216
Eleanor, 216
Elinor, 216
Elizabeth, 141, 144, 145, 180, 181, 213-216, 218, 261-263, 265
Elizabeth ——, 262
Elizabeth Bartholomew, 263
Elizabeth Brown, 265
Barnes, Elisabeth Dyke, 214, 261
Elizabeth Flood, 143
Elizabeth Leeds, 214, 216
Elizabeth Woodruff, 264
Esther, 262
Eunice, 263
Eunice Munson, 263
Experience, 216
Ezra, 214
Frances, 144
George Curtis, 181
Hannah, 145, 214, 216, 261
Hannah Abbott, 216, 263
Hannah Conkling, 217, 264
Hannah Linsley, 214, 216
Hannah Parsons, 262
Hannah Underhill, 143
Harriot Teen, 257
Henry, 180, 181
Henry Humphrey, 144
Isaac, 145, 213-217, 261-265
Isaac, jr., 217, 264, 265
Isabella Griffith, 141
Isabella Griffith Langley, 144
Isaiah, 265
Jemima, Sherrill, 265
Joanna (Farnham), 263
Johanna, 215
John, 142, 262
Jonathan, 218, 264, 265
Joseph, 265
Joshua, 140, 142-144, 214, 261
Keziah, 265
Lemuel, 215, 262
Lois, 263
Lucy, 263
Lucy Barber, 144
Lydia, 263
Martha, 141, 144, 264, 265
Martha Edwards, 262, 265
Martha Upson, 264
Martha Wheadon, 216, 263
Mary, 144, 145, 213-216, 262-264
Mary ——, 141
Mary Rogers, 214, 262
Matthew, 145, 213, 216, 217, 261, 264, 265
Mindwell, 215
Mindwell Dibble, 214, 215
Moses, 263
Nathan, 264
Nathaniel, 145, 214-216, 261, 263, 265
Noah, 262
Owen, 141, 144
Patience, 143, 217
Patience Williams, 143
Phoebe, 216, 262, 263
Phoebe Adkins, 264
Prudence, 143, 214
Rachel, 141, 262
Recompence, 145, 214, 215, 217, 261, 262
Richard, 142
Samuel, 143, 145, 214, 216, 217, 261, 262
Sarah, 141, 142, 216, 262-265
Sarah Byington, 264
Sarah Conkling, 217, 264
Shamgar, 143
Stephen, 145, 214, 216, 264
Stephen, jr., 216, 263
Tabitha, 265
Temperance, 143
Thankful, 216
Thomas, 141, 143-145, 213-215, 217, 261-263
Barnes, Thomasine Hovell, 144
Thomasine Shepherd, 144
Timothy, 216, 262, 263
William, 141-145, 213-215, 217, 261, 162, 264, 265
Barnett, mary, 314
Barns, Charles, 145
Mary, 145
William, 145
Barrabank, Catharina, 286
Lucas, 286
Martha Baely, 286
Barratt, Albert C., 322
Barrett Charles W., 90
Hannah Van Wyck Westbrook, 90
Barrid, John, 202
Barrow, Helena, 52
Barry, John, 158
Bartholick, Ruth, 175
Bartholomew, Elizabeth, 263
Bartlett, Elizabeth Crandel, 178
Hannah (Warren), 73
John, 178
Barton, Andrew, 266
Austin, 302
Joseph, 302
Batcheller, Lillie, 29
Bates, James, 59
John W., 246
Battison, Clarissa, 258
Baty, Elizabeth, 181
James, 181
Thomas, 181
Baxter, Alexander, 148
Elizabeth Lawrence, 148
William, 53
Bayard, family, 324
Madame, 154
Stephen, 50
Bazely, Elizabeth, 140
Beach, Elizabeth De Grove, 227
Mary Ann, 37
Rachel, 52
Wooster, 227
Bealey, Thomas, 185
Bealy, Sarah, 185
Beatie, Samuel, 181
Beattie, Albert, 181
Charlie J., 181
David, 181
Eiizabeth, 181
Elizabeth Cruikshank, 181
Elizabeth Lakin, 181
Elizabeth Sprague, 181
Hannah D. Rising, 181
James, 181
Jane, 181
Jane E., 181
Jerusha, 181
Mary A., 181
Rebecca, 181
Robert, 181
Robert T., 181
Roxana, 181
Samuel, 181
Sarah Mariah, 181
Thomas, 181
Walter B., 181
William C., 181
William, jr., 181
Wm., 181
Beatty, Elizabeth, 181
William, 181
Beaty, Fanny, 182
Grizzy, 181
Hannah D., 182
Isabel, 181
Jane, 181
Jennet, 181
John, 181, 182

Beaty, Josiah Rising, 182
Lemira S. Harwood, 182
Lucinda, 182
Mary, 182
Mary G., 182
Nancy, 182
Polly, 182
Rebekah, 181
Samuel, 181, 182
Sarah Ann, 182
Sarah M., 182
Thomas, 181, 182
Beaumon, Jacob, 50
Beauvois, Catharina, 27
Cathrina, 126
Beckelo, Abraham, 296
Cattriena, 296
Cattriena Elis, 296
Beckwith, ——, 205
Sarah, 204, 251
Susannah Rowley, 205
Bective, lord, 138
Bedel, Hannah, 177
Bee, Thomas, 214
Beebe, family, 76
Ann, 182
Ann B., 182
Annie E., 182
Charlotte, 182
Clarence, 76, 79
E., 182
Elizabeth, 182
Erastus, 182
Eunice, 182
G., 182
George, 182
Ira, 182
John, 76
Julias, 182
Mary, 182
Mary Elizabeth, 182
Rodrick, 182
Beek, Saara, 289
Beekman, Catharine, 171
Catharine Van Dyck, 171
Catrina de Boog, 171
Christoffel, 171
Christopher, 171
George C., 114
Gerardus, 171, 296
Lea, 29, 33, 122, 124
Malli, 72
Maria, 296
Maria de la Noy, 171
Mary, 171
Sarah, 89
Sarah Cox, 171
Thomas, 72
Tjerck, 89
Wilhelmus, 171
Beels, Ebee, 175
Beers, Caroline Patterson, 49
Isaac, 49
Belden, mrs., 88
Anna Jackson, 85, 87
Anna Maria Jackson, 86 86
Azor, 87
Commarcine, 87
Daniel, 87
Elizabeth Smith, 87
Hannah Couch Smith, 87
John, 87
Lewis, 86, 87
Margaret Arms, 87
Prissila, 148
Sally, 257
Samuel, 87
William, 87
Belding, Cataren, 175
Bell, Cathrine, 10
Francis, 24
Marian Theall, 148
Peter, 184, 185
Bell, Phili, 182
Richard, 10, 148
William, 182
Belleville, Esther, 190
Bellows, Harriet, 90
Benedict, Deborah Coles, 228, chart
James, 228
Benham, Catharine, 208, 254
Elizabeth (Austin), 254
Benhan, Shadrack, 254
Benjamin, Amelia Hallock, 56
William, 56
Bennet, Aaltje, 29
Aaltye, 292
Abigail Coles, 228, chart
Aeltje, 288, 289
Aeltye, 294, 295
Altye, 298
Cornelius, 191
Elisabet, 124
Elisabet Brouwer, 29, 31, 124, 127
Grietje, 288
Jacob, 29, 31, 124, 127, 191
James, 228
Juriaan, 31
Maragreta, 292
Margrietye, 292
Willem, 127
Bennett, Jired, 316
Luzennah Boose, 316
Bennit, Aaltye, 300
Aeltie, 286
Alden, 175
Elizabeth Veatl, 175
Jan, 286
Benson, Egbert, 184, 185
Hannah Horn, 86
Peter, 86
Robert, 243
Bent, Anne, 142
John, 142
Berge, Elsye, 291
Bergen, Adriaen, 292
Adriaentje, 122
Cornelia, 126, 196, 300
Elsje, 190
Frederick, 292
Fredrick, 33
Fredrik, 28, 31, 190, 194
Gerretye, 292
Gerritje, 28
Gerritje Veghte, 28, 33, 190
Grietje, 288
Grietje Bennet, 288
Hans (John), 116
Henrik, 33
Jacob, 126, 189, 196, 288, 292
Jan Hansen, 122
Jannitje Teunis, 122
Johannes, 116
Maragreta Bennet, 292
Margrietye Bennet, 292
Maria Croesen, 126, 189, 196
Sara, 33
Teunis G., 115
Berkelau, Abraham, 292
Catrina Ellis, 292
Cornelius, 292
Jannetje, 292
Berkeley, family, 74
Berkelo, ——am, 294
——na Elles, 294
Abraham, 298
Gerret, 294
Bernard, 141
Berrien, Cornelis, jr., 25
Peter, 25
Berville, Esther, 128
Bethune, bishop, 45
Bethune, Cecilia Ann, 45
George W., 86
John Henry, 45
Betsey (negro), 258
Bevis, Nancy, 281
Bice, Cornele, 175
Bickley, Celia, 242
Henry, 242
Biebaut, Elizabet, 123
Jacobus, 30, 32, 123, 127
Maria, 32
Maria Sweem, 32, 123
Marytje Sweem, 127
Petrus, 127
Bigelow, Abigail, 72
Isaac, 72
Mary, 72
Mehetable, 72
Samuel, 72
Timothy, 72
Biggs, Jno., 23
Biglow, Chalend, 72
Samuel, 72
Billings, ——, 104
Anna, 182
Benjamin, 104
Chester, 182
Christopher, 182
Elizabeth, 182
Elizabeth L., 182
Elizabeth Throop Richmond, 104
George, 104, 182
Mary, 182
Richard, 103
Robert S., 182
Sarah (Little), 103
Thomas, 104
William S., 182
Ziporah, 103
Binney, Horace, 167
Birchard, Margaret, 47
Bird, Andrew, jr., 120
Catherine, 120
Lena, 127
Magdalena, 190
Bishop, dep.-gov., 36
Huldah (Culver), 57
Nancy, 56, 57
Nathan, 57
Nathaniel, 261
Rebecca, 36
Bishup, Joshaway, 266
Bissell, Elizabeth, 43
Bixby, Jonathan, sr., 76
William K., 149
Bizeboth, Abegill, 315
Blackburn, John, 185
Blackwood, Clementina Elizabeth, 218
Elizabeth Judith Woodward, 218
Mary Frances, 218
Samuel Woodward, 218
Sarah Elizabeth, 218
William C., 218
Blake, Ebenezer, 104
Esther Throope, 104
S. Parkman, 239
Blanchard, Agnes Grafton Barnes, 142
Thomas, 142
Blanck, ——, 122
Blassdall, kethrean, 175
Blauvelt, Elijah, 255
James M., 255
Jane, 255
John, 255
Lydia A., 255
Mary, 255
Mary Rowley, 255
Blenkerhof, Claesje, 287
Geesje, 287
Henderick, 287

Blinckerof, Claesye, 291, 295
Blincrof, Klaasye, 297
Bliss, Abigail Rowley, 208
Amos, 35
Anna Brown, 35
Anna Terry, 35
Bethia Spafford, 35
Caleb, 35
Charles, 208
David, 35
Elijah, 35
Elijah Dan, 35
Elizabeth, 36
Eunice (Fish), 39
George, 35
George (Throop), 35
Hannah Ticknor, 35
Henry, 35
James, 35
Jedediah, 35
Jeduthan, 35
John, 35, 36
John Homer, 36. 37
Lawrence, 35
Margaret Lawrence, 35
Martha, 36, 39
Mary, 36
Mary Throop, 35, 36
Mary Wright, 35
Mehitable, 35, 36
Mehitable Spafford, 35, 36
Nathaniel, 35, 39
Nathaniel, 4th, 39
Nathaniel, sr., 35
Patience Burt, 35
Susannah Tracy, 35
Thomas, 35
Zerviah, 33
Bloom, Bernard, 280
Deborah Skillman, 280
Bloome, Peter, 184
Bloomer, Monmouth, 7
Blossom, Anne, 58
Elizabeth, 182
James, 182
Jane, 182
John, 182
Mary, 182
Peter, 58, 256
Thomas, 58, 256
Bnnet, Altye, 297
Bodin, Francois, 29, 31
Jean, 125
Judith, 193, 195, 196
Bodine, family, 156
Edward P., 79
Bogaart, Abraham, 29
Catharina Hegeman, 29, 32, 127
Cornelius, 127
Gysbert, 126
Margareta, 29
Margrietje Ten Eyck, 29, 34, 126, 190
Maria, 32
Sarah, 190
Simon, 29, 34, 126, 190
Symon, 32, 196
Teunis, 29, 32, 127
Bogaert, Pieter Janszen, 237
Bogardus, Sara, 29, 33, 34
Bogart, ——, 227
Angelica, 148
Mary Ann Coles, 227
Bogert, Henry L., 157
Liesebeth, 299
Thysje, 237
Tysje, 237
Boka, Jannetje, 118, 119
Bolton, C. K., 242
Hugh, 182
John, 182
Martha, 182
Reginald Pelham, 157
Bon, Helena, 290, 295
Hellena, 289
Lena, 297
Bond, Catalyntje Meyer, 25
J., 25
Maria Schilman, 25
Maria Skillman, 26
Pieter, 25
Bonnet, Daniel, 93
Pieternella, 93
Boogher, W. F., 158
Boond, Robert, 145
Boose, Luzennah, 316
Booth, Elizabeth, 25
Bordin, William, 267
Borgers, Johannes, 91
Borkelo, Jannetje, 27, 190, 191
Marytje, 122, 124, 125, 128, 189
Willempje, 27, 30, 34
Willemtje, 29
Borkulo, Willempje, 31
Bos, Antje, 288
Eliesebeth, 296
Elisabet Drinkwater, 288
Gerret, 299
Jannetye Post, 296, 299
Nettenel, 296
Netteniel, 299
Nicklas, 288
Bosch, Barent, 193
Eduard, 126
Elisabet Drenkwater, 126, 189, 286
Elizabet Drinkwater, 193
Margareta, 189
Nicolaas, 126, 189, 193, 286
Boskerck, Catriena, 298
Jannetye, 293
Boskerk, Geertruy, 297
Jannetje, 30, 123
Tryntje, 295
Wyntje, 290
Bostwick, Judson, 256
Sally Ann Rowley. 256
Bothwell, Alexander, 182
Botler, Anna, 125
James, 125
Sara Pereine, 125
Botsford, mr., 237
Bouman, Aeltje, 289
Aeltje Titus, 289
Catrina, 288
Christina, 123
Cornelis, 287
Cornelius, 289
Elsje Van Pelt, 287
Harmen, 286, 287
Jacob, 287
Maria, 30, 286, 287
Maria Williams, 287
Neeltje, 287
Pieter, 30, 287
Pr., 122
Bourga, Isaac, 120
Bouton, mr., 9
Bouwman, Aaghje, 33
Anna, 123, 125
Christina, 27, 189
Elsje, 27
Elsje Van Pelt, 190, 284
Harme, 123
Harmen, 190
Hendrikje, 123
Maria, 192
Maria Harmensz, 189
Marytje, 129, 191, 193
Metje, 123
Pieter, 33, 127, 130, 190, 192, 284
Tryntje, 123, 130, 189
Willem Jorisze, 129
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, 150, 152, 153, 235
Jane S., 271
Bowers, Jerusha, 187
Bowin, Rebekah, 178
Bowman, George Ernest, 156, 160
Bowne, Jacob, 258
John, 115
Polly, 258
Bowten, mr., 259
Boyd, ——, 53
miss, 138
James, 183
Jane, 183
John, 202
John, jr., 183
John B., 183
John F., 183
M., 133
Margaret, 183
Maria, 183
Thos., 183
Thomas L., 183
William, 183
William James, 183
Bradford, gov., 40, 105, 107, 163
Alice, 40
Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, 105
Daniel, 104
William, 40, 156, 163
Bradhurst, Maria Theresa, 317
Samuel, 317
Bradley, Ellen, 37
Bradstreet, family, 240
John M., 1
Brady, Osie Doughty, 170
Patrick, 170
Bragaw, Isaac, 24
Braghar, Bragoon, 119, 120
Jannetje, 119
Bragow, Jannetje, 118
Brainard, Homer W., 57, 97, 203, 251
James, 205
Joshua, 98
Lucy Rowley, 207
Rebecca, 98
Rebecca Hurd, 205
Samuel, 207
Susannah Chapman, 98
Bramton, ——, mrs., 259
Brandgan, John, 702
Brasted, Abraham, 301
Peter, 301
Brat, Antony, 298, 299
Catriena, 298
Neeltye, 299
Neeltye Haagewout, 298
Neety Haagewout, 299
Breese, Cornelis, 23, 93
Sara, 93
Breetstede, Christina Bouwman, 27
Engeltje, 27
Willem, 27
Brestede, Catharina, 293
Catharina Hagewouyt, 290
Eckbert, 290
Jan, 286
Johannes, 286, 287, 290
Pieter, 287
Treintje Hagewout, 287
Trintie Hagewout, 286
Brewer, Ebenezer, 108
Emily Macomber, 108
Francis Beattie, 108
George Emerson, 108
George Nelson, 108
Helen Throop, 108
Hendrick, 202
Julia Emerson, 108

Brewer, Mary Elizabeth, 108
William Avery, 108
Brewster, Benj., 46
Harriet Raynor, 188
Jahn A., 46
John Sills, 188
Lucie L., 46
Samuel, 36
William, 46
Bries, Charite, 27
Cornelius, 29
Dina du Cecoy, 29
Dina du Secoy, 32
Geertje, 31
Geertje or Geestje, 31
Henrik, 29, 32
Juriaem, 23
Sara, 32
Sarah, 29
Volkert, 23
Brigg, Cathrren, 178
Debourah, 177
Briggs, Elizabeth mitchel, 315
Hannah, 315
Harriet, 89
James, 202
James, jr., 202
Mary, 315
William, 315
Brinckerhoff, Annetie Covert, 121
Joris, 121
Brink, Catherine Throop, 109
John, 109
Brinkerhof, Claasje, 286
Bristol, Mary, 183
Britten. Albert, 183
Elizabeth, 183
Britton, Allen, 251
Esther Belleville, 190
Nathanael, 190
Sara, 190
Sarah Rowley, 251
Brocars, John, 120
Brockaar (Brokaw), Isaac, 26
Brockett, Anne, 216, 262
Edith A., 242, 243
Edward J., 73
E. J., 78
Francis E., 73
John, 73
Brockholst, Anthony, 241
Joanna, 241
Brodhead, Gertrude, 89
Wessel, 89
Broeckaert, Bourgen, 119
Jannetje, 120
Broecord, Bourgen, 119, 120
Bromley, Viola A. Derby, 76
Bronson, mr.,225
John, 263
Sarah Barnes, 263
Brookfield, Aaron, 111
Jane, 111
Sarah, 111
Brooks, Anna, 125
Mary, 33
Broughton, Miron B., 183
Brouwer, Abm., 169
Abraham, jr., 124
Cornelis, 93
Elisabet, 29, 31, 124, 127, 191
Elizabeth Van de Water, 169
Jeremia, 169
Brower, Charlotte Skillman, 282
Emma, 282
James, 282
Lizzie, 282
Brown, Abigail, 5
Anna, 35
Benjamin, 6
Brown, Betsey, 183
Cathrine, 147
Caty, 5
Clamana, 183
Daniel, 260
David, 5, 147, 149
Elizabeth, 6, 100, 183, 265
Eunice, 100
Francis H., 157
Frederick, 154
Garrett, 154
Hannah. 63, 100, 154
Hendrick, 154
Hester, 148
Isaac, 6, 252
Jane, 5, 183
John, 100, 284, 285
Jos., 6
Joseph, 6, 146, 148, 183
Letitia, 5
Maria, 285
Mary, 6, 146, 148. 175, 183, 223
Mary Devoe, 154
Mary L., 183
Mead, 6
Mehetable, 6
Nancy, 258
Nantchee, 154
Orpha Rowley, 252
Phebe, 320
Richard, 56
Samuel Childs, 146
Seth, 183
Seth C., 183
Solomon, 183
Sophia, 5
Susanna, 206
Susanna Roseau, 285
Thos.. 5
Thomas, 5, 258
Walter, 146
Browne, family, 240
Brownell, Dezier Lake, 315
Jonathan, 315
Brownlee, dr., 88
Bruce, Geo. W., 183
Lydia, 183
Ransom, 183
Thomas R., 183
Willlam R., 183
Brundage, Sally Belden, 257
John, 257
Brundige, mrs., 8
Brunton, Richard, 323
Brush, Antje Skillman, 170
Benj., 170
James, 169
Sarah Skillman Hubbard Smith, 169
Bryant, Chloe M. Rowley, 256
Samuel P., 256
Bryson, John, 183
Buck, Eunice, 101
Isabella Moncrief, 183
Ransom, 183
Sarah, 183
Buckhout, Mattise, 202
Buckley, Ann, 146
(Gersham), mrs., 259
Gershom, 146
Buckman, Sophronia, 253
Bucksten. martha, 314
Buckus, Ebenezer, 41
Budd, dr., 260
Benjamin, 6
Charity, 10
Clementina, 222
Elijah, 10
Elizabeth, 6
Francis, 222
Gilbert, 258
Gilbt., 5
Glorianna, 6
Budd, Henry, 6
John, 10
John Purdy, 10
Joseph, 6, 8, 266
Levina, 10
Mary Letitia Woodward, 222
Nicholas, 266, 269
Oliver H., 222
Ophelia Maria, 147
Phebe, 5
Phebe Covert, 269
Sally Amelia, 258
Sarah, 6, 10
Underhill, 266
Buell, Mary, 43
William, 43
Bulfinch, mr.. 317
Bull, Antha Rowley, 252
Thomas R., 252
Bullock, Ame palmer, 316
Comer, 174
Elles, 316
Ephraim, 174
Rachel hight, 175
Thomas, 175
Buls, Ebee, 175
Bump, Joseph, 178
Mary Badgley, 178
Bunker, Ann, 159
William, 152, 234
Burbanck, Abraham, 289
Jan, 287
John, 289
Lea Hagewout, 289
Sara or Leea Hagewout, 287
Burbank, Thomas, 292
Burch, Luman, 174
Burden, ——, 255
Louise Maria, 255
Burdick, Allen, 315
Elizabeth marcy, 315
Burduik, Elisha, 177
Hannah green, 177
Burgar, mrs., 260
Burger, Charity Haines, 10
David, 10, 148
Dilla Purdy, 148
Elias, 30
Hyat, 10
Nathan, 30
Nathaniel Worden, 10
Phebe, 10
Pheby, 10
Susanna Whitman, 30
Burgess, Anson H., 183
Denison A., 183
Jason, 183
Maria, 183
Burgher, Nicholas, 7
Burgoyne, gen., 39
Burhs (Burris), Cornelus, 178
Sampthey merehew, 178
Burk, James, 183
Katherine, 183
Mary M., 183
Matilda, 183
Samuel, 183
Burlingham, Cataren Belding, 175
pardon, 175
Burlinham, Sarah, 178
Burnell, Deliverance, 215
Burnet, Andrew, 183
James, 183
John, 183
Lucina, 183
Mary, 183
Mehettable, 183
Burnett, Arloa Jennet, 183
John, 183
Sarah M., 183
Burnside, general, 221

Burras, anna, 315
Burright, Abigell avery, 316
burright, Unes Manchester, 178
    william, 178
Burright, William, 316
Burris, Cornelus, 178
Burritt, Elihu, 319
Burroughs, John, 184
Burrows, Henry, 48
    Louise Throop, 48
Burt, John, 103, 106
    Patience, 35
Burton, C. M., 79
Burtrim, Mary Smith, 178
    Nathan, 178
Bush, anna, 315
    Elizabeth, 302
    Garret, 302
    Garrit, 301
    Hannah, 239
    Mary, 301
Bushkirk, Cornelius, 302
    John, 302
Bushnell, Laura, 253
    Lemuel, 253
Buskirk, John, 301
    Sarah, 301
Butler, James, 190, 194
    Jan, 190
    Sara, 194
    Sara Parain, 194
    Sara Parein, 190
Buxton, Ann, 49, 50
    Charles, 49
    John, 49
    Sarah, 50
    Will. 50
Byington, Sarah, 264
Byrd, ——, 53
Byrne, John, 186
    Mary Hughes, 186
Byvank, Aaltje, 192
    Belitje, 127, 196

Caddemus, Dirk, 284
Cadmus, Andries, 194
    Cathrina, 189
    Dirk, 31, 189, 194
    Jannetje Van Hoorn, 31 189, 194
    Rutgert, 31
Cahoon, John, 203
    Martha Rowley, 203
Cailo, Pieter, 124
Cain, Sarah E., 271
    William, 271
Calcliffe, John, 35
Caldwell, family, 240, 243
    Charles T., 241, 243
    Mary Ann (Ames), 240
    Robert, 241
    Thomas Baxter, 240
Calkins, Hiram, jr., 152
Camel, Deborah, 148
Camfeild, Abigel phearis, 175
    Elijah, 175
Campau, Alex. M., 39
    Alex. Macomb, 39
    Alice Stevens, 39
    Barnabe, 39
    Charlotte Cornelia, 39
    Eliza Stringham Throop, 39
    Emilie Angelique, 39
    Fannie Paxton, 39
    Frances Hunt, 39
    George, 39
    Guy Phillip, 39
    Lillie Batcheller, 39
    Minnie Woolsey, 39
    Montgomery, 39
    Robert McDougall, 39
Campbell, major-gen., 11, 131, 303
Campbell, David, 66
    Dudley M., 319, 323
    Hannah Pepoon, 66
    Henry C., 160
    J., 271
    Jane, 271
    John, 271
    John A., 18
    Robert J., 271
Cannof, Jonah, 266
Cannon, professor, 82
Canon, Catharina, 285
    Elizabeth, 290
    Hester, 192
    Jan, 290
    Jean, 285
    Maria, 128
    Maria Egberts, 285, 290
    Marie, 189
Canone, Jacobus, 291
    John, 291
    Maria Egberts, 291
Canstant, Silas, 270
Carbet, Amy, 33
Carehart, Hetty, 258
Carleton, lord, 139
Carll, Rebekah, 315
Carothers, Robert, mrs., 44
Carpenter, ——, 255
    Alice, 105
    Davied, 176
    Gilbert, 259
    John, 176
    Juny Love, 176
    Marsy, 148
    Martha Avery, 176
    Mary, 178
    Phebe, 228
    Rhoda Soul, 176
    Samuel, 176
    Sarah, 228
    Sarah Coe, 255
    Susannah Doty, 176
    thomas, 176
Carr, Dorathy, 255
Carrier, A. B., 223
    Charlotte Woodward, 223
    Joseph, 98
    Ruth Adams, 98
Carswell, Abner, 271
    Abner H., 271
    David, 271
    David P., 271
    Elizabeth, 271
    Esther, 271
    Ira, 271
    Jane, 271
    Jane S. Bowen, 271
    Margaret, 271
    Margaret H., 271
    Martha, 271
    Martha Rate, 271
    Nathaniel, 271
    Sarah, 271
Carter, Adolph, 226, 227, chart
    Catharine, 227, chart
    Charles, 227, chart
    Elizabeth, 227, chart
    Enoch, 226, 227, chart
    Henry Clinton, 151
    Jacob, 264
    Jonathan, 226, 227, chart
    Margaret, 227, chart
    Mary, 226, 227, 271, chart
    Mary Barnes, 264
    Robert, 184
Carver, Mary, 251
Cary, Abigail Waldron, 104
    Ephraim, 104
    Susanna, 44
Case, Elizabeth Tripp, 177
    Epharim, 316
    Flora, 68
    Sarah Sissel, 316
Case, William, 177
Casel, Betsey, 178
Casey, Jane Nills, 178
    Willet, 178
cash, jonathan, 176
Cash, Mary, 175
cash, mary Raynolds, 176
Cash, Sarah parks, 314
    William, 314
    Zeprea, 175
Cashow, Amy, 227
    Eleanor, 227
    John, 227
    Mary Albertson, 227
Casier, Philippe, 123
Caspers, Casparus, 124
    Elizabeth Lisk, 123
    Isak, 123
Cass, Lois, 97, 205
    Mary (Haskins), 205
    Moses, 205
Cassou, John, 227
Castle, Jabez, 99, 203
Caulkins, miss, 41, 44
Cavalier, Henry, 51
    John, 51
Cavelier, Antje, 284
    Catlyntje Andriessen, 284
    Cornelia, 284
    Johannes, 284
Cazier, Catharina, 28
    Catharina Hooglant, 28, 31, 34, 129
    Dirk, 31
    Jacobus, 34
    Petrus, 129
    Philip, 28, 31
    Philippe, 29, 34, 129
Ceilo, Blandina Van Pelt, 29, 33, 124, 126, 130, 194
    Cornelia, 33, 295
    Daniel, 126
    Johannes, 194
    Maria, 194
    Peiter, 33
    Pieter, 29, 124, 126, 130, 194
    Sara, 124
    Wilhelmus, 130
Chadwick, capt., 139
    John, 102
    Lydia, Rowley, 102
Chamberlain, Adda Maria 272
    Margaret, 271
    Martha, 271, 272
    Nancy Maria, 272
    Wm., 271, 272
Champion, Henry, 63
    Mehitabel Rowley, 63
Chandler, Abigail Barnes, 215
    Joseph, 215
    Zachariah, 1
Chapin, Cornelia Garrison Van Auken, 70
    Cornelia Van Auken, 70
    Katharine Garrison, 70
    Lindley Hoffman, 70
    Lindley Hoffman Paul, 70
    Deborah, 272
    Francis 98
    Hannah, 18
    John, 60, 61
    Mary Doane, 66
    Mehitabel, 62, 65
    Mehitabel Rowley, 66
    Reuben Rowley, 66
    Robert, 66
    Robert H., 18
    Sarah, 65
    Susannah, 98
    Susannah Rowley, 98
    Wm. Smith, 18
Chappell, Esther, 43

Chesmen, Martha, 177
Child, Francis, 184
Francis, jr., 184
Childs, Susannah, 308
Chilson, Jacob, 178
mary, 315
phebe Hiliker, 178
Chittenden, family, 69
Choate, Joseph H., 249
Christianson, H. C., mrs., 235
Christopher, Anna Catharina, 189
Barent, 28, 123, 128, 190, 192
Catharina, 123, 130, 190
Cathrina, 128
Charity, 301
Christina Bouman, 123
Christina Bouwman, 189
Hans, 130, 190, 195, 285
Jane Arrowsmith, 190, 192, 195, 285
Joh., 123
Johannes, 190
John, 301
Joseph, 195
Maria, 130, 189
Mary, 195
Nicolaas, 123, 189
Richard, 285
Church, Alice Southworth, 107
Benjamin, 107
Charles, 107
Elizabeth (Warren), 107
George, 107, 108
I. K., 79
Mary, 63, 98
Mary Throop, 107
Mary (Throope), 108
Peter, 107
Richard, 107
Sarah Fales, 107, 108
Churchill, Clarissa Avery, 49
Silas, 49
Chyman, Charlotte Layten (or Lasten), 177
Nathaniel, 177
Ciseau, Anna, 127
Cister, Malli, 297
Claassen, Marytje, 28
Clapp, Amelia E., 272
Andrew C., 272
A. S., 272
Asuba 272
Caroline, 272
Catharine, 272
Caty, 272
Constant, 272
Ephraim W., 272
Harriet A., 272
Hawley, 272
Jane, 272
Julia Ann, 272
Lawretta S., 272
Leonidas, 272
Mary H., 272
Otis, 42, 272
Stavia, 272
Stephen, 272
William Henry, 272
Clarck, Howard, 90
Rosalie Gould, 90
Clark, dr., 179
Adeline, 86
Agnes, 17
Anna, 18
Charles F., 4
Charles Finney, 1, 4
Charles Martin, 4
David, 17, 18
David Fowler, 266
Eliza, 17
Elizabeth, 17, 18
Ella Mabel, 4
Clark, Ellen Marcia Fogg, 4
Faythe, 170
Gardiner Kellogg, 1
Harriet, 17, 18
Isaac, 17, 272
Jacob, 17
James, 17
James M., 18
Jeremiah, 17
John, 154
John M., 18
John Marsh, 18
Joseph, 1
Laban, 1
Lucy, 223
Lucy Bement Hitchcock, 1
Lydia, 100
Mary, 18, 272
Mary Hadley, 154
Matthias, 18
Rachel, 17, 18
Rebecca Jane De Grove, 227
Robert, 18
Ruth, 18, 315
Sarah Juliette, 4
Sarah Morrison, 1
Sarah M. Wilder, 4
Susan, 18
Susan M., 18
Thomas, 154
William, 1, 227
Clarkson, Alonzo St. Clair, 18
Cornelia M., 18
Henry Clay, 18
James Edgar, 18
John E., 18
Clarissa (negro), 258
Claus, Daniel, 77, 79
Clay, Henry, 167
Joseph, 77, 79
Clayborn, Lucy, 253
Clayborne, William, 55
Clear, Anna Sodelaers Sprong, 270
Claes Tunisse, 270, 271
Clearwater, A. T., 240
Cleavland, Levi H., 272
Martha, 272
Palmer D., 272
Clement, Charles, 227
Mary Coles, 227
Clements, Ann, 137
Clendenne, Cathelyna, 292
Jacob, 291
Johannes, 288
Nieltje Ollefer, 288
Peternella Oliver, 291
Pieternella Oliver, 292
Walter, 288, 291, 292
Clendenny, Adam, 193
Eva Johnson, 193
Jeams, 298
Mary, 300
Patience, 193
Rebecka Jonson, 298
Cleninne, Antye, 299
Nelli Alever, 299
Walter, 299
Cleveland, Aaron, 272
Asa, 272
Benjamin, 272
Cyrus, 272
Dorothy, 272
Joel, 272
Margaret, 272
Martha, 272
Mary, 272
Clews, Henry, 249
Clindenne, Maria, 288
Pieternel Olfer, 288
Walter, 288
Clindinne, ——, 294
Clindinne, ——nelle Alver, 294
Joseph, 297
Malli, 294
Nelli Allever, 297
Pieternelle, 295
Pieternella Alver, 295
Walter, 295, 297
Walteris, 294
Wynty, 293
Clinton, gov., 39
Clyde, James D., 156
Clyff, Elizabeth, 186
John, 186
Cock, Betsey, 227
Esther, 175
Cockcroft, James, 85
Lydia, 85
Cocks, mr., 228
George W., 79, 162, 226
G. W., 268
Codwise, Christopher, 114
Coe, mr., 260
mrs., 260
Charlotte, 255
Daniel, 255
Elizabeth Rowley, 255
John, 168, 255
Louise Maria, 255
Lydia Ann, 255
Margaret, 92, 168, 172
Margaret Van Zandt, 168
Robert, 168
Sam'l, 278
Samuel, 168
Sarah, 255
Coeverden, Jan Hans, 118
Coevers, Aaggrica, 118
Abraham, 197, 199
Aeltje Teunise, 118
Anne Fonteyn Jansen, 118
Annetje Teunise, 118
Antie, 199
Ariaentje, 119
Barbara Jans, 118
Barbara Lucas, 118, 121
Barbara Sprong, 197, 199 270, 271
Barbara Sprung, 270
Barber, 197
Bragon, 120
Eechtje, 118
Egbertje Voorhees, 199
Hans, 120
Hans Teunise, 118
Hans Teunissen, 119
Isaac, 197, 199
Jahannes Teunise, 118
Jan, 120, 121
Jannetje, 118, 120
Jannetje Boka, 119
Jannetje Boka (Bragow), 118
Jannetje Teunise, 118
Jannetjie, 199
Jantie, 120
Lucas Tunis, 270
Lucas Teunise, 118
Lucas Tuniz, 197, 199, 271
Marretje Teunise, 118
Mauritz Teunise, 118
Sarah Teunise, 118
Sara Theunis, 121
Teunis Janse, 118
Teunis Jansen, 119
Theunis, 118
Theunis Janszen, 119
Coevert, Anna Fonteyn, 198
Bergon, 120
Bragon, 120, 121
Brogun, 120, 121
Femmetje, 32
Femmetje Van der Schure, 32

Coevert, Johanes, 120
Lucas, 120
Maria, 33
Maritje, 169
Maurits, 198
Teunis, 30, 32
Coeverts, Anne Soldate, 121
Barbara, 197
Jan, 120
Jannetje Broeckaert, 120
Lucas, 197
Luycas, 197
Mauritz, 121
Theunis, 110
Coevors, Barbar, 119
Barber Lucas, 121
Maurits, 121
Mauritz, 121
Teunis Jansen, 122
Teunis Janz, 197
Teunis Janszen, 121
Theunis, 118
Coffin, family, 156
Coggeshall, George, 104
Sarah Throope, 104
Charles, 272
Clark, 272
George. 272
Harriet, 272, 273
Henry M., 273
Joseph, 273
Margaret, 272
Sarah, 273
Thomas, 273
Thomas H., 273
Thos., 272
Wm., 272
Coghitt, David, 236
Cogswell, John, 153, 154
Cole, Abraham, 30, 32
Ann, 32, 123, 125
Benjamin, 273
David, 85
Maria, 30, 33
Mary, 124, 290
Rebecca, 30, 33
Coleman, Ann (Bunker), 159
Deborah, 154
Joseph, 159
Coles, Abigail, 228, chart
Abigail (Hopkins), 227
Amanda, 225, 227
Amy Cashow, 227
Amy Dowing, 228
Ann Lawrence, 226, chart
Anne Townsend, 227
Benjamin, 225, 227, chart
Caleb, 227, chart
Caroline, 228, chart
Catherine Suydam, 227
Charity, 227, 228, chart
Daniel, 227
Deborah, 228, chart
Derick, 226
Elizabeth (Albertson), 227
Frederick W., 228
Freelove, De Camp, 17, 19
George, chart
George D., 228
Hannah, 227, 228, chart
Hewlett T., 227
James, 227. 228, chart
James Madison, 227
Jane M., 228, chart
Joseph, 227, 228, chart
Lawrence, 226, chart
Maha-Shalal-h a s h b a z (Gorton), 227
Maria, 228
Mary, 227, chart
Mary Albertson, 227, chart
Coles, Mary Ann, 227
Phebe, chart
Phebe Ann, 228
Phebe Carpenter, 228
Phebe Frost, 226
Rachel, 227, 228, chart
Rhoda, 226
Ruth, 227
Samuel, 227
Sarah Carpenter, 228
Thorne, 227, chart
Wm., 17
Collins, Anna, 251
Mary. 273
Thomas, 273
V. L., 322
Colpoys, Jno., 50
Conaway, William, 273
Concklin, David, 264
John, 266
Jonathan, 202
Joseph, 202
Joseph, jr.. 202
Sarah, 264
Cone, Abigail, 63, 100
Daniel, 100
Edward Payson, 151
Mary (Gates), 100
Conein, Jannetye, 297
conerow, Rachel merihew, 177
william, 177
Conger, mary, 315
Coningham, Elisha, 175
Esther Cock, 175
Conkey, Dinah, 273
Joshua, 273
Joshua H., 273
Conkling, Annanias, 264
Hannah, 217, 264
Hannah (Ludlow), 264
Roscoe, 38
Sarah, 217
Connerow, Eve proper, 316
Isaac, 316
Connett, Henry, 17
Sarah, 17
Woldron Smith, 17
Wm., 17
Conselyea, Debora, 280
Mercy Skillman, 169
William, 169
Converse, C. C., 78
Converse, Charles Allen, 76
Edward, 76
James, 73
Samuel, jr., 75
Cook, Alvin F., 206
Louis, 206
Lucy, 206
Mary Rowley, 206
Nathaniel, 206
Olive Rowley, 206
Richard, 206
Susanna Brown, 206
Uzziel, 217
Zerviah Van Scoyeck, 217
Cooke, Richard, 141
Cooley, ——, 255
Coolter, Andru, 300
Mary Clendenny, 300
Willim, 300
Cooper, rev. mr., 147
Amelia B., 55-57
Ann Eliza, 55-57
David, 273
Elias, 57
Elizabeth, 273
Franklin H., 55-57
Huldah J. Rogers, 55
Jane, 273
Joann Hallock, 56
Joanna, 55
Joanna Hallock, 57
Cooper, John, 57, 273
Mary, 273
Obadiah, 57
Oliver, 55-57
Sophia, 273
Thomas, 57
Wm., 273
Coppage, Sarah, 77
Coppin, Anne, 141, 144
Thomas, 144
Cor——, Jacob, 293
Corbe, abigail Rowley, 65
Mary Crippen, 61, 65
Samuel, 61, 65
Corbet, Amy, 127
Cork, Richd., 50
Corlies, famlly, 156
Cornbury, lord, 82
Cornel, mrs., chart
Cornell, Elizabeth, 177
John, 79, 267
Joseph, 228
Maria, 228
Martense Harcourt, 155
Cornish, Phebe Brown Lee Larrabee, 320
Cornon, Aaltye Praal, 296, 298, 299
Andries, 299
Aront, 296
Danal, 299
David, 299
Davit, 296, 298
Mally Stebs, 299
Peater, 299
Cornwall, Esther (Ward), 100
Mary, 63, 100
William, 100
Cornwell, Margt. Gedney, 257
Peter, 257
Corrsen, Maria, 285
Corsci——, Cornelis, 288
Corsen, Catharina, 302
Corn., jr., 301
Corneles, 293
Cornelia, 287
Cornelia Croese, 292
Cornelia Croesen, 287
Cornelia Croesen (or Crorsen), 294
Cornelius, 296, 299, 301, 302
Cornelus, 287, 288
Daniel, 290, 296, 299
Jacob, 286, 287, 292
Jacob, jr., 292, 294
Jannetje, 288
Liesebeth Bogert, 299
Malli, 295
Mareya, 294
Maria, 287, 288, 290, 292, 296
Maria Stilwell, 296
Mary, 302
Marytje, 293
Neeltje, 296
Neelty, 294
Neeltye, 290
Nieltje, 287
Richard, 296, 302
Yannetye, 302
Corsse, Jacob, jr., 286
Marytje, 286
Suster, 286
Corssen, Antje, 196
Benjamin, 29, 31
Catharina, 27, 123, 127, 129, 195
Christiaan, 123, 126
Cornelia, 30, 123, 126, 189, 193, 196, 286
Cornelia Croesen, 285
Cornelis, 126, 127, 129

Corssen, Cornelius, 30, 33, 123, 126, 129, 191, 193, 195, 196
Daniel, 193
Jacob, 29, 33, 128
Jacob, jr., 190, 285
Jacobus, 191
Jannetje Boskerk, 30, 33, 123
Jannetje Van Boskerk, 126, 129, 191, 193, 195, 196
Maria, 30, 128, 129, 190, 192, 285
Marie, 126
Naile, 302
Neeltje, 30, 126, 127
Pieter, 33
Rebecca, 29
Corson, Cattriena, 297
Douwe, 297
Jannetye Conein, 297
Maria, 297
Ragal, 297
Corteleau, Jacomyntje Van Pelt, 29
Jaques, 29
Pieter, 29
Cortelleau (Cortelyou), Jaques, 23
Cortelyou, Peter, 116
Corwin, E. T., 120
Cory, Abner, 18
Joseph Freeman, 18
Naomi, 18
Coteleau, ——, 196
Dorethe, 29
Dorethea, 28, 30, 124, 195
Geurtje, 27, 124
Jacomyntje, Van Pelt, 34
Jaques, 34
Neeltje, 34, 191
Cotney, Sallie, 46
Cotong, William, 202
Cotter, Amelia Patterson, 49
James, 49
George, 256
Louisa M. Rowley, 256
Couch, Nancy, 148
Coughlain, Richard, 273
Thomas, 273
couse, —— parks, 315
william, 315
Coutant, Susan, 259
Coutts, T., 53
Thomas, 52, 186
Couvers, Maretje Teunis, 121
Couvert, Hans, 119
Couverts, Annetie Janse, 121
Antie Fonteyn Soldate Janse, 121
Jan, 119
Mauritius, 121
Mauritz, 121
Sheunis, 118
theunis Janse, 118
Couvors, Anneken Fonteyn, 119
Mauritz, 119
Theunis, 119
Theunis Janszen, 119
Couwenhoven, Catharine Schenck De Hart, 116
Jacob, 117
John, 117
Maria, 189
Mary, 117
Peter, 116
Ruliff, 117
Samuel, 189
Sara Drinkwater, 189
Sarah, 116
Covart, Johannes, 120
Lucas, 198
Coverd, Abraham, 118, 198
Elizabeth Defreize, 199
Coverd, Hans, 120
Isaac, 118, 198–200
Lucas, 198, 199
Theunis, 198
Covers, Altie Teunis, 197, 198
Hans Tuniz, 197, 198
Jane, 120
John, 120
Jno., 120
Coverson, John, 120
Covert, family, 118, 267
Abraham, 197, 199, 268, 269
Adolph, 268
Annetie, 121
Antie Fontyn, 121
Barbara Sprung, 197
Dorothy, 268, 269
Elisha, 267–270
Elizabeth, 69, 200, 268, 269
Elizabeth Purdy, 268
Femmetje, 197
Hannah, 268, 270
Hans, 119
Hans Tunis, 120
Isaac, 197, 200, 201, 267, 268
Jacob, 268
Jan, 119
Jannetie, 121
Johannes, 119, 120
John, 120, 266–269
Lucas, 118, 121, 197, 198, 268
Luke, 268, 269
Martha Gedney, 268
Maurus, 121
Mary, 268, 269
Phebe, 268, 269
Sarah, 268, 269
Sylvanus, 268
Tamer, 268, 270
Teunis Janse, 118
Theunis, 118
Cowan, Darwin Emmet, 273
James, 273
Maria, 273
Mary, 273
Moses, 273
Cowles, Emeline, 220
Cox, family, 77, 79
John H., 77, 79
Maria Duane Bleecker, 237
Lewis, 53
Robert, 77
Sarah, 171
Susanna Throope, 105
William, 105
Coxswain, Sarah, 133
Coy, Eli, 273
Silvia, 273
Craambos, William, 169
Crab, Henry, 267
Craford, John, 52
Craft, Abigail Coles Bennet, 228
Stephen, 228
Crafts, family, 164
Craig, Anna Marsh, 17, 113
Esther, 17, 18
Frazee, 17
Frazer, 18
Ichabod, 17, 113
James, 17
John, 17
Mary, 17
Mary Ann, 17
Peter, 17
Phebe, 17
Sarah, 17
Crandel, Elizabeth, 178
hannah, 176
Melesent, 176
Crandel, Nancy, 316
sarah, 314
Crandell, Beththany Sissel, 315
John, 315
Crandle, Debourah green, 176
george, 176
Crankhight, James, 177
Rachel wooley, 177
Crary, Amy, 5
Archibald, 273
Catharine, 273
Charles, 5
Eleanor, 273
John, 273
John C., 273
Jno., 273
Sarah, 273
Sarah Jane, 273
Craven, Antje Iniaart, 29, 33
Christina, 29
Esther, 33
Jacobus, 29, 33, 34
Neeltje, 33
Thomas, jr., 33
Crawford, 115
Eleanor, 273
Margaret, 273
Mary, 147
Mathew, 273
Creage, Elisabet, 129
Creek, Richard, 50
Creepen, Mary, 60
Creighton Anna Mary, 273
David, 273
Isabel W., 273
Crimmins, John D., 320, 323
Crippen, Catherine, 61, 63
Frances, 61
Joseph, 101
Mary, 61, 65
Tabitha Rowley, 101
Thomas, 61, 63
Crocheron, Abraham, 285
Daniel, 285
Maria DuPuy, 285
Crochon, Abraham, 31
Crocker, Bethiah, 203
Ebenezer, 203
Croese, Cornelia, 292
Henrik, 30
Neeltje, 290
Croesen, Abraham, 191
Anna, 296
Antje, 33, 126, 127
Claasje Brinkerhof, 286
Claesie, 288
Claesje Blenkerhof, 287
Claesye Blinckerhof, 294
Cornelia, 193, 285–287
Cornelis, 129, 189, 191, 195
Cornelius, 195
Femmetje, 126
Geertruyd Van Tuyl, 30, 126, 191
Gerret, 287, 288, 294
Gerrit, 30, 126, 191, 192, 286
Helena Van Tuyl, 189, 191, 195
Hendereck, 287
Hendrick, 294
Henrik, 30, 126, 189, 191, 193, 196, 286
Maria, 126, 189, 196, 287
Neeltje, 130, 193, 284, 288
(or Crorsen), Cornelia, 294
Crofoot, anne Lamb, 175
Nehemiah, 175
Crofts, Dno., 50
Crolius, Austin, 227, chart
Clinton, 227, chart
Edw., chart
Edward, 227

Crolius, Jane DeGrove, 226, 227, chart
John, 227, chart
Joseph, 227, chart
Crommelin, Charles, 50
Daniel, 51
Cromwell, Oliver, 89, 136
Cronkhit, peter, 178
Rachel palmer, 178
Crooker, Benjamin, 9
Eliza Mary Strang, 9
Levina, 9
Crookshank, E., 273
Hugh, 273
Margaret, 273
Margaret Ann, 273
Mary, 273
Peter, 273
Crotty, Agness, 273
John, 273
William Francis, 273
Crowell, Agness, 185
Catherine, 185
Edward, 185
Joseph, 185
Sarah, 185
Thomas, 185
Crozier, William Armstrong, 323
Cruikshank, Elizabeth, 181
Crusen, Maricha, 300
Crusor, judge, 279
Mary, 279
Cudbuth, Elizabeth, 176
Cuff (negro), 149
Sophia, 140
Culbert, Elizabeth, 5
Culver, Barzeliel, 97
Deborah, 97
Elizabeth, 205
Elizabeth Rowley, 97
Hannah, 97
Huldah, 57
Martha, 177
Mary, 97, 315
Milicent, 97
Nathan, 97
Obadiah, 97
Cumberson, Margaret Skillman Morrell, 94
Thomas, 94
Cumming, Jane, 305
Montgomery, 77, 79
Sarah Coppage, 77
William, 77
Currie, David, 186
Isobel Findlay, 186
James, 51
John, 186
Lucy Wallace, 51
Curry, David, 186
Harriet, 253
Harriet Maria, 254
Isaac, 254
Curtis, Amanda, 227, chart
Charles, 227, chart
Hannah, 205
Henry, 205
John D., 227, chart
Laura Bushnell, 253
Margaret, chart
Margaret C., 227
Mary, 99, 208
Matilda, 227, chart
Peter, 227, chart
Philo, 274
Sarah Ann, 274
Sarah De Grove, 226. 227, chart
Curtiss, ——, 255
Charlotte, 255
Frances, 255
Joel, 255
John W., 255
Curtiss, Sarah Rowley, 255
Cushing, family, 241, 242
Caleb, 241
James S., 241, 242
Luther Stearns, 241
Matthew, 241
Samuel T., 241
Thomas, 241
William, 241
Cutler, Gertrude Westbrook, 90
Peter Y., 90

Dacer, Charcels, 300
Maccy Maral, 300
Marya, 300
Dacker, Mally, 298
Daggert, Thomas, 143
Daly, John J, 19
Dalzell, Da., 50
Dana, Adeline E., 308
Eliza, 308
William, 308
Danagan, Mary Carter, 227, chart
Theodore V., 227, chart
Danforth, J. E., 274
Jonathan E., 274
L. C., 274
Rachel B., 274
Dangek, Andro, 299
Jenny, Rgt, 299
Sammual, 299
Daniel, James, 19
Mary, 19
Rachel M., 19
Daniels, Charles, 46
George H., 79
John, 202
Margareta, 195
Margriet, 29, 31, 123, 125, 127, 129, 193, 196
Margrieta, 125
Mary, 46
Mehitabel, 253
Danoldson, Peter, 259
Sally, 259
Darbe. Amy or Anna, 103
Benjamin, 103
Elizabeth, 103
Elizabeth Rowley, 103
Mary or Molly, 103
Nathaniel, 103
Darby, Adatha, 274
Deborah Ann, 19, 222
Elias V., 19
Elizabeth, 19
Hannah Rowley, 98
John, 98
Lois, 98
Marsh C., 19
Phebe, 19
Rachael Besson, 19
Rachel, 18, 19
Rachel B., 19
Ruth Clark, 18
Samuel, 98
Sarah, 19
William, 19
Wm., 18, 19
Darling, gen., 309
Abigail Noyes, 308
Adeline E. Dana, 308
Angeline E. Robertson, 309
Charles Chauncey, 308
Charles W., 308
Charles William, 151, 308
Clarinda Ely, 308
Samuel, 308
Susannah Childs, 308
Thomas, 308
Darrow, Jared, 274
Jemima, 274
Darwin, Abigail Barnes, 216
Joseph, 216
David (negro) 258
Jowan, 54
Seimont, 54
Davids, Catharine, 92
Davies, Anne Lamb, 175
Jonathan, 316
Matha gce, 316
Nathan, 175
William G., 323
Davis, Charlis, 202
Daniel, 148
Eliza, 308
Ezekiel, 175
John, 215
Prissilla Belden, 148
Robert, 308
Sarah Palmer, 175
Davison, John, 278
Dawkins, Elizabeth Clyff, 186
Thomas, 186
Dawley, Hannah, 155
Dawson, S. L., 159
Day, Abby, 18
Anne More, 128
Ezekiel, 18, 311
Hanna More, 195
Hannah, 18
Hannah Stewart, 18, 311
Henry, 31, 32, 34, 125, 126
Hosea, jr., 274
Johannes, 195
Jonn, 127, 128, 195
Maria, 34
Maria Van Pelt, 31, 34
Mary Eliza, 274
Petrus, 31
Phebe, 18
Simon, 126
William, 128
D'Camp, Aaron, 18
Betsey, 18
David, 18
Henry, 19, 21
Phebe, 18
Sarah, 18, 19, 21
Deall, Eliza A., 257
Debaa, Hester, 297
de Baa, Maria, 290
debaa, Marya, 294
Deblois, Gilbert, 186
de Boog, Catrina, 171
Elizabeth, 24
de Bevoise, Ida, 279
de Camp, Bastiaan, 31
De Camp, Benjamin, 19
Charity, 19
de Camp, Christoffel, 34
De Camp, Christopher, 19
de Camp, Christyntje, 34
De Camp, Clark, 17, 19
Eliphalet, 19
Elizabeth, 19
de Camp, Elsje, 30, 34, 128
De Camp, Elzje, 124
Emma, 19
Freelove, 17, 19
de Camp, Gedeon, 31
De Camp, Gideon, 19
de Camp, Gideon, 124
Hendrik, 34
Hendrikje Elles, 31
Henrikje Elles, 124
De Camp, Henry, 19
James, 19
Joh., 27
Julian, 19
Lambert, 19
de Camp, Laurens, 34
De Camp, Lowrance, 19
Margaret, 19
Maria, 17, 19
de Camp, Maria La Mes, 34

De Camp, Mary, 19
de Camp, Marytje, 27
De Camp, Nancy, 19
or De Comp, E., 18
de Camp, Styntje, 123
De Camp, Walter, 19
Wm. 19
de Caper, Geesje Hendricksen, 96
Joris Stevenson Van Aalst, 96
Decker, Anna Merrell, 291
Charles, 286
Elstye, 291
Elyste Merrill, 291
Eva, 286
Helena Sweem, 286
Israel, 301
Jacob, 286
Jan, 237
Johannes, 287
John, 291
Mareytye, 295
Mattheus, 291
Molly, 296
Nence Merril, 287
Peter, 286, 287
Richard, 301
Richard, 291
Sarah, 301
Susanna Hetfeath, 286
Thysje Bogert, 237
Deckker, Charles, 294
Helena Sweem, 294
Marya, 294
DeComp, Lambert, 18
Phebe, 18
de Conchilier, Jan, 169
de Dekker, Johannes, 237
de Foreest, Femmetje Van Flaesbeeck, 199
Hendrick, 199
Henricus, 199
Defreiz, Henry, 199
Elizabeth, 199, 200
Henry, 199
de Fronsac, Viscount, 241, 243, 318
de Garemeaux, Anna, Catharina, 27
Dirkje Van Tilburgh, 27
Jacob, 27
Degarsey, Elizebeth, 177
Degnee, Cornele, 175
de Grameaux, Ab., 30
Dirkje Van Tillburgh, 30
Jacob, 30
Matthys, 30
de Gramo, Agneta, 125
De Gramo, Dirkje, 192
de Gramo, Dirkje Van Tilburgh. 125, 189, 192
Jacob, 33, 125, 189, 192
de Groof, Adolphus, 228
Rachel Goederus, 228
Rebecca, 228
Degroot, Beelitye, 299
De Groot, Cattriena, 297
Claartye Post, 297, 298
de Groot, Elisabet Sikkel, 194
De Groot, Elisabet Sikkels, 189
Geertruy, 298
Joh., 194
Johannes, 189, 194, 284, 287
Pieter, 297, 298
Degroot, Pieter, 296
De Groot, Robbert, 189
DeGrove, Adolph, 226, chart
Adolph L., 226, 227, chart
de Grove, Adolphus, 228
DeGrove, Aefie, 226
Catharine M., 227, chart
Catherine Gallow, 227
DeGrove, Charles H., 227, chart
de Grove, Catharine Thorn, 226
DeGrove, Edward W., 224, 227, chart
Degrove, Eliza, chart
DeGrove, Elizabeth, 227
Jane, 226, 227, chart
Janneken, (van Borsum), 226
John, 226, chart
Mary, 226, chart
Michael, 226, chart
Peter, 224, 226, 228, chart
Quincy, 226, chart
Rachel, 226, 227, chart
Rebecca, 224, 226, 228, chart
Rebecca Goederus, 226
Rebecca Jane, 227, chart
Rhoda Coles, 226
Sarah, 226, 227, chart
Sarah D., 227, chart
Sarah, Lawrence, 226
Sarah Soebrates, 226
William, 226, chart
Dehart, Abigael Jones, 293
De Hart, Angeltie Van Dyck, 116
Angentie, 116
Angentye Van Dyck, 115
Baltes, 289
Dehart, Baltus, 290
De Hart, Catharine Schenck, 116, 117
Dehart, Catalyna, 290
De Hart, Catlyna, 32
Coty, 116
Daniel, 289, 290
Dehart. Edward, 302
De Hart, Geertie, 116
Geesie, 116, 117
Dehart, Jacob, 302
De Hart, Jannetie, 116
Maria Phillipel, 289
Dehart, Mary Phillipse, 290
Samuel, 293
De Hart, Simon, 115-117
Symon, 116
Teuntje, 116
Tryntie, 116
Vereltje, 289
De Hinnisdale, family, 318
Dekker, Abraham, 193
Anna Maria, 72
Catlina, 125
Charles, 122, 125, 128, 191, 193
Elizabet du Puy, 128
Eva, 128, 190, 191
Jacob, 237
Jan, 237
Johannes, 122, 125, 128
Lena Sweem, 125, 128, 191, 193
Magdalena, 90, 191
Maria, 122
Maria Sweem, 122, 125, 128
Mattheus, 125, 193
Matthys, 128
Neeltje, 31, 191
Pieter, 31, 32, 123, 125, 190, 193
Sara, 123, 125
Susanna, 31
Susanna Hetfeel, 190
Susanna Hetfield, 193
Susanna Hetseel, 123, 125
Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel, 31
Susanna Jones, 191
Thysje Bogert, 237
Zeger, 128, 191, 193
Dekkers, Catharina, 28, 31, 123
Dekkers, Charles, 123
Eva, 284
Joh., 284
Marytje Sweem, 284
Neeltje, 122-124, 128, 285
Pieter, 122, 125
Zeger, 123
de Lancey, capt., 305
col., 205, 306
lieut., 305
De Lancey, Edward Floyd, 151
Oliver, 186
de Lancy, family, 241
Delaney, J. P., 258
De Long, Sidney, 162
Sidney R., 320
Delano, Elkanah, 73
Esther Dewsbury, 73
Hannah (Warren) Bartlett, 73
Mary Alden, 73
Mary Sanders, 73
Phillipi, 73
Thos., 73
Delanoy, Amey, 73
Eliz, 73
John, 73
de la Noy, Maria, 171
Delaplaine, Joseph, 50
de Mandeville Yellis, 156
de Mersereaux, Jacob, 128
Josue, 128
Maria Corssen, 128
De Milt, John, 201
Demot, Marritye, 299
Demott, Phebe Sharpe, 178
John, 178
Dench. family, 158
Denis, Sarah, 30
Denise or Denyse, 115
Denman, John, 19
Patience, 19
Denne, peter, 176
Phebe Marveon, 176
Denney, Elizabeth Degarsey, 177
Rogger, 177
Dennis, Mary, 260
Sarah, 92
Dent, Emmet C., 79
Deny, Anna, 30
Catharina, 30, 32
James, jr., 30
Lydia, 29, 32
Maria, 29
De Nys, Femmetje, 126
Denys, Femmetje, 29, 191, 285
Neeltje, 27, 29, 33, 126, 189, 196
Denysz, Femmetje, 130
Neeltje, 192
Depew, Elias, 274
Depey, Peternel, 289
de Pu, Barend, 286
Elsje Peljoung, 286
Johannes. 286
depu, Pieternelle, 293
Depue, Barent, 293, 296
Elsye Pailyon, 293
Elsye Puelyon, 296
Johannes, 296
Liesebet, 299
Martha, 293
de Puy, Barent, 292
Elizabeth, 292
Elsje Poilyon, 292
Pieternalla, 292
Susanna, 30, 124
Derby, Thomas, 76
Derisme, Anne, 186
Elizabeth Beaufile, 186
Peter, 186
de Riveaux, Jaques, 129
Deuel, hannah, 176

Devine, Mary Avary, 177
Oliver, 177
Devoe, Allida Odell, 154
Daniel, 154
Mary, 154
De Vries, Jannetie Covert, 121
Jannetje Teunise Coevers, 118
Titus Syrachs, 118, 121
de Vries, Titus Syraechs, 279
Dewey, admiral, 165
De Witt, dr., 88
de Witt, Marritje, 237
Dewsbury, Esther, 73
De Wyre, James, 274
Jane, 274
John, 274
Dey, Catharina, 27
Isack, 296
Jan, 296
Maria, 31
Merya Sinnis, 296
Sara, 296
Deyo, Sarah, 89
D Grood, Claertye Post, 293-295
Elizabeth, 293
Gerret, 294
Johannes, 295
Pieter, 293-295
Dibble, Mindweli, 214
Dich, David, 257
Sarah Horton, 257
Dickens, Daniel, 52
Jno., 52
Mary, 52
Samuel, 52
Dickenson, Hannah, 155
Dickie, Andrew, 52
Dickinson, Eunice Lucy, 274
Joan, 258
Sylvanus, 274
Diefendorf, M., 79
Dillon, Charles Henry, 274
J., 274
Jane, 274
Jane A., 274
Jane Ann, 274
John, 274
John F., 250
John Fletcher, 274
Mary J., 274
Dimon, Hannah, 103
Dinah (negro), 148
Dircks, Aefje, 228
Dismukes, family, 74
Dix, Deborah, 142
Edward, 142
Dixon, Elijah Guion, 7
Eliz., 7
James Purdy, 5
John, 5, 7
Doane, Mary, 66
Dockter, James Perry, 267
Dodd, Anna, 274
Henry, 274
Henry W., 274
James, 274
John, 274
Maria, 274
Susannah, 274
Dodge, Mary, 177
Doghety, Maria, 296
Sara Van Naame, 296
Thomas, 296
Doig, John B., 274
Margaret W., 274
Peter, 274
Dolley, Hannah, 155
Donaldson, Anna, 8
Caty Mariah, 10
David, 10
Hannah, 10
Jesse, 10
Jesse Rogers, 10
Donaldson, John Edward, 10
Donoldson, Jesse, 260
John Edward, 260
Doosenbury, Charity Haviland, 257
Joseph, 257
Dorlandt, Helena, 292
Dorlant, Abraham, 33
Anthony, 128
Barbara Aukes, 33
Corn, 127
Cornelis, 128
Elsje, 31, 129, 195
Jan, 33
Saartje Van Pelt, 128
Doty, Edw'd, 170
Elizabeth Hull, 170
Faythe Clark, 170
Jane Harmon, 170
John, 170
Saml. 170
Susannah, 176
Doughty, capt., 9
Hannah Hayden, 170
Isaac, 259
John, 7, 170
Osie, 170
Osie Skillman, 170
Sarah, 7
Skillman, 170
Susan, 170
Susanah Miller, 9
Thomas, 170
Doughzenbery, Mary, 178
Douglas, Mary, 256
Doute, Anne, 178
Douty, Cornele Degnee, 175
George, 175
Rebeca, 176
Douzanbury, Aner, 176
Dowd, Mary, 251
Mary E., 150, 162
Downing, Amy, 228
George, 228
Mary Jackson, 228, chart
Dowzainbery, Elizabeth Smith 178
gabriel, 178
Drageau, Elisabet Gewan, 284
Margrietje, 284
Maria, 192
Marie, 123, 129, 196, 284
Pierre, 284
Drake, Elizabeth Rogers, 155
Hannah Moore, 155
John, 91, 155
Joseph Rodman, 324
Sarah, 91
Drenkwater, Elisabet, 126
Margriet, 126
Nathanael, 126
Drew, Mercy, 208, 254
Drinkwater, Elisabet, 189, 193, 286, 288
Hester, 129
Margrietje, 190, 191
Sara, 189
Sarah, 192
Drowne, mr., 234, 235
Henry Russell, 150, 152, 153, 163, 236
Dubaa, Maria, 291
Dubois, 115
du Bois, Catharina Van Brunt, 196
Esther, 130
Dubois, Francis L., 274
Henry, 274
du Bois, Louis, Jr., 196, 285
Marguerite, 130
Dubois, Maria, 288
du Bois, Martha, 285
Samuel, 196
Dubois, Sarah, 274
du Chene, Francyntje, 28
Du Chene, Jannetje, 130
du Chene, Jannetje, 28
Michel, 28
Michiel, 192
Sarah, 129
du Chesne, Sara, 190, 285
Sarah, 195, 196
du Chine, Sarah, 127
Ducie, Wm., 185
du Cecoy, Dina, 29
Dudley, family, 240
Duenal, Jonathan, 316
Sarah Rider, 316
Dumont, family, 154
Henry, 154
Mary Traverrie, 154
Duncan, Frances, 148
James, 158
Robert, 274
Dundas, Thomas, 225
Dunham, Abigail Rowley, 252
Abraham, 18
Anna, 18
Elias, 18
Hazael, 252
John, 18
Jonathan, 253
Martha, 18
Mehitabel, 206, 253
Mehitabel (Daniels), 253
Dunkan, Sarah, 178
Dunlap, Family, 79
Ellen Durr, 176
Keturah, 220
Robert, 220
William, 176
Dunn, Thomas, 51
du Puy, Aaron, 285
Barent, 285
Catharina, 29, 31
Elisabet, 30, 123, 128
Elsje, 285
Elsje Poillon, 285
Dupuy, Helena Westbrook, 89
Jacobus S., 89
du Puy, Johannes, 122
Lena, 33
Dupuy, Lena, 28, 31
du Puy, Maria, 285
Mattheus, 123
Moses, 191
Neeltje Dekker, 31, 191
Neeltje Dekkers, 122, 123, 128, 285
Nicolaas, 31, 122, 123, 128, 191
Nicolas, 29, 124, 285
du Puy, Sarah, 89
Dupuy, Susanna, 33, 124, 128
dupuy, Susanna, 30
Durham, Albert, 223
Benjamin, 223
Carrie, 223
Carrie A. Hammond, 223
Charles, 223
Edith Grace, 224
Edward, 223
Elizabeth, 223
Elizabeth Woodward, 223, 224
Ellen, 224
George, 223
Henry, 223
James, 223
Jennie Nash, 224
John, 223
Julia D. Van Steenberg, 223
Lucy, 224
Lucy Clark, 223
Margaret May, 224
Maria, 223
Mary Brown, 223

Durham, Nellie Thorne, 223
Ralph Herman, 223
Robert, 223
Sophia, 223
Stella, 223
Theron, 224
William, 223
Winifred Eleanor, 224
Durkee, Mehitable, 274
Durlant, Geisbertje, 289
Durr, Ellen, 176
du Secoy, Anna, 28
Dina, 30, 32
Gabriel, 32
Geertruydt Van Deventer, 28
Elisabet, 30
Israel, 28, 30
Job, 30
Johannes, 30
Sarah Denis, 30
Dusenberry, Abigail, 7
Sus'h., 7
Dusenborey, mrs., 5
Dutcher, family, 323
Duval, Elizabeth Beaufile Derisme, 186
John, 186
Dwight, president, 234
M. E., 78, 79, 149, 150, 162, 163, 235, 242, 243
Melatiah E., 245
Melatiah Everett, 150–153
Timothy, 71
Dwinn, ——, 55
Dye, family, 243
Mary, 257
Dyer, family, 242, 244
Abigail (Fitch), 40
Celia Bickley, 242
Eliphalet, 40
John, 40, 156, 242
Samuel, 242
Sybil, 40
Thomas, 40
Thomas B., 242
Dyke, Elizabeth, 214, 261

Earle, Marmaduke, 79
Earll, mary Conger, 315
mary fish, 176
Oliver, 176
phebe Badgly, 175
earll (or Carll), Rebekah, 315
Earll, Robart, 315
wilbour, 175
Earlly, Dabrouah Adget, 177
Gilbart, 177
Easter (negro), 146
Eaton, Isaac, 95
Ecbers, Benyamen, 293
Catharina Backer, 293
Jacus, 293
Eddy, Jonathan, 39
Will C., 163
Edgar, Anna, 19
Anna Marsh, 19, 112
Catharine, 274
Cortland F., 274
David, 19, 112, 274
Elizabeth, 274
James Gideon, 274
Jane Ann, 274
Jane Eliza, 275
John, 274, 275
Margaret Barron, 19
Mary H., 274, 275
Thomas, 19
Wm., 274, 275
Edgecombe, John, 41
Edgerton, William, 41
Edie, Harriet A. Clapp, 272
Thomas, 272
Edson, Alfred, 238
Edson, George Thomas, 238
Lydia Stewart, 238
Nathan, 238
Edwards, Catharine Beekman Skillman, 171
E. J., 162
Jesse, 171
Jonathan, 83
Martha, 262, 265
Thomas, 261
Egberszen, Catharina Bakker, 130
Jaques, 130
Pieter, 130
Egberts, Antye, 291
Catharina, 285
Catrina, 288
Catrina Backers, 291
Jacus, 288, 291
Maria, 285, 286, 290, 291
Trintje Backer, 288
Egbertse, Abraham, 292, 294
Abram, 288
Elisabet, 288
Elisabet Gerresen, 288
Elizabet Gerretse, 294
Hester, 294
Johannes, 289
Peternel Depey, 289
Pieternalla dePuy, 292
Teunes, 289
Tunis, 292
Egbertsen, Abraham, 28, 195
Barent, 293
Catharina, 196
Catharina Dey, 27
Cathrina Bakker, 195
Elisabet, 28
Francyntje Parain, 28
Jacobus, 27
Jaques, 195
Pieternelle depu, 293
Teunis, 27, 293
Egbertsz, Catharina Bakker, 192
Jaques, 126, 192
Susanna, 192
Egbertszen, Cathrina Bakker, 127
Egbert, 28
Francyntje du Chene, 28
Jaques, 127
Johannes, 28
Nicolaas, 127
Egbertzen, Catharina Bakker, 196
Catharina Deny, 30, 32
Elisabet, 196
Jacobus, 30
Jaques, 32, 196
Johannes, 30
Laurens, 32
Eghmont, Corn., 128
Eglee, Caroline Coles, 228
Charles, 228
Egmont, Christoffel, 34
Cornelis, 30, 34, 124
Elsje de Camp, 30, 34
Zeger, 30
Elderige, Henry, 267
Eldridge, Sarah, 315
Elender, 176
Eliot, family, 74
Ellsworth, 74, 235
John, 74, 76, 78
Elis, Cattriena, 296
Sara, 294
Eliza Ann (negro), 146
Ellas, Cornelus, 296
Jonathan, 316
Sarah perey, 316
Elles, ——na, 294
Aagtje, 124
Basteaan, 294
Elles, Bastejan, 288
Basteyaan, 289
Bastiaan, 30, 31, 33, 124, 129
Catharina, 31
Cornelius, 33
Hendrikje, 31
Henrikje, 124
Maria, 289
Saara, 288
Sara, 129
Sara Neefjes, 31, 33, 124, 129
Sara Neefyes, 289
Ellis, Abraham, 301
Basteaan, 299
Bastiaan, 128, 129, 190
Catrina, 292
Cattriena, 298
Cornelius, 299
Egye, 296
Garret, 301
Leena Vanderbilt, 299
Saara, 299
Sara, 296, 298, 300
Ellsworth, Theophilus, 114
William Webster, 152
Els, Geesje, 28
Elsewart, Antje, 288
Mareitje, 288
Rebecca Stillwel, 288
Wellim, 288
Elwell, G. L., 218
Margaret Vaughan, 218
Elwood, Mary, 137
Ely, Clarinda, 308
Richard, 308
Emerson, family, 240
Theodosia, 105
Emmett, Thomas Addis, 241
Ennis, Rebecca, 228
Eppinger, James, 106
James Throop, 107
Julianna Throop, 106
Escord, Andre, 125, 128
Catline Richaud, 125, 128
Daniel, 126
Esther, 125
Maria, 128
Etheridge, Harriet E. Throope, 108
James H., 108
Evans, Anne Moriah, 146
Frances, 149
Griffith, 146
Henry Clay, 149
Sally, 146
Thomas G., 150
Thomas Grier, 151
Eveans, Lydia, 316
Everse, Matteis, 300
Evertszen, Aeltje Shepmoes, 236
Jan, 236, 237
Ewen, Ida Morrell, 39
Exjard, Elisabet,, 287
Elisabet Gerresen, 287
Matheis, 287
Extell, Sarah, 90

Faas, Jannetje, 30, 31
Facker, Anna Maria Jager, 123
Catharina, 123
Johan Henrich, 123
Fairfield, Daniel, 144
Fairley, Catharine, 275
Hugh, 275
Hugh E., 275
Isaac, 275
James T., 275
John, 275
John, 2d, 275
Mary, 275
Rebecca, 275
William H., 275

Falconer, Betsey, 257
David, 259
Fales, Alethea, 106
Nathaniel, 106
Sarah, 107
Sarah Little, 106
Falkenborgh, Maria, 291
farchild, anna Burras, 315
James, 315
Farewether, mrs., 260
Farguson, Ashebeld, 275
Betsey, 275
Farnam, John, 275
Farnham, lady, 138
Joanna, 263
Farnsworth, Sibyl Ann, 69
Faulkner, Catharine, 275
John, 275
Joshua Drake, 275
Richard F., 275
Saliy Ann, 275
William, 275
Faunce, family, 69
Fawcett, family, 158
Faxon, Walter, 238
F. E., 20
Fearne, family, 158
Fecks, Charles, 258
Hanah Purdy, 258
Feek, Harriet Throop, 48
Peter L., 48
Felt, George, 78
Fenel, Luther, 275
Fenner, Clementina Lauretta, 49
Fenyes, Eva S., 154
Ferguson Esther, 69
Geo., 275
Margaret, 275
Mary E., 275
Samuel, 275
Sarah, 275
Fernald, Mrs. F. A., 237
Natalie R., 73, 237
Ferrier, Thomas, 239, 243
Ferrin, John, 275
Mary, 275
Ferris, Margaret, 257
Morris P., 237
Peter, 259
Susan Coutant, 259
Feurt, Francis, 172
Ffuller, John, 60
Fialan, Daniel, 300
Eghye Vanwinkel, 300
Hanry, 300
Field, William B. Osgood, 235
Fijn, Francois, 93
Jacob, 93
Johanna, Runjen (Runyon), 93
John (Fine), 26
Joseph, 93
Judith, 93
Mercy Skillman, 26
Thomas, 93
Fillmore, Millard, 246
Fin Aaltje Jans, 26
Jan, 26
or Finie, John, 317
finch, Abigail Mosher, 176
Finch, Charlotte Augusta, 219
finch, Charity, 176
Comfort, 175
Elizabeth Cudbuth, 176
Finch, Henry, 219
finch, Joseph, 176
Lewce Simmons, 315
Lewis, 315
Mary, 177
Mary Cash, 175
Peter, 177
Phebe Hogges. 177
Reuben, 176
finch, Rosannah, 176
Findlay, Isobel, 186
Fine, family, 317
Barendius, 93
Gerardus, 93
Gerrit, 93
Jan, 93
Jacob, 93
John, 93
Johannes 93,
Margaret, 93, 94
Maria, 93
Willem, 93
Finel, Deborah P., 275
Luther, 275
Phebe, 275
Finey, Barendina, 318
Jacob, 318
John, 318
Maria, 318
Sara Hartenberg, 318
Fini, Gerardus, 318
Jan, 318
Neeltje, 318
Sara Hartenberg, 318
Finie, Gerret, 318
John, 318
Sara Hartenberg, 318
Finis, Johannes, 317
John, 317
Sara Hardenberg, 317
Finley, Samuel, 184
Finn, Aeltje Jans, 318
Aeltje Jonkers, 318
Jan, 318
John, 318
Willem, 318
Finney, Mary, 96
Fish, Alonzo L., 48
fish, Caleb, 175
Dabrory, 175
Fish, Elvira Throop, 48
Eunice, 39
fish, Mary, 176
Fisher, Anne, 292
Betsy, 275
Caleb, 275
Ida Hallock, 319
William, 273
Wm., 23
Fiske, Lois Rowely, 205
Nathaniel, 205
Robert, 163
Fitch, Abraham, 43
Abigail, 40
Abigail Whitefield, 40
Alice Bradford, 40
Anna, 275
Azel, 43
Catherine Maria Hubbard, 43, 44
Clayton S., 235
Edward Hubbard, 44
Elizabeth (Bissell), 43
Emilie Anelique Campau, 39
Fanna, 44
Fanna Hinckley, 43
Hannah M., 180
Henry Winslow, 39
James, 40, 43
Lucinda, 180, 275
Nathaniel, 43
Orramel Hinckley, 43
Pelitiah, 275
Robert G., 275
Samuel, 275
Sarah, 275
Thomas, 40
William, 275
Wm., 180
Winchester, 35, 78, 79, 103, 151, 152, 162, 163, 243, 323
Fithian, Enoch, 261
Fitz, Randolph Benj. 92
Randolph Edw'd, 92
Randolph Nath., 92
Randolph, Nathaniel, 91
Randolph Rebecca Mershone, 92
Randolph Ruth, 91, 92
Sarah Dennis, 92
F. J., 19
Flatt, Catharine, 21
John W., 21
Margaret, 21
Mary, 21
Wm., 21
Wm., Jr., 21
Fleigh, John, 115
Teuntie, 115
Fleming, James, 51
Jonn, 19, 112
Phebe Moore, 19, 112
flenn, Charles, 178
Rebeckah Lake, 178
Fletcher, Mary, 61
William, 20
Flinn, Daniel, 177
Elizebeth Babcock, 177
Flint, Mortimer R., 322
Flood, Elizabeth, 143
Florance, James, 148
Rachel Halsted, 148
Florence, Emily Sophia, 21
Hannah, 21
John, 21
Mary Ann B. Webb, 148
Peter, 21, 149
Sarah Ann, 21
Fogg, Ellen Marcia, 4
Ezra D., 4
Sarah Shelden Martin, 4
Folkertzen, Folkert, 32
Folsom, Israel, 91
Sarah Drake Hull, 91
Fonteyn, Anna, 198
Anne, 118
Anneken, 119
Antie, 121
Fonteyne, Charles, 121
Fontyn, Antie, 121
Antje, 279
Foot, Betsey, 275
Lucy, 275
Lemuel, 275
Foote, David, 5
Lydia, 48
Forbes, Fanny, 228
Force, Anna, 20
Elizabeth, 20
Freeman, 20
Hartshorne, 20
Henry, 20
Jeremiah, 20
Mary Elizabeth, 254
Marytje, 127
Saml., 20
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 20
Susannah, 20
Foret, Liesabet, 298
Forman, 115
forster Caleb, 177
hannah wikham, 175
James, 175
Rachel Husted, 177
foster, Asa, 314
Foster, Augusta V., 282
Clementina Budd, 222
Fredrick, 266
John, 275
Lorenzo, 222
foster, marget pitcher, 314
Foster, Nathaniel, 261
Phoebe Raynor, 188
Ruth, 275

Fountain, Anthony, 127
Antje, 127
Belitje Byvank, 127
Dean, 139
Founten, Anaatje Gerretson, 296
Anaatye Gerretson, 298
Anaatye Gerritson, 298
Annaetje Gerritson, 299
Antoni, 296, 298
Antony, 299
Cornelus, 299
Johannis, 298
Maragrietye, 298
Nensy, 297
Fowler, Abraham, 267
Benjamin, 252
Beulah Rowley, 252
Francis L., 275
George, 275
Gilbert, 7
Jane, 275
Mary, 275
Mosess, 202
Nathaniel, 275
Sylvester, 275
Fox, Eustasha, 275
John R., 275
fox, Mary, 177
Francis, George, 146-148
George Wiliam, 146
Hester, 146
James Lawrence, 147
Sally Mariah, 146
Fraleigh, C. C., 154
franklen, Deberah, 316
Franklin, Benjamin, 78, 244
franklin, gorge, 176
mary proper or proser, 176
Franklyn, William, 91
Frazee, Adelina, 20
Ann, 20
Benjamin, 20
Benoni, 20
Benony, 20
Catharine, 20
Charity, 20
Ebenezer W., 20
Edward, 20
Eliphelet, 20
Elizabeth, 20
Elizabeth Moore, 20, 113, 232
George, 20
Georgianna, 20
Hannah, 20
Humus, 20
Jacob, 20
James, 20
Jane, 19, 20
Jemima, 20
Job, 20
Jonathan, 20
John, 20
John V. H., 20, 113
Martha, 20
Noah, 20
Phebe, 20
Reuben, 19
Sarah, 20
Susannah, 20
William, 20
Frazier, Martha, 90
Fredericksen, Arent, 122
Frederickson, Arent, 118
Sara Theunis Coevers, 121
Sarah Teunise Coevers, 118
Fredrickson, Arent, 121
Freelant, Metje, 288
Freeman, Bernardus, 27
Caroline, 21
David, 21
Freeman, Eliza, 21
Elisa C., 21
Erastus Wilber, 21
Evaline Ross, 21
Isaac Roll, 21
Jonathan, 20
Lindley Smith, 21
Mary, 20
Nancy Couch, 148
Saml. 20
Sarah, 21
Smith, 21
York, 148
Frelinghuysen, Anna, 82, 83
Eva Terhune, 83
John, 82
Theodorus Jacobus, 83
Frost, Anth., 51
Phebe, 226
Robert, 29
Sara Usselton, 29
Usselton, 29
Fuller, Abigail, 65
Annah Rowley, 65
Anne, 63, 99
Benjamin, 207
Clara H., 237
Content (Fuller), 207
Deborah, 63, 98, 206, 237
Ebenezer, 62, 65
Edward, 57, 58, 63
Elizabeth, 58, 59, 63, 97
Elizabeth Rowley, 63
Esther, 251
Jane, 99, 207
Jehiel, jr., 206
John, 61-63, 97-100
Josiah, 65
Martha Rowley, 65
Mary Cornwall Rowley, 100
Mary Rowley, 65
Matthew, 57, 59
Mehitabel Rowley, 61, 97-99
Mehitabell, 60
Naomi Rowley, 63
Nem. 62
Rebecca, 238
Samuel, 63
Thomas, 61, 65
Timothy, 63
Fullerton, Mary Skillman, 96
William, 96
Funk, Elizabeth, 155
Furman, Aron, 266
William, 267

Gaelledet, Maria, 291
gage, Isaac, 315
Lidy Soule, 315
Gage, Mary Macomber, 178
Sims, 178
Gager, Mary, 46, 159
gaige, Hannah Macomber, 178
Moses, 178
Susannah, 314
Gallaway, Merrill W., 150
Gallow, Catherine, 227
Gallup, Eunice Throop, 48
William H., 48
Gamble, family, 240
Thomas, jr., 240, 242
Ganong (Ga Nun, Ganung), family, 319
Garamaux, Dirkje Van Tillburgh, 34
Jacob, 34
Metje, 34
gardenear, James, 177
Unes Soule, 177
Gardener, David, 202
Harmanis, 202
Gardiner, Asa Bird, 153
Gardiner, Patience Barber, 97
gardner, mary Chilson, 315
pery green, 315
Garebrantz, Elener, 300
Garribrance, France, 302
Naile Corsen, 302
Nailtie, 302
Garrison, Abraham, 155
Aulchie, 301
Beverly, 69
Catherine Schuyler Kingsland, 69
Cornelius Kingsland, 69
Elizabeth, 155
Elizabeth Covert, 69
Elizabeth Funk, 155
Hannah, 155
Hannah Dolley, 155
Henry, 155
Isaac, 69
Jacob, 155
Jane Howard. 155
John, 155, 301
Mary, 155
Mary Noye Re Tallack, 69
Oliver, 69
Samuel, 155
William, 155
William B., 155
Garrnon or gannon, anna Lewes, 315
Obediah, 315
Garsey, John, 177
Ruth Northrup, 177
Garvey, Rachel B., 21
Gates, Dimmis, 206, 251
Esther Fuller, 251
Mary, 100
Sarah Rowley, 66
Stephen, 251
Thomas, 63
Thomas, jr., 66
Gaudu, Catherine, 21
John Gander, 21
Martha, 21
Gay, Theodore, 243, 324
W. W., 243
Gaylord, Joanna, 65
Gazely, ——, 227
Elizabeth Carter Ward, 227, chart
gce, Matha, 316
Gedney, family, 322
John, 267
Isaac, 8
John, 268
Margt. 257
Martha, 268
Sarah, 5
gee, Sther, 178
Geer, Catherine Gridley Throop, 38
William Montague, 38
Gelston, David, 184
Gendron, Magdalaine, 284
Genung, family, 319
Mary Josephine, 319
Gerbrants, Frans, 126
Gebrantsz, Elisabet, 127
Frans, 127
Neeltje Corssen, 127
germond, phebe Hildreth, 315
Siles, 315
Gerow, Andrew, 201
Gerrebrans, Christeyaan, 299
Marya Post, 299
Neeltye, 299
Gerrebrats, France, 287
Frances, 287
Nieltje Corsen, 287
Gerresen, Abraham, 288
Cristina Van Wogelom, 288

Gerresen, Crestina Van Woglom, 287
Elisabet, 287, 288
Johannes, 289
Nicklas, 287
Nicolaes, 288
Susanna, 288, 289
Zeger, 287
Gerretse, Elizabet, 293, 294
Elizabeth, 290
Hester, 294
Jannetye, 294
Susanna, 293, 294
Yannetye, 296
Gerretson, Anaatje, 296
Anaatye, 298
Johannis, 298
Gerritse, Susanna, 292
Gerritsen, Zeger, 31
Gerritson, Anaatye, 298
Annaetje, 299
Cathrina, 122
Christina V. Woggelum, 122
Johannis, 299
Maragrietye, 299
Marritye Demot, 299
Nicolaas, 122
Gerritsz, Zeger, 123
Gerritsze, Nicolaas, 189
Gerritszen, Elisabet, 191
Lea, 194
Gerritz, Antje, 31
Gerritze, Zeger, 129
Gerritzen, Aaltje Van Winkel, 195
Abraham, 30
Blandina, 286
Catharina, 30, 31
Christina Van Woggelum, 190, 191
Christina V. Woggelum, 124, 286
Christopher, 130
Cornelis, 195
Daniel, 195
Elisabet, 128, 129, 191, 193, 284
Elizabet, 189, 191, 195
Isaac, 130
Lambert, 128, 191
Lambert, jr., 30
Lysbet Sweem, 30, 128
Maria Christopher, 130
Nicholas, 129
Nicolaas, 124, 191, 196, 286
Susanna, 124
Zeger, 30, 191, 196
Geritzon, Christina Van Woggelum, 128
Jan, 128
Nicolaas, 128
Gerrtbratse, Daniel, 290
Frans, 290
Neeltye Corsen, 290
Gersham, ——, 259
Getty, Isaac, 275
Jane, 275
Gewan, Elizabet, 284
Jenne, 195, 196
Gibbs, Harriet, 256
Gibson, family, 158
mr., 235
Charles, 276
Cornelia, 276
Henry Pierson, 152, 153
James, 276
James B., 276
James Townsend, 276
Jane, 276
Mabel, 179, 271
Sally, 276
Sally M., 276
Gidney, mrs., 260
Gidney, Anna, 7
Abraham, 10, 148
Benjamin, 260
Benj'n, 7
Easter, 258
Isaac, 259
James, 7, 258, 260
Jane, 258
John, 258
Mary, 7, 10
Mary Haynes, 148
gidney, Anne, 176
Gifford, Christopher, 61
gifford, John, 176
mary tripp, 176
Sarah, 177
Giffork, Susannah, 315
Gilbert, Anne, 97
Abigail, 97
Ablgail Eliza, 97
Abigail Rowley, 97
Arethusa, 97
Clarissa, 97
Gardiner, 97
John, 97
Jonathan, 59
Lewis, 97
Lydia Lathrop, 97
Mary, 97
Milicent Goodrich, 97
Patience, 97
Patience Barber Gardinier, 97
Ralph, 97
Samuel, 97
Samuel, jr., 97
Sophia, 97
Sylvester, 97
Theodora, 97
Thomas, 97
William Pitt, 97
Gillingham, Mary A., 21, 229
Gillis, Ann Eliza, 276
Archibald, 276
Catharine, 276
Charles H., 276
James W., 276
Joseph, 276
Lucy F., 276
Margaret, 276
S. A., 276
Susan, 276
Gilman, Sarah D'Camp, 19, 21
Wm., 19, 21
Glascou, Jannetje, 122
Glascow, Jannetje, 127, 194
Goederus, Francis, 226
Franz, 228
Rachel, 228
Rebecca, 226
Rebecca (Ennis), 228
Goelet, Robert, 234
Goetschius, Johannes Henricus, 168
Goddin, George, 52
Mary, 52
Goff, Anna Rowley, 206
Josiah, 206
Gold, family, 163
Antje Wynant, 192, 194
gold, Elizabeth, 176
Gold, Jan, 194
John, 192, 194
Marytje, 192
Golden, Ann, 227, chart
Benjamin, 227
Elizabeth, 227, chart
Mahala, 227, chart
Mary Lawrence, 226, 227, chart
Nathaniel, 227, chart
Rachel, 227, chart
Robert, 227, chart
Thorne, 227, chart
Goldsmith, Anna, 49
Goler, Robert, 266
Goodale, James, 276
Joseph, 276
Martha, 276
Goodin, Catherine, 52
George, 51, 52
John Cavalier, 51
Mary, 52
Goodon, William, 52
Goodrich, Alvan, 276
Asa, 256
Elizabeth, 276
Lois Rowley, 256
Milicent, 97
Goodridge, family, 240
Goodwin, James Junius, 235
William, 52
Goold, Nathan, 76, 79
Gones, Joseph, 267
Gordien, James, 208
Sarah, 101, 208
Gore, Jacob, 315
Sarah meade, 315
Gormor, Jacob, 202
Gorton, Maha-Shalal-hashbaz, 227
Goslen, Mercy Rowley, 102
Thomas, 102
Gould, family, 240
Ann, 276
Annie Westbrook, 90
Abigail Woodruff, 90
Aubrey, 90
Benjamin Apthorp, 90
Charles, 139
Charles Judson, 90
Ebenezer, 276
Edith, 90
Eleanor, 90
Elvira (Tuttle), 90
Ethel, 90
Jay, 248
John, 90
Joseph, 90, 91
Martha Frazier, 90
Muriel, 90
Rebecca Paxton, 91
Robert, 90
Rosalie, 90
Samuel, 91
Sarah, 91
Sarah Extell, 90
Stephen, 91
Thomas, 90
Zaccheus, 90
Gouns, Jannetje, 287
Gourdon, Francis, 51
Gowen, Margrietje, 287
Gracie, Matthew, 278
Rebecca, 278
Gracy, 278
Grafton, Anne Bent, 142
Agnes, 141
John Bent, 142
Robert, 142
Graham, mrs., 255
James, 276
Lewis, 184, 185
Margaret, 184
Grant, family, 324
archdeacon, 138
gen., 221
C. Louise, 253
Edward, 139
Elizabeth, 138
Esther Woodward, 138
John, 138
Lovedy Sarah Prideaux, 219
Lucy, 138
Mary, 252
grant, mary Hudelstone, 178
Thomas, 178

Grant, William, 138, 139
Gray, Abraham, 30
Ariaantje Aartsen, 30
David D., 276
Gilbert Budd, 147
Henry Taylor, 1
Isaac, 276
Isaak, 30
Isabel, 276
James, 147, 258
John, 276
John, jr., 276
Margaret, 276
Martha, 276
Nathaniel, 276
Ruth, 104
Sally Amelia, 147
Sally Amelia Budd, 258
Sally Ann, 276
Thomas, 104
William, 276
William Finley, 276
Graves, Miles W., 323
Greegs, Anna, 28
John, 31
Lena Dupuy, 28, 31
Lena du Puy, 33
Maria, 33
Thomas, 28, 31, 33
Green, Abigail, 99
Caroline Clapp, 272
green, Debourah, 176
Hannah, 177
Green, Hiram, 272
James S., 278
green, phebe, 314
Green, phebe Huntly, 176
Lukey, 257
Nathan, 176
Samuel Abbott, 322, 323
Simon, 257
Greveraat, Catharine, 93
Gridley, Charlotte Williams, 38
Cornelia, 38
Philo 38,
Susan Williams, 38
Griffen, Edward, 54, 55
griffen, Elizebeth, 178
Griffen, William, 8
Z. T., 54
Griffin, Elizabeth, 257
John, 202
Martin I. J., 158
Richard, 148
Sussanah Underhill, 148
Griffing, Gilburt, 201
Griffis, W. E., 157
Griffith, Abigail, 21
Edward, 55
Griffith, 55
Isabella, 141, 144
John, 21, 55
Richard, 55
Griswold, Edward, 43
Phoebe Hyde, 42
Groff, George C., 322
Grondin, Jean, 130
Marguerite du Bois, 130
Pieter, 130
grovesteen, Hannah Adget, 177
Hormer, 177
Gue, David, 266
Guee, John, 267
Guenon, family, 319
Jean, 319
Guineau, Anna Ciseau, 127
Louis, 127
Susanna, 127
Guion, Abrm., 8
John, 8
Polly, 147
Gulick, family, 279
Eliza Thomas, 44
Gulick Hendrick, 44
Henry, 279
Joachim, 279
John, 44, 279
Margaret Skillman, 279
Mary, 279
Mary Cruser, 279
Peter Johnson, 44
Rebecca, 279
Sarah, 279
Gulledet, Elisee, 284
Esther, 284
Magdalaine Gendron, 284
Gunnison, Caroline, 276
John, 276
Prudence, 276

Haagewout, Aaltye Bennit, 300
Altye Bennet, 298
Catriena, 298
Geertruy, 298
Necclos, 298
Neeltye, 298
Neety, 299
Peter, 300
Pieter, 298
Wynant, 300
Hacket, Mary Ann, 11
Hackley, Marshall, 41
Mary Rowley, 208
Peter, 208
Hadden, Betsey Horton, 258
Isaac, 11
Thomas, 258
Haddon, Ann, 110
Richard, 110
or Heddon, Zophi or Zopher, 11
Hadley, Isaac, 7
James, 7
Levina, 7
Mary, 154
Hadon, James, 11
Haff, Daniel, 56, 57
Sally Hallock Wood, 57
Sally Wood, 56
Haftje, Benjamin, 126
Jacob, 126
Jannetje Johannis, 126
Haften Jacob, 27
Johannes, 27
Marytje Johannesz, 27
Hagamon, John, 11
Hagewout, Aaltje, 31, 124
Aeltye Bennet, 294, 295
Agbert, 291
Altye Bnnet, 297
Annaetye, 295
Dirkje, 28
Egbert, 123, 297
Geertje, 27
Geertruyd, 192
Grietye, 297
Harmpje, 27-29, 33, 124, 127, 190
Jacobus, 130
Lea, 31, 33, 125, 126, 130, 190, 289
Leah, 194
Margreta, 195
Neeltje, 126
Neeltje Bakker, 130, 192, 195
Neeltje Bakkers, 28, 123, 126
Neeltye, 294, 295
Nicklaas, 295
Pieter, 27-29, 33, 123-126, 130, 192, 195, 294, 295
Rachel, 124
Sara or Leea, 287
Treintje, 287
Trintie, 286
Hagewouyt, Catharina, 290
Haid, Jonathan, 11
Haighet, Jonathen, 267
Haight, Abigail, 9
Amy, 7
Anna, 6
Daniel, 9, 147, 177
Danl., 9
David, 5, 6, 259
David, jr., 5
haight, Davied, 176
Haight, Eliz., 5
Elizabeth, 6
Epenetus, 9
Hannah, 5
Hannah Seaman, 257
Jonathan, 257
John, 7
Levina, 5
Martha Chesmen, 177
Mary, 5, 9
Melicent, 7
Phebe, 6
haight, phebe moshuer, 176
Haight, Pheby, 9
Samuel, 315
Sarah, 9, 147
Susannah Giffork, 315
Hainds, Peter, 110
Haines, David, 7
Joseph Gidney, 7
Mary, 7
Mathew, 11
Phebe, 6
Solomon, 8
Hains, mr., 258
Charity, 258
Jane Gidney, 258
John, 257
Margaret Ferris, 257
Hait, Israel, 11
James, 11
Hale, Edward Everett, 42, 149
Enoch, 42
Nathan, 42
Octavia Throop, 42
William, 50
Hales, Wm. Harris, 11
Haley, Nathaniel (Harley), 12
Thomas, 11
Thomas, jr., 11
Hall, Anne Doute, 178
Catherine, 317
Edward Hagaman, 240
Geo., 23
Hannah, 206
John, 12
hall, John, 176
Hall, Lida Thornton, 176
Mary F., 319, 323
Sarah, 276
Thomas, 178
Valentine G., 317
Wiiliam, 276
William Henry, 276
Halland, David, 12
Jesse, 12
Hallet, Daniel, 12
Joseph, 12
Moses, 12
Samuel, 12
Samuel, jr., 12
Hallett, Jos., 24
Sam'l, 24
Halley, family, 237
E., 276
Ebenezer, 276
Ebenezer Erskine, 276
Edmund, 237
Eliza, 276
Elizabeth, 276
Hallillade, Peter, 12
Hallock, Amelia, 56
Benjamin F(ranklin), 56
Catherine Roe, 56, 57

Hallock, Eliza, 56
Elizabeth, 57
Elizabeth H., 56
Fitz Greene, 57
F. G., 108
Frederick, 55-57
Hannah, 55-57
Hannah Tuthill, 57
Harvey, 56
Henry Wager, 57
Hervey, 56
James, 56, 57
Joann, 56
Joanna, 56, 57
Joanna (Mapes), 56
Margaret, 56
Maria Halsey, 57
Mary, 56
Mary A. Troope, 108
Nancy Bishop, 56, 57
Peter, 56, 57
Rhoda, 56, 57
Rhoda Phillips, 57
Sally, 56, 57
William, 56, 57
Halsey, family, 79
Jesse, 57
Maria, 57
Silas, 79
Halstead, Gloriana, 6
Jane, 5
Melicent, 6
Thomas, 6
Thos., 7
Halsted, David Purdy, 9
Easter, 8
Ezekiel, 260
Lavina, 147
Margaret, 226, chart
Mary Carter, 226, chart
Millison, 146
Millisson, 8
Phelomon, 2d, 258
Philoman, 257
Rachel, 148
Thomas, 8, 9, 147, 259
Thos., 146
Halsy or Halsey, Elisha, 12
Hambleton, Mary, 207
Hamblin, William, 12
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 277
George, 12
Gorham, 12
James, 12, 277
Jane E., 277
John, 12
Margaret, 277
Mary, 101, 207
Robert, 12
Hamlin, Benjamin, 207
Diadenia, 256
—— Rowley, 207
Sarah, 256
Hamm, Andrew, 12
Frederick, 12
Hammel, John, 12
Hammon, James (Hannah?), 12
Zebedee (Hammond?), 12
Hammond, family, 157
Carrie A., 223
Ottis G., 322
Hamos, Alicia, 138
Hampton, James, 141
Jonathan, 21
or Hamton, Abner, 12
or Hamton, Andrew, 12
Hand, Aaron, 12
Andrew, 21
Benj., 21
Catherine, 21
Eliza, 21
Ellis, 21
Hester, 12
John, 12, 145
Hand, Lydia, 21
Nehemiah, 21
Phoebe, 12
Samuel, 12
Susannah, 21
Hanes, David, 12
Hanford, Margaret, 58
Hankinson, Ambros, 21
Lewis Kenneth, 21
Margaret, 21
Hanna, Alexander, 277
David, 277
Elizabeth, 277
Jane, 277
Margarete, 277
Mary Ann, 277
Nancy, 277
Polly, 277
Robert, 277
Robert Alexander, 277
Thomas, 277
Hanszen, Helena Sweem, 194
Isaak, 194
Symon, 194
Symons, 194
Happie, George, 12
Harcourt, family, 155
Benjamin, 155
Daniel, 155
Elizabeth, 155
Elizabeth Potter, 155
Esther Townsend, 155
Francis Weston, 155
Hannah Dickenson, 155
Isabel, 155
Mary, 155
Mercy, 155
Meribath, 155
Nathaniel. 155
Richard, 155
Robert, 155
Sarah, 155
Hardcastle, Joseph, 13
Harden, Mary, 12
Hardenbergh, Jacob R., 82
Hardenberg, Maria, 155
Sara, 317, 318
Hardenbrook, Able or Abel, 13
Maria, 155
Hardenburgh, Andrew, 277
David, 277
Harding, William, 12
Hardy, Elias, 13
Hare, Jonathan, 315
Sarah Hunt, 315
Hargile, Christopher, 13
Harlan, family, 158
Harmon, Jane, 170
Harmond, Burney, 13
Harned, Nathaniel, 13
Harper, Alexander, 40
John, 40
harras, Sarah, 178
Harrice, Joseph, 177
Mary Northrup, 177
Harrick, Joseph, 177
Josiah, 177
marget Hix, 177
sarah Crandel, 314
Stephen, 314
Harrington, Mary, 175
Harris, col,, 45
Edward, 110
Edward Doubbleday 243
Edw. Doubleday, 241
Elizabeth, 13
Gabiel, 42
George, 13
Hannah, 63, 99
James, 13
John, 13
Joseph, 13, 42, 45
Massy, 13
Nicholas, 52
Harris, Rachel, 110
Sam'l, 110
Sybil Throop, 42
Tabitha, 64, 101
Temperance, 45
Thomas, 13
William, 13
Winans, 110
Harrison, ——, 53
Charles, 13
Christian, 110
Fanny, 110
Frances, 21
George, 21
Isaac, 110
James, 13
John, 13, 92
Lemuel, 263
Lois Barnes, 263
Lynde, 160
Mary, 21
Robert, 110
Ruth Fitz Randolph, 92
Thomas, Hedden, 110
William, 13, 21
Wm., 21, 110
Harrold, Phebe Ann Coles, 228
William, 228
Harry (negro), 10, 146, 260
Hart, Charles, 185
Deborah Barnes, 263
Luke, 263
Samuel, 13
Hartenberg, Sara, 318
Harton, William, 202
Hartshorn, Davidson, 13
Hartshorne, family, 240
Hartwick, Sarah Rivers, 226, chart
Harvey, John, 13
Mary, 13
Phoebe, 13
Harwood, Lemira S., 182
Lucinda, 182
Perez, 182
Haskell, Fanna Fitch, 44
Marshall Harrison, 44
Haskins, Mary, 205
Haste, Benjamin, 126, 128, 190
Jacob, 126
Jannetje Johannis, 126, 128
Jannitje Johannis, 190
Johannes, 128
Hasten, Benjamin, 32
Johannes, 28, 32
Marytje Johanneszen, 32
or Haften, Catalyntje, 28
or Haften, Johannes, 28
Hastie, John, 13
Hastings, Hugh, 238, 242
Hataby, Richard, 13
Hatch, Abia Thompson Throop, 36
Benjamin, 59
Christopher, 13
George W., 36
Haws or Harris, 13
Jonathan, 58, 64, 256
Joseph, 59
Lydia, 59
Mary, 58, 256
Mary Bliss, 36
Mehitabel Rowley, 65
Mercy, 59, 61, 64, 101
Moses, 36, 59
Nathaniel, 59
Peter, 65
Sarah, 59
Sarah Rowley, 58, 64, 256
Samuel, 59
Thankful, 65, 103
Thomas, 58
Hatfeild, Amey Lester, 178

Hatfeild, David, 178
Hatfield, Abig'l, 5
Abraham, 13
Barnes, 258
Daniel, 13
David, 13
Gilbert, 5
Isaac, 13
Joseph, 5
Mary Anderson, 258
Peter, 257
Pheby Lyon, 257
Rich'd, 259
Sarah, 258, 259
Hatherly, mr,, 58
Hatheway, Ebenezer, jr., 13
Haugwout, Daniel 300
Egbert, 300
Elener Garebrantz, 300
Haviland, Auchimas or Archelaus, 14
Charity, 257
Charlotte, 5
Hannah, 5
Isaac, 14
Jonathan, 5
Hawkins, Anna Horton, 6
Dorothy, 7
Elizabeth, 6
Horace, 6
Jeremiah, 6
John, 6-8
Lena, 6, 7
Prudence, 6, 7
Susanna, 7
Tim. T., 6
William Provoost, 8
Hawley, C. E., 163
William, 14
Hawser, Frederick, 14
Hay, G. U., 11, 131, 209, 303
John, 14
Hayatt, Benjaman, 267
Ezechial, 266
John Junr., 266
Joseph, 266
Samuel, 266
Haycock, Morris, 14
Hayden, Hannah, 170
Hayman, Martin, or Heman, 14
Haynes, Daniel, 148
Hannah Lewis, 148
John, 308
Joseph, 308
Kitty, 147
Mary, 148
Matthew, 147
Sarah, 308
Sarah A., 253
Hayns, Till, 260
Hays, William, 14
Hayter or Hayton, William, 14
Hazard, Thomas, 14
Hazen, John, 14
Joseph, 14
Ward C., 11, 131, 209, 303
Hazzard, ——, 280
Sarah Skillman, 280
Healy, John, 50
Mary, 106
Heard, Joanna, 21
Mary, 21
Wm., 21
hearrenton, Mary, 175
Heath, Azariah, 61, 65
Samuel Corbet, 65
Heddon, Zophi or Zopher, 11
Hedges, John, 215
Heereman, Annaetje, 295
Anne, 293
Jannetve, 291
Heermans, Apollonia, 130
Margrietje, 130
Heeveman, Anna, 289
Hegeman, ——, 171
Alida, 193, 196
Annatje, 288
Catharina, 29, 32, 127
Jan. 30
Maria, 29
Heheman, Aeleda, 302
Heilaken, Aafje, 284
Helicker, Marten, 202
Heller, Elizabeth, 14
Helliker, John, 84
Helmick, Frederick, 14
Helsy, John, 14
Hemlocke, Thomas, 14
Henderslij, Margarita, 93
Henderson, Hugh, 14
Isabel, 14
John, 14, 59
Mary, 14
Thomas, 14
Hendrick, Daniel, 115
Hendricks, Annetje, 228
Conrad or Conradt, 14
John, 14
Sarah, 14
Styntie, 199
Hendricksen, Geesje, 96
Harman, 96
Hendrickson, Catharine Van Dyck, 115, 116
Daniel, 115, 116
Gessie, 116
John, 114
Phebe, 228
Hendrickxen, Cornelis, 24
Marytje, 24
Sara Skillman, 24
Henery, mary fox, 177
Thomas, 177
Heney, Josiah, 14
Henley, James, 14
Simon, 14
Hennigar, Adam, 14
Christopher, 14
Michael, 14
Henry, family, 162
Frederick Augustus, 158, 162
George, 15
James, 15
John, 158
Rhoda Parsons, 158, 159
Simon, 158, 159
Herbert, Anna Maria, 187
Edmund, 187
Hermanus, Johannes peter, 316
Leaz Solsy, 316
Herrick, Irene, 187
Herson, Benjamin, 15
Herster, Andrew, 15
Hervan, Charite Bries, 27
Cornelis, 31
Geertje Bries, 31
Jaques, 27, 31
Sara, 27
Hervey, John, 15
Heslop, John, 15
Hetfeath, Susanna, 286
Hetfeel, Susanna, 32, 122, 123, 125, 190
Hetfield, Abraham, 110
David, 110
John, 110
Margaret, 110
Susanna, 110, 193
Hetseel, Susanna, 31, 122, 123, 125
Hevelin, Betsy, 259
John, 259
Hewey, John, 15
Hewit, Elijah, 110
Mary, 110
Mary C., 110
Hewlett, Anne, 227
Joseph, 15
Hewlit, Richard or Hewlett, 15
Hewlett, Richard, 15
Hewstis, Philip, 15
Heydecker, George. 15
Hicks, Benjamin D., 163, 321, 323
hicks, hannah, 176
Hicks, Jane, 110
John, 15
John F., 219
Julia, 219
Mary E. Osborne, 219
Robert, 15
Samuel B., 110
Sarah, 226
William, 219
Higby, George, 15
Jonas, Higbie or Higbee, 15
Uriah, 15
Higgins, Abraham, 15
Mary, 228
hight, Rachel, 175
Hildebron, Ludovrick (Hildebrand) Lod. K., 15
Hildreth, Arthur, 161, 162
Ephraim, 72
phebe, 315
Seraphina, 107
Hiliker, phebe, 178
Hill, ——, 227
Benjamin, 228, chart
David, 15
David, jr., 15
Elizabeth, 228, chart
James, 228
John, 15
Mary, 228, chart
Mary Higgins, 228
Phebe Hendrickson, 228
Rachel Coles, 227, 228, chart
Samuel, 228, chart
Hills, Azulah Rowley, 204
Consider, 204
Samuel, 100
Thankful Rowley, 101
Thomas, 76
Hillwell, Samuel, 15
Hillyer, Esther, 229
Esther Marsh, 110
Lawrence, 110, 229
Hilt, William, 15
Hina, Christopher, 15
Hinchinan or Hinchman, John, 15
Hinckley, Bethia Lothrop, 43
Betsey, 44
Charles, 43
Dorcas, 101
Dyer Throop, 41, 43
Elizabeth, 43
Elizabeth Throop, 43
Fanna, 43
Gershom, 43
James, 101
John, 43
Lydia, 43
Lydia Strong, 43
Maria, 43
Martha, 43
Mary (Buell), 43
Orramel, 43
Philena, 43
Thomas, 43
Hingston, William, 15
Hinsdale, Robert, 318, 319
Sanford C., 318, 319
Hitchcock, rev. mr., 105
John, 15
Lucy Bement, 1
Peter, 1
Ruth Bliss, 1
Sarah, 36

Hitchings, Amos, 15
Amos (Hithins), 15
David, 16
Josiah, 15
Josiah, jr., 16
Hix, Joseph, 178
marget, 177
Matha weeks, 178
Hoag, Daniel, 177
phebe mosher, 177
hoage, John, 175
marget Mosher, 175
Hoagland, Margaret, 155
Maria Hardenbrook, 155
Hobby, Benjamin F., 56
Sarah, 56
Hobson, family, 240
Hodges, family, 164
Hoelten, Barbara, 292
hoff, Mary, 176
Hoffman, Eugenii Augusti, 243, 321, 323
Ogden, 90
Hogan, Jeri, 155
Mary Garrison, 155
Hogelant, Aaltje, 31, 285
Cathrina, 128
Daniel, 29
Dirk, 27
Elisabet, 29
Jenneke, 27
Maria Slot, 27
Hogg, Caleb, 177
Joseph, 16
hogge, tripsey, 177
Hogges, phebe, 177
Holbrook, mrs. Levi, 24
Holcomb, Jeremiah or Jaramiah, 16
Holden, David, 16
Edwin Babcock, 236
Edwin R., 236
Emeline T., 236
Holder, Jacob, 16
John, 16
Holdridge, David, 16
Holibert, Margaret, 245
Holland, Hannah, 131
John, 16
Joseph W., 131
Richard, 131
Holliday, Doc., 320
Hollik, Thomas, 93
Hollister, Mary, 220
Holly, Ebenezer, 131
Jane, 131
Mary, 131
Holman, Alfred L., 318
Holmans, J., 174
Holmas, Mary williams, 175
stephen, 175
Holmes, 115
mrs., ——, 259
Absalom, 16, 131
Charlotte Steevens, 321
Clay M., 323
Clay W., 321
Clayton Wood, 153
Desire (Sherman), 251
Doty Sherman, 251
Johannes, 124
Joseph, 30
Obadias, 30, 33, 124
Oliver Wendell, 70, 158, 242
Susanna, 33
Susanna du Puy, 33, 124
Susanna dupuy, 30
William, 16
Holn, Frederick, 131
Peter, 131
Holt, Moses, 131
Homes, Absalom, 131
Hoogelandt, Christophel, 290
Hoogelandt, Cornelia, 290
Jannetye Veghten, 290
Hooghland, Catharina, 29
Hooghlant, Catharina, 31, 34, 123, 129
Hooglant, Aaltje, 124, 286
Catharina, 28
Johannes, 27
Marritje, 29
Hooker, family, 69
gen., 221
Thomas, 317
Hoolten, Barbara, 290
Barbera, 293
Hooper, Clement, 193
Elisabet, 33, 190
Martha, 33, 124
Mary Stilwell, 193
Philip, 193
Rachel, 193
Hopkins, Abigail, 227
Enola Woodward, 221
Frederick S., 221
Roswell, 101
Thomas, 163
Hopper, Andrew, 224, 236
Mary, 228
Hopton, family, 158
Horford, Thomas, 267
Horn, Hannah, 86, 87
John, 86, 235
Mary, 228
Horner, Eliz., 132
Isaac, 132
John, 132
Lydia, 132
Horsely, ——, 131
Horsie, Samuel, 131
Horsfield, James, 132
Thomas, 131
Horswell, Electa, 251
Horton, Ambrose, 188
Anna, 6
Anna Jessup, 188
Betsey, 258
Betsy, 257
Byron Barnes, 117, 197, 267, 269
Caleb, 268
Caleb, jr., 267
Daniel, 260, 268
Elisa, 268
Eliz'th, 8
Elizabeth Covert, 200, 268, 269
Hannah, 259
Jacob, 268
Jeremiah, 8
John, 10, 132, 147, 200
John Miller, mrs., 235
Joshua, 8, 257
Mary, 8, 10
Mary Purdy, 257
Nathan, 132
Polly, 148
Prudence Rowley, 98
Sally Banks, 147
Sarah, 188, 257
Stephen, 98, 268
Timothy, 8
William, 268, 269
Hosford, Mary, 66
Hosmer, Allen Brewster, 46
Charles Daniel, 46
Clarissa, 45
George Edward, 45
Hezekiah Lord, 45
Hezekiah Lord, jr., 45
Irving Thayer, 46
James, 77
Jane E. Thompson, 46
John Allen, 46
Lucie L. Brewster, 46
Hosmer, Mary, (Daniels) Stower, 46
Mary Marguerite, 46
Richard Alsop, 45, 46
Sallie Cotney, 46
Sarah Elizabeth, 46
Sarah E. Seward, 46
Stephen Titus, 45
Susan (Throop), 46
Susanna Scroope Throop, 45
Titus, 45
Hougaboum, Elizabeth, 176
Hough, David, 41
Desire Rowley, 99
Jonathan, 99
Houghtalen, Nancy Crandel, 316
peter, 316
Houghton, Henry Harvey, 98
Hiram, 98
Lydia, 98
Prudence, 98
Prudence Rowley, or Horton, 98
Sampson, 98
Sarah, 98
Stephen, 98
Houghwout, Daniel, 301
Isaac, 301
Mary, 301
Nicholas, 301
Peter, 301
W——, 301
Houlte, Barbera, 287
Houlten, Barber, 297
Houltje, Barbara, 287
Housman, Elizabeth, 301
Nancy, 301
Peter, 301
Hovell, Richard, 144
Thomasine, 144
How, Elizabeth, 177
timothy, 175
Zeprea Cash, 175
Howard, Christina, 101
Jane, 155
John, 132
howard, Silve, 175
Howe, lord, 280
Caleb, 132
John, 132
Jonas, 11, 131, 209, 303
Stephen, 132
Howell, mr., 213, 214, 261, 262
widow, 56
George, 188
Hiram, 188
Phoebe Raynor, 188
Warren, 188
Howland, Elenor, 132
freelove, 315
Joseph, 239
Howser, Jacob, 132
Hoy, David F., 243, 323
Hoyt, family, 163
David W., 76, 79
Israel, 132
James, 132
Joseph, 132
Joseph Z., 132
Monson, 132
Stephen, 132
Stephen, jr., 132
Willard Evans, 243
Hubbard, Catherine Maria, 43, 44
Dorothy Rowley, 206
Isaac, 132
Jedediah, 206
John, 169
Laura, 206
Nancy, 257

Hubbard, Nathaniel, 132
Sarah Skillman, 169
Timothy, 206
William, 44, 132
Hubbel, Ammon, 132
Hubbs, mrs., 8
Alexander, 147
Betsy Brown, 147
Meriah, 147
Sally, 147
Huddelston, Rhoda, 177
Hudelstone, mary, 178
Hudleston, Salome, 177
Hudson, Edward W., 222
Fannie Woodward, 221
Frederick W., 221
George, 221
Grace Edna Appleby, 221
Wm., 8
Hufs, John, 202
Lendert, 202
William, 202
Huggerford, Peter, jr., 132
Peter, sr., 132
William, 132
Hughes, John, 132, 136
Mary, 21, 186
Samuel, 132
Thomas, 21
William, 186
Hughson, Joshua, 132
Huiley, Maurice, 15
Huisman, Antje, 287
Antye Merling, 300
Baarent, 300
Elisabet, 288
Johannes, 288
Johannis, 300
Weintje Seimesen, 288
Hull, com., 166
Anna, 91, 172
Anne, 279
Benj., 91
David, 258
Elizabeth, 170
Hetty Carehart, 258
Hopewell, 91, 170
Mary Manning, 170
Saml., 170
Sarah Drake, 91
Sylvester, 132
Hulten, Barbara, 295
Humbert, Stephen, 132
Hume, Ely, 132
James, 133
John, 133
Humes, family, 74
Humfery, Silve willcox, 177
william, 177
Humphery, Abegill North West worth, 178
John, 178
Humphrey, James, 133
John, 133
William, 133
Humphreys, family, 74
Arthur L., 159
Nicholas, 133
William, 133
Humphry, Henery, 178
Mary Carpenter, 178
Hunlock, Thomas, 133
Hunsinger, Philip, 133
Hunt, Bomjely, 316
Casby, 133
Cosby, 133
Crosby, 133
Esther, 6
Frances, 38
Gilbard, 177
James, 110
John, 133
John H., 159
Joseph, 178
Hunt, Nathaniel, 277
Samuel, 133
Sarah, 110, 315
Sarah traves, 178
Thomas, 38, 184, 185
Unes Staford, 316
Unus Husted, 177
Ward, 38
Hunter, Robert, 155
Huntington, mr., 235
Acher M., 235
Dan, 40
Clarissa, 74
Simon, 43
Huntley, Lovice, 315
Huntly, phebe, 176
Huntting, family, 163
Isaac, 163, 242
Hurd, Jacob, 205
Rebecca, 205
Hurlbut, Abigail, 207
Hurry, Edmund Abdy, 152, 234
Hus, Cattrena, 298
Mary Miglen, 298
Matteus, 298
Huson, Isaac, 202
Hussey, Fred'k, 23
Hustace, James, 133
John, 133
Stephen, 133
Husted, Elizabeth, 175
freelove Howland, 315
Hannah purdy, 315
Henery, 315
phebe, 176
Rachel, 177
Reuben, 315
Ruth, 176
Unus, 177
Hustice, Jabez, 133
John, 133
Timothy, 133
Huston, John, 202
Nathaniel, 202
Hutchins, Mary Dye, 257
William, 257
Hutchinson, family, 80
Foster, 133
John, 133
Thomas, 133
William, 133
Hutchison, Foster, 133
Hutson, Sarah, 251
Thomas, 133
Hutton, Andrew. 21
Joan, 21
John Horsburgh, 21
Richard, 81
William, 133
Huysman, Aart, 128
Abraham, 285
Anna, 123, 291
Antye, 294
Catherina, 289
Dirk, 194
Jemynna, 291
Joh., 31
Johannes, 123, 125, 128, 190, 192, 194, 196, 285, 289, 291
Margareta, 190
Maria, 196
Pieter, 125
Wyntje Simons, 128, 196, 285
Wyntye Symensse, 291
Wyntje Symons, 123, 125, 190, 192, 194
Wyntye Symonson, 289
Hyat, Anna, 7
Hyatt, James, 266
John., 266
Joshaway, 266
Nathaniel, 266
Hyatt, Stephen, 266
Hyde, Abigail (Wattles), 42, 47
Allyn, 323, 324
Daniel, 42, 47
Prudence, 42, 47

Immet, Christina, 27
Ingerson, Esther, 133
Ingham, Isaac, 133
Ingleby, M. Boyd, 133
Sarah Coxswain, 133
Thomas, 133
Ingles, Alexander, 133
Iniaart, Antje, 29, 33, 34
Catharina, 284
Elisabet Gerritzen, 129, 191, 193, 284
Gilles, 191
Mathys, 191
Matthys, 124, 129, 189, 191, 193, 195, 284
Susanna, 193
Innis, James, 133
Inyard, Elizabeth Gerretse, 290
Matthys, 290
Nicklaes, 290
Irving, Susannah, 133
Thomas, 133
Isenhart, mrs., 260
Nathl., 260
Isler, Henry, 133
Ives, David, 133
John, 133
Izard, Ann, 52

Jack, (negro), 41, 257, 258
D. K., 11, 131, 209, 303
Jackson, family, 242
——, 134, 227
domine, 82–86
president, 166
Adelaide Robert, 88
Adeline Clark, 86
Anna Frelinghuysen, 82, 83
Anna Horn, 88
Anna Maria, 86, 87
Anna Van der Spiegel, 82
Anna Wessels, 81
Basil, 134
B. C., 227
B. Coles, 228, chart
Catharine Eliza, 89
Catherine Eliza, 88
Charity Coles, 227, 228, chart
Charles, 242
Elbert, 228, chart
Elizabeth J. Robbins, 228
Emily Selina, 88
Epharim, 176
Eva, 84
Fanny Forbes, 228
Ferdinandus, 84
Hannah, 83
Hannah Coles, 227, 228
Hannah (Horn), 87
Hannah Horn Benson, 86
Harry, 134
Hendrick, 83
Henry, 84, 242
James, 162, 228, 242, chart
Johannes, 83
John, 228
John F., 84
John Frelinghuysen, 81–83, 87
Jonathan, 242
Joseph, 134
Katherine Robert, 88
kethrean Blassdale, 175
Louisa Frelinghuysen, 88
Margaret, 88
Margaret Augusta, 88

Jackson, Maria Coles, 228
Mary, 228, chart
Mary Frelinghuysen, 86
Mary J. Jenkins, 228
Mary Wright, 84
Noah, 228, chart
Obediah, 228, chart
Parmenus, 228
Patrick, 84, 282
Patrick Tracy, 242
Peterick, 83
Rebackah travers, 176
Robart, 175
Robert, 84, 134, 242
Theodore James Frelinghuysen, 86
Theodorus, 83, 84
Thomas, chart
Thomas Birdsall, 228
William, 81-86, 134
William Henry, 88
Wm., 300
Jacobusz, Anna Van Nes, 33
Gerrit, 33
Rachel, 33
Tryntje, 33
Jacocks, John, 178
Sther gee, 178
Jacques, Cynthia, 238
Jaffrie, Alexander, 134
Jager, Anna Maria, 123
James, Benjamin, 134
Clarissa Battison, 258
Elizabeth, 134
Esther, 134
James, Hannah, 134
Robert, 134
Sarah (Whitney), 134
Stephen, 134
Jemmy, 258
Jameson, John, 134
Janes, Lavinia Pepoon, 66
William, 66
Janeway, A. H. 110
Jacob Theodore, 110
Thomas L., 110
Janks, Elezebeth, 178
Jans, Aaltje, 26
Aeltji, 236, 318
Anneke, 157
Baafje, 92
Barbara, 118, 119
Janse, Annetie, 121
Jacob, 121
Teunis, 119
Jansen, Anna, 30
Anne Fonteyn, 118
Cornelis, 27
Jacob, 118
Magdalena, 90
Marretje, 121
Marritje, 121
Sara, 121
Teunis, 119, 122
Theunis, 119, 121
Janssen, Annetje, 121
Barber Lucas, 121
Elisabet, 122
Jan, 122
Jannetje Glascou, 122
Mary, 122
Teunis, 121
Theunis, 117
Thomas, 122
Jansz, Elisabet Ward, 28
Matthys, 28, 29
Rachel, 28, 125, 128
Janszen, Albert, 127
Antje Van Pelt, 34
Belitje, 125
Cornelis, 31, 33, 34, 126
Elsje, 126
Esther, 128
Femmetje 192,
Janszen, Francyntje Parein, 124, 125, 128
Geertje Wynants, 189
Hendrik, 124, 125, 128
Henricus, 196
Henrik, 124
Henry, 32
Jan, 126
Lena Van Gelder, 192, 196, 284
Maria, 34
Matthys, 189
Mayke Verkerk, 126
Nathanael, 192
Rachel, 126
Sara, 31
Sara Mambrut, 34, 126
Sara Manbrut, 31
Thomas, 34
Willem, 192, 196, 284
Wynant, 189, 284
Jaques, David, 301
Elizabeth, 111, 301
Eunice A. Shotwell, 110
Frances, 111
Jonathan, 110
Louisa, 110
Mary, 110
Moses, 111
Randolph, 111
Wm., 110
Wm. A., 110
Zeporah, 111
Jarsey, Isable palmer, 178
Richard, 178
Jarvis, John, 134
Martha, 5
Munson, 134
Nathaniel, 134
Samuel, 134
Stephen, 134
Jauncey, James, 185
John, 185, 186
Mary, 185, 186
William, 185, 186
Jay, Anna M., 8
Fred, 53
John, 44
Jeets, Sara, 119
Jefferds, Samuel, 270
Tamer Covert, 270
Jeffeyrs, Caleb, 110
Jeffray, Astion, 134
Jenkins, John, 134
mary, 72
Mary J., 228
Sophia Latham, 72
William, 72
Jenkinson, Daniel, 134
Jenks, Emily Woodward, 223
L. D., 223
Jennens, Aeltje Marteling, 288
Aeltye Martlings, 289
Aentje, 288
Annatje Marteling, 288
Jan, 288, 289
John, 289
Lammert, 288
Sara, 288
Jenner, Aaltye Martlinghs, 292
Anna, 302
John, 292, 392
Sarah, 292
Willem, 292
Jenners, Aeltye, 293
Aeltje Meerlings, 295
Anna, 293
Anna Martlinghs, 291
Elsye, 295
Joh., 295
Lambert, 291
Maria, 291
Marya, 291
Jennes, —— Johnson, 193
Jennes, Elsje, 193
John, 193
John, jr., 193
Lambt, 193
Jennings, Thomas, 134
Jennius, Aentje, 288
Jenoure, Anna Marlin, 302
Antie, 302
Lambert, 302
Jermain, Margaret Pierson, 250
Jerrow, Benjamin, 272
Daniel, 202
Isaac, 302
Jerry (negro), 258
Jess, family, 157
Jessup, Anna, 188
Henry, 188
Jane Raynor, 188
John, 188
Mary Raynor, 188
Phoebe, 188
Silas, 188
Susannah Raynor, 188
Jeuvrien, ——, 51
Jewel, Abraham, 134
Ezekiel, 134
Jewett, Zenophon, 135
Jinnes, Antye, 294
Willem, 294
Jannetye Gerretse, 294
Jobs, Samuel, 134
Johannes, Annetje, 270
Johannesz, Marytje, 27, 28, 32
Johannis, Jannetje, 126, 128, 190
John (negro), 146, 258
Johns, Benjamin, 101
Eunice Rowley, 101
Johnson, ——, 193
Abraham, 278
Agnes Clark, 17, 111
Albert, 127
Anna, 289
Anna Bouwman, 125
Anne, 278
Anne Johnson Skillman, 278
Archibald, 134
Casparus, 125
Cornelia Ceilo, 295
Dennis, 111
Edward, 160, 163
Edward F., 163
Edward Francis, 160
Eleanor, 63
Elizabeth Skillman, 278
Eneas, 194
Esther, 194
Eva, 193
Francyntje, 130
George, 134
Henricus, 284
James, 111
Jannetje Glascow, 127, 194
Johannes, 194
Johannis, 127
John, 52, 135, 295
John H., 111
Johnneton, 297
Malli Cister, 297
Maria, 194
Mary, 52, 111, 193
Mary Cole, 290
Nathanael, 284
Nathaniel, 134, 290
Niers, 130, 285
Pieter, 295, 297
Rachel, 111
Richard, 111
Rosalie Morris, 74, 78
R. Winder, 74, 78
Samuel, 17. 111

Johnson, Sara, 193, 285
Sarah, 111, 195
Sara Morgan, 130, 194, 285
Senne or Nenne, 290
Sophia Van Gelder, 284
Thomas, 125, 194
Tom, 278
Wenne, 291
William, 36, 77, 134, 160
Wm., 111
Wynant, 290
Wyntje, 193
Johnston, Cornelis, 135
John, 135
Lillie Florence, 223
Nathaniel, 134
Robert, 134
Thomas, 135
William, 134
Johnstone, John, 135
Thomas, 135
Joice, ——, 135
James, 135
Joiles, Jacob, 135
Jones, Abigael, 293
Abigail, 28, 110, 193, 195
Caleb, 135
Catharina Dekkers, 28, 123
Catrina, 287
Charles, Landon, 252
Edson Salisbury, 117, 197, 267
Eduard, 28, 31, 123
Edward, 135
Elisabet, 190
Garret, 135
Hugh, 135
Isaac, 291
Jan, 289
Jeffry, 110
Johannes, 193
John, 129, 135, 190, 193, 196, 285, 291
John Henry, 151
Lucretia, 285
Margrietje Gowen, 287
Maria, 129
mary taber, 175
Mateus, 287
Naaham, 135
Nahaum, 245
Rachel, 196
Rachel Van Engelen, 129, 190, 193, 196, 285, 291
Ragel Van Engelen, 289
Richard, 110
Samuel, 135, 267
Sarah, 110
Simeon, 135
Simon, 135
Susanna, 191, 193
Thomas, 135
William, 92, 175, 279
Jonkers, Aeltje, 318
Jons, Susanna, 287
Jonson, hannah, 175
Rebecka, 298
Joons, Abraham, 295
Jannetje, 295
Jannetye Peestnet, 295
Maria, 297
Jopp, Orson W., 252
Jordan, Ambe, 135
Francis, 135
Fras, 135
Gilbert, 135
James, 135
John, 135
Mary, 135
Sarah, 135
Thomas, 135
Joselyn, Olivia Standish, 251
Stockbridge, 251
Joslin, Andrew, 135
John, 135
Jostlin, Andrew, 135
Jouet, Daniel, 52
Mary, 52
Jouette, Zenophon, 135
Juell, Abraham, 202
George, 202
Isaac, 202
William, 202
Juessen, Eefye, 293
Joseph, 293
Wynty Clindinne, 293
Julien, M. C., 163
Jurcks, Jannetje, 288
Jurk, Jannetye, 297
Jurks, ——ety, 294
Agnietje Staats, 30, 33, 125
Catharina, 125
Jan, 30, 33, 125
Jannetje, 292
Jannetye, 289
Jannitje, 295
Pieter, 30
Rachel, 33
Jurriaans, Lea, 127
Juwson, Enne, 291
Joseph, 291
Senne or Nenne Johnson, 290
Wenne Johnson, 291

Kadmis, Joris, 296
Kahee, Edward, 209
Kain, Hugh, 209
Kanon, Abraham, 286
Aeltje Prael, 295
Aeltye Prael, 295
David, 295
Jan, 286
Maria, 286
Maria Egberts, 286
Marytye, 295
Sara, 295
Kashow, Amy, chart
Dan'l, chart
Eleanor, chart
Mary Albertson, 226, chart
Katmus, Jannetje Vreland, 294
Jenneke, 294
Joris, 294
Kautzman, Cath, 209
Kay, George, 209
Kean, William, 209
Kearney, Susannah, 52
Keating, Ann, 209
Fannie Woodward, 221
George I., 221
Keech, Kezia, 209
Robert, 209
Sarah, 209
Keef, Daniel, 209
James, 209
Keefe, Daniel, 209
Keeler, mr., 109
Caroline Throope, 109
Sarah, 109
Keley, Hannah, 111
Joseph, 111
Kellet, Frances, 138
Kelley, Samuel, 210
William, 210
Kellogg, family, 163
Abigail Rowley, 100
Ebenezer, 100
Fanny, 75
Minnie Ward, 163
Kellum, Jane Skillman, 281
Stephen, 281
Kelly, Elizabeth, 7
Hester Brown, 148
John, 209
Joseph, 210
Kelly, William, 209, 210
Kelsal, Harriet Throop Feek, 48
Richard, 48
Kelso, Alexr, 210
Daniel, 210
William, 210
Keltner, J. M., 281
Mary E. Skillman, 281
Kelwell, James, 210
Kemp, family, 240
Kendal, William, 210
Kendall, family, 240
Deborah Avery, 49
Jesse, 210
John, 49
Nathan, 210
Kendell, Nathan, 210
Kendrick, Thomas, 210
Kennedy, Aaron, 210
Alex, 210
Ann, 52, 53
Archibald, 52
David, 210
John, 210
John, jr., 210
Patrick, 210
William, 210
Kenney, Sarah, 210
Kenny, William, 210
Kent, Rachael, 210
Stephen, 210
Kenyon, William, 184
Kerik, Lena, 316
Kerley, Richard, 210
Kernan, senator, 39
Caroline Gridley Throop, 39
John A., 39
Kerr, James, 210
Ketcham, phebe, 178
Ketchum, Isaac, 210
James, 210
Keteltas, Aeltje Jans, 236
Aeltje Schepmoes, 237
Evert, 236
Jan Evertse, 236, 237
Jan Evertsze, 237
Jan Evertszen, 236, 237
Johannes, 236
Kettletas, Catalynte Van Dyck, 115
Garret, 115
Keyt, James D., 111
Sarah Brookfield, 111
Kichem, Jones, 267
Joseph, 266
Zeopher, 266
Kieft, govr, 122
Kierstede, Jacobus, 34
Johannes, 29
Lydia, 32
Lydia Deny, 29, 32
Samuel, 29, 32
Kilderbrook, Godfrey, 210
Kiney, Bridget, 178
King, Abegill Bizeboth, 315
abigail La Rue Perine Lewis, 70
Albert Barnes, 70
Christ, 211
Daniel, 210
David, 210
Frederick, 70
Frederick La Rue, 70
George, 211
Harriet, 218
Jerusha, 211
John, 218
Joshua, 211
Luke, 210
Oliver, 315
Rufus, 79
William, 210

Kinge, Deliverance, 57
William, 70
Kingsland, Catherine Schuyler, 69
Isaac, 69
Philip Schuyler, 69
Kingston, Dorothea, 211
James, 211
Kink, ——, Hehanna, 298
Kip, Bertha J., 222
Cornelius, 111, 313
Maria, 31, 123
Susan Van Tuyl, 111, 313
Kipp, Charles, 220
Mary Delia Woodward, 220
Kirk, John, 211
Kirshaw, Janet, 172
Kirvin, James, 211
Kitcham, Timothy, 266
Kitchen, Thomas, 211
Kizar, Matthias, 211
Klac, Henne, 299
Klerk, Jane Pengruffwnd, 55
William, 55
Klerre or Kleeve, Henne, 297
Klopper, Catharine Greveraat, 93
Cornelis, 26, 93
Heijltje, 93
Knap, Anna, 8
Rhody, 175
Knapp, Eliza, 257
Moses, 211
Kneeland, Content Rowley, 98
Ebenezer, 98
Isaac, 98
Sarah Rowley, 98
Kniffin, David, 211
Knight, Benjamin, 211
John, 211
Joshua, 211
Joshua, jr., 211
Jno., 51
Sarah, 211
Uphamica, 211
Knowlton, Abigail, 206, 252
Abigail Rowley, 99
Stephen, 99, 252
Knox, Thomas, 211
Knutting, Joseph, 211
Knutton, Joseph, 211
John, 211
William, 211
Kock, Jacobus, 24
Koetteritz, John B., 73
Koevers, Jan, 119-121
Jannetje Braghar, 119
Kohler, Max J., 243
Kollock, Simon, 211
Korsen, Cornelia Kroeson, 296
Jacob, 296
Liesabet, 296
Korson, Maria, 296
Kouwenhoven, Samuel, 192
Sarah Drinkwater, 192
Kroese, Antye, 290
Claesye, 291
Claesye Blinckerof, 291
Gerret, 291
Neeltje, 291
Kroesen, Neeltje, 293
Kroeson, Abraham, 299, 300
Antye Symonson, 299, 300
Beelitye Degroot, 299
Cornelia, 296
Cornelius, 299
Geertruy, 297, 299
Gerret, 297
Johannes, 300
Klaasye Blincrof, 297
Kronckhite, Sybut, 202
Kruse, Elizabeth, 301
John, 301
Kuhn, Elizabeth, 74
Kursto, Conrad, 211
Kuvers, Ariaentje, 120
Bathseba, 120
Bergon, 120
Catherine Bird, 120
Jan, 120
Jane, 120
Lucas, 120
Marry, 120
Orianchy Courser, 120
Tunis, 120

Laacerman, Isak, 298
Marya Marel, 298
Nattenal, 298
Laakerman, Mareytye Merel, 296, 298
Nettenel, 296, 298
Susanna, 296
Laareus, Caatye Bakker, 292
Catherina Backer, 292
Jan, 292
Jacob, 292
John, 292
Laarns, Antye, 294
Catharina, 295
Catharina Backer, 295
John, 294, 295
Kaetye Backer, 294
Lacy, James, 212
Mary Ann Throop Aiken, 37
William, 212
Ladd, William S., 162
Laffan, Michael, 212
Laffen, Michael, 212
Lafortie, Daniel, 212
Lageler, Marie, 28
Nicolas, 31
Laidlaw, William R., 248
Laidler, Robert, 212
Laird, John, 212
Lake, Aaltje Barbank, 130
Abraham, 130, 315
Altie, 302
Catteren winans, 315
Clace, 302
Dezier, 315
Joseph, 130, 312
Margaret, 52
Rebeckah, 178
Robert William, 52
Susannah gaige, 314
Thomas, 314
Lakeman, Abraham, 28
Esther, 28, 31, 192
Lakerman, Catharina Christopher, 130
Esther, 31, 193
Isak, 130
Louis, 130
Sara, 31
Lakin, Elizabeth, 181
Lemuel, 276
Margaret Gray, 276
Lamb, Abbi, 175
anne, 175
Geo., 25
phebe, 178
Lambert, John, 212
Lamereux, Elizabeth, 268
La Mes, Maria, 34
Lammery, Hugh, 212
Lamorceaux, Daniel, 212
Jesse, 212
Lamson, Anna, 6
Hepzibah, 6
John, 6
Lancaster, Christopher, 212
Land, Abel, 212
Robert, 211
Landais, Pierre, 75
Landers, Mary Rowley, 102
Landers, Prince, 102
Landrine, John, 259
William, 259
Lane, Edward, 212
Elizabeth Ferrier, 239, 243
Ephraim, 212
George, 212, 266
Hayatt, 266
Hiram W., 239
James, 212
Joseph, 266
Nathaniel, 266
Solomon, Junr., 266
Lanis (negro), 146
Langden, Samuel, 211
Langtfort, Ann, 54, 55
Edward, 54, 55
John, 55
Jowan Pengruffwnd, 55
Langley, Isabella Griffith, 144
William, 144
Langrell, Bethiah, 66, 203
Joseph, 203
Lapham, David, 178
Sarah Dunkan, 178
Laranee, Anna Shadbolt, 315
Obediah, 315
Larkin, Enos N., 183
Mary Bristol, 183
Larns, Caatye Backer, 299
John, 299
Richard, 299
La Roue, Catharina, 28
Matthieu, 28
Larrabee, Phebe Brown Lee, 320
Larton, William, 211
Laselier, Nicolas, 193
Laskey, Robert, sr., 211
Lasten, Charlotte, 177
Latham, Anna C., 253
Hannah, 112, 313
Henrietta Wilhelmina Van Warekamp, 71
James, 71, 72
John, 72
Joseph, 112, 313
Margaret, 71
Rebecca, 71, 72
Sophia, 72
Lathrop, Dyer, 41
Lydia, 97
Mary, 48
Latoret, Liesabet, 298
La Tourette, Catharine Poillon, 190
Catherine Poillon, 193
Daniel, 125
David, 34, 129, 130, 190, 193
Elisabet, 195
Esther, 126, 129
Henricus, 129
Jaques, 129, 190
Jean, 34, 126, 129
Mariamne Mersereaux, 192, 195
Marianne Mersereaux, 125, 129
Marie, 126, 129, 193
Marie Mersereaux, 34, 126, 129
Marie Susanne, 192
Pierre, 125, 129, 192, 195
Susanna, 123, 127, 128, 191, 195
Laud, archbishop, 43
Law, Rich'd, 24
Lawrance, Abigle Veall, 316
Daniel, 316
Derkje Van Pelt, 289
John, 289
Nancy, 258
Willem, 289

Lawrence, family, 317
Ann, 226, 227, chart
Anna, 124
Catherine, 300
Charles, 7
Daniel, 111
Edw., 185
Effingham, 185
Elizabeth, 148
Frances E., 112, 114
George, 227, 303, chart
Hannah, 317
Harriet Clark, 17, 112
Jesse, 303
John, 50, 111, 227, 317, chart
Margaret, 35
Mary, 154, 155, 226, 227, chart
Nathan, 226, 227, chart
Obadiah, 226, 227, chart
Polly, 147
Rachel, 111
Rachel Albertson, 226, chart
Richard, 212
Ross, 111
Samuel, 227, chart
Sarah, 226
Susannah, 111
Thomas, 17, 112, 155
William, 317
Wm., 111
Wm. H., 111
Lawrie, James, 212
Lawson, Elizabeth, 212
John, 212
Lawrence, 212
Lawton, Isaac, 211
James, 212
John, 212
Mary, 211
Thomas, 212
William, 211
Lay, John, 303
Layten, Charlotte, 177
Layton, James, 303
Lazelier, Catherine, 285
Esther, 285
Nicolas, 192
Lazenby, Ralph, 303
Lazillier, Catherina, 196
Nicolas, 28
Lea, George Henry, 158, 162
J. Henry, 161, 243
James Henry, 158
John, 158, 162
Leach, Josiah Granville, 156
Leadbetter, Anna Rowley, 208
Thomas, 208
Leak, Aaltje Barbank, 193
Joseph, 193
Maria, 193
Leaman (Leman), Daniel, 303
Lean, Jacob, 193
John, 195
Sara Johnson, 193
Sarah Johnson, 195
Richard, 193, 195
Leason, Hannah Umbrook, 315
James, 315
Leavitt, Emily W., 158
Le Baron, Francis, 163
Lee, Abraham, 111
Ann, 111
Benjamin, 52
Edward, 303
John, 111, 232
John B., 111
Jeseph, 111, 266, 303
Mary, 52, 111
Mary Ann, 111
Nehemiah, 303
Phebe Brown, 320
Lee, Rachel, 111
Robert, 111
Ruth Ross, 111, 232
Sally, 148
Samuel, 303
Sarah, 111
Stephen, 216
Thankful Barnes, 216
Thomas, 111
William, 266
Leech, Thomas, 303
Leeds, Elizabeth, 214, 216
Leek, Elizabeth, 214, 216
Leete, family, 69
Andrew, 41
Le Fevre, Ralph, 163, 243
Leisk, Antye, 290
Catlyna Van Pelt, 290
Thomas, 290
Leiwes, Gersje, 197
Le Jeune, Jerome Joseph, 50
Lemmy, Hugh, 212
Lent, John, 303
Lenthwait, William, 304
Lents, Fredk Sig, 202
Leonard, George, 304
George, jr., 304
John, 304
Sarah, 304
Thomas, 304
Leonax, Alexander, 304
Lepham, Catharine Newman, 259
Cueshion, 259
Lerns, Danal, 298
Fanny, 298
John, 297, 298
Kaaty Backer, 298
Kaatye Backer, 297
Mareia, 298
Necclos, 297
Lerong, Peter, 304
Le Roy, Sara, 34, 124
Leslie, Richard, 304
Lesserge, Andrew, 304
Benjamin, 304
Lester, Amey, 178
Benjamin, 304
Benjamin, sr., 304
Jacob, 304
Mary, 304
Mordecai, 304
Sarah, 304
Thomas, 304
Lewes, anna, 315
Joennah, 177
Lewis, capt., 23, 93
Abigail, 63
Abigail La Rue Perine, 70
Carll A., 79, 163, 243, 320, 323
Caroline Coles Eglee, 228
Eleanor (Johnson), 63
Esther, 63
Hannah, 148
Henry, 228
James, 63
John, 304
John F., 156
John James, 162
Mary, 63, 315
Mary Rowley, 63
Sarah, 63
Shubael, 63
Thomas, 63, 304
Timothy J., 70
William, 304
Leydick, Godfrey, 304
Leydicker, Samuel, 304
Leydt, Johannes, 173
Libby, Jacob, 304
Lieversen, Annetje, 283
Lightfoot, Richard, 304
Lighton, John, 304
Lights, George, 304
Lilie, Peggie, 101
Lillie, John, 304
Limeburner (Lymburne) Mathew, 304
Linde, Elizabeth Vander, 72
Lindon, Alexander, 185
Lindsay, family, 79, 162
Archibald, 52
Eliza Ann Marks, 305
Jane Cuniming, 305
Nimian, 305
Peggy, 305
Robert, 305
Mary, 107
Lingley, Joseph, 305
Linkleter, Alex, 305
Linkliter, Ebenezer, 305
Linkner, Leonard, 304
Linnikin (Liniken?), Zebedee, 305
Linsey, Hugh, 305
Lindsay William, 305
Linsley, Hannah, 214, 216
Linthwait, William, 305
Lion, John, 189, 192
Levina, 257
Maria, 192
Maria Bouwman, 192
Maria Harmensz Bouwman, 189
Neeltje, 189
Lippincott, family, 157
Lisk, Catlintje Van Pelt, 289
Catlyntje Van Pelt, 127, 130, 285
Elisabet, 123, 125
Jacob, 124
John, 124
or Lisse, Catlyntje, 298
Kadlyna Van Peldt, 286
Margriet, 130
Martha, 389
Maryya, 286
Rachel Hagewout, 124
Sara, 127, 285
Tam, 286
Thomas, 127, 130, 285
Tomas, 289
Lisse, or Lisk, Catlyntje, 298
Lister, Benjamin, 305
Thomas, 305
Livingston, family, 241
domine, 84
mr., 302
Margarette, 283
Margarita Schuyler, 282
Robert, jr., 282, 283
Robt., 283
Little, Benjamin, 305
David, 305
Martha, 305
Mary, 305
Patty, 305
Samuel, 305
Sarah, 103, 106
William, 305
Littlejohn, Peter, 305
Thomas, 305
Lizenby, Ralph, 305
Lloyd, Ann, 51
Andrew, 305
Lobdell, Julia Harrison, 239, 243
Lockwood, Abram, 305
Charles, 305
George, 305
Mary, 305
Millington, 305
Samuel, 305
Loder, Jacob, 305
Long, James, 305
John, 305, 306

Loofbourrow, John, 306
Margt., 306
Loomis, Joseph, 43
Loosborough, or Loofbourrow, John, 306
Margt., 306
Loosely, Charles, 306
Loper, or Soper, Unice, 315
Lord, Mary, 63
Loring, George B., mrs., 166
Lorrian, William, 306
Lorton (Rutan), Sara, 32
Losee, Simon, 306
Lothrop, Bethia, 43
John, 43, 58
Lott, Jacobus, 116
Loughborough, John, 306
Lounsberry, Henry, 202
Michel, 202
Lounsbury, John, 306
Sarah, 306
Lourens, Thomas, 26
Love, James, 306
Juny, 176
mary, 177
R. T., 149
Loveday, Thomas, 306
Lovett, Daniel, 306
Jonathan, 306
Low, John, 306
Lowell, family, 242
Lother, William, 306
Loze, ——, 226
Catherine Smith, 226, chart
Lubbertse, Guysbert, 25
Lysbet Thomas, 25
Lucas, Barbar, 119, 121
Barbara, 118, 119
Barber, 121
Clement, jr., 306
Clement, sr., 306
Elijah, 174
Luce, Abigail, 205
Elihu, 109
Marston C. 109
Rebecca Throop, 109
Ludlam, Henry, 227
Ruth Coles, 227
Ludlow, Edmund, 136
Gabriel G. 306
George Duncan, 306
Hannah, 264
Lufburow, Nathaniel, 306
Luffkin, Zebulon, 306
Lufkin, Aaron, 306
Luger, Christopher, 306
Lugrin, Peter, 306
Simeon, 306
Lukey (negro), 257
Lumden, John, 306
Lumert, Joshua, 306
Lumsdale, Eliz., 306
George, 307
Samuel, 307
Stephen, 307
Lumsdane (Linnisdon, Lemsdon), Mark, 306
Lumsden (Lunsdale), George, 306
Lupton, John, 213
Luskin, Benj., 307
Luyster, Willempje, 29
Lyall, John, 307
Lydecker, Samuel, 307
Lyman, Daniel, 307
Elizabeth Bliss, 36
Ezekial, 36
Horace S., 160
Jabez, 36, 39
Martha, 36, 39, 40
Martha Bliss, 36, 39
Lynch, John, 307
Lyon, Ambr., 307
Lyon, Benjaman, 267
Daniel, 307
Deborah, 307
Elijah, 148
George, 238
G. W. A., 238
Hannah, 8
Henry, 238
Hetty, 259
Hezekiah, 307
Hyat, 258
James, 260
Jamima, 307
John, 266, 307
John, jr., 307
Joseph, 307
Mary, 307
Peter, 238
Pheby, 257
Reuben, 307
Richard, 238
Sally, 148
Sarah Hatfield, 258
Sylvanus, 7
Thomas, 238, 259
Thomas, jr., 7
William, 238
Lyon(s), A. B., 238, 243

Maar, Johannes, 298
Maarling, Cattriena, 300
Macauley, Ezekiel, 281
Mary Skillman, 281
Rich'd, 281
Mac Isaac, Archibald, 186
Malcolm, 186
Mackcombouray, John, 315
Mary Briggs, 315
Mackintosh, Charles, 50
Phineas, 50
Susanna, 50
Macklean, Maria, 291
Mackleen, Carel, 288
Elisabet, 193, 288
Maria, 297, 299
Maria Corsen, 288
Mary, 294
Macklin, Jan, 237
Marritje de Witt, 237
Macomber, Emily, 108
Hannah, 178
J. Nelson, 108
macomber, Lydia, 316
Macomber, Mary, 178
Mary Burt Throope, 108
Macy, W. A., 79, 163
William Austin, 150, 152
Wm. Austin, 324
Maerling, Aeltje, 297
Cattriena, 297, 298
Maertlings, Jannetye Heereman, 291
Johannes, 291
Pieter, 291
Magham, Albert C., 243
magomory, Janna, 176
Magoun, Hannah, 251
Main, Samuel Kermer, 52
Makemie, Francis, 82
Makleen, Cherles, 293
Marytje Corsen, 293
Willem, 293
Malford, Ghristian, 158
Malony, Eunice Barnes, 263
Joseph, 263
Maloy, Polly Horton, 148
Thomas, 148
Mambru, lady, 190
Mambrut, lady, 34, 125
Sara, 34, 125, 126, 130, 193, 196
Manbrut, lady, 31
Sara, 31
Manez, Abraham, 30, 127, 129, 190, 195, 285
Anna Jansen, 30
Antje, 129
Catherine, 195
Maria, 190
Marie, 32
Petrus, 127
Pieter, 30
Rachel, 196
Sara, 285
Sarah du Chene, 129
Sara du Chesne, 190, 195, 196, 285
Sarah du Chine, 127
Manchester, Benjamin, 104
manchester, Elizabeth gold, 176
Manchester, Lydia Throope, 104
Martha, 104
Seabury, 104
manchester, Stephen, 176
Manchester, Unes, 178
Mandeville, David, 156
Jannetje Woertendyk, 156
Marytie (Van Hoesen), 156
Mangels, Jannetje, 130, 194
Manin, Pierre, 28
Mann, Elizabeth, 103, 104
Esther (Ware), 103
Horace, 103
John, 113
Mary Jane, 113
Samuel, 103
Sarah, 113
Ziporah (Billings), 103
Manning, Anna, 113
Hepsaba, 170
Joeffrey, 170
Mary, 170
Mulford, 113
Manwaring, Charles William, 320
Mapes, Joanna, 56
Maral, Maccy, 300
marcy, Elizebeth, 315
mary, 315
Marel, Anna, 298
Geertruy, 298
John, 298
Marya, 298
Margrate (negro), 258
Mariez, Maria, 33
Mary Brooks, 33
Pieter, 33
marks, Comfort, 177
Marks, Eliza Ann, 305
marks, mary finch, 177
Marlin, Anna, 302
Marquand, Cornelus Paulding, 146
Isaac, 146
Marrow, Philip, 202
Marselis, Catharina, 237
John, 5
Peter, 5
Theoph's, 4
Marsero, Cornelia Vanderbilt, 299
Denil, 299
Fitye Rol, 294
Jacob, 294
John, 299
Josewa, 294
Mareya, 294
Marsh, Abraham, 230
Alston, 230, 311
Amos, 18, 113
Anna, 19, 112, 113
Anna Clark, 18, 113
Ann B., 229
Anne, 114

Marsh, Asher, 230
Benjamin, 112, 230
Caroline Crane, 163
Catharine, 112, 114, 230
Catherine, 113, 229
Charles Frederick, 114
Christopher, 113
Daniel, 19, 112
Daniel, jr., 114
Daniel, sr., 229
Dan'l, 110, 114
Easter, 19, 112
Elihu, 113
Eliza, 114
Eliza Ann, 230
Elizabeth, 114, 230, 231
Esther, 110, 114
Esther Hillyer, 229
Eunice, 230
Fanny, 114
Francis Adee, 114
Frances E., 114
Frances E. Lawrence, 112
Francis E. (Lawrence), 114
Helen Catharine, 230
Henry, 114, 229
Henry R., 114
Isaac, 114, 229
Isaac Rolph, 114
Jabish, 112, 313
Jacob, 114
James, 112
Jarves, 229
Jehiel, 230
Jene, 230
Jeseph M., 230
Johiel, 230, 231
John, 112, 230
John C., 230
John D., 21, 229
John T., 230
Jonas, 112
Joseph, 230
Margaret, 112, 230
Margaret Amy, 230
Margaret Dayton, 230
Margaret M., 112
Margaret Wood, 112, 313
Martha, 229
Mary, 114, 229, 230, 311
Mary A. Gillingham, 21, 229
Mary T., 229
Mephibosheth, 230
Moses, 230
Nancy, 112
Nathan, 112
Nathan J., 112
Rachel, 230
Rachel Barnet, 114
Ralph, 112
Richard, 229
Rolph, 114
Sally B., 229
Samuel, 112, 230
Sarah, 112, 230, 311
Squire, 230
Stepen, 230
Stephen, 230
Steward, 229
Stewart, 229
Susan A., 231
Wm. Lawrence, 114
Wm. Rolph, 114
Marshall, family, 158
Charles Clinton, 234
Marssero, John, 299
Marya, 299
Marya Praal, 299
Marston, Richard, 54
Martain, Elizabeth, 177
Marteling, Aaltje, 288
Annatje, 288
Marteling, Annatje Hegeman, 288
Barent, 289
Johannes, 288
Maria, 289
Peter, 288, 289
Peter, sr., 288
Susanna Gerresen, 289
Marteno, Annatje, 289
Martin, mrs., 8
Bradley, 37
Cornelia Williams, 37
Ellen (Bradley) 37
Enos Thompson Throop, 37
Evelina Throop, 38
George Bliss, 37
Hannah H. Townsend, 37
Harriet Byron, 37
Henrietta, 37, 38
Henry, 37
Mary Ann Beach, 37
Mehitabel Throop, 37
Merrie, 113
Mortimer Bradley, 37
Nancy, 113
Nathan, 37
Peter, 113
Rebecca, 113
Rebekah, 113
Sarah Shelden, 4
Tdaddeus, 37
Thaddeus Osger, 37
Wm., 113
Martling, Aaltje, 32
Anna, 28
Anna Van Name, 28
Anna Van Namen, 32, 129
Barent, 28, 30, 126, 129
Isaak, 28, 129
Isak, 32
Johannes, 129
Marritje, 32
Pieter, 289
Martlingh, Marretje, 126
Marietje, 34
Martlings, Aaltje, 126
Aeltye, 289
Anna Heeveman, 289
Antje Vilen, 29
Catharina, 192
Debora, 29, 292
Marytje Andries, 192
Pieter, 29, 192, 289
Martlinghs, Aaltye, 292
Anna, 291
Barent, 292
Jannety, 292
Susanna Gerritse, 292
marveon, phebe, 176
Marvin, Abigail, 5, 6
Edward Thomas, 5
Nancy Thomas, 6
Samuel, 6
Samll, 5
Mascire, Josua, 290
Maria Corsen, 290
Rachel, 290
Mashal, Sara, 195
Masjero, Josua, 286
Marytje Corsse, 285
Mason, John, 43
Massalaar, Annetye, 298
Massero, Josua, 295
masten, Charity traver, 178
Charles, 314
John, 178
phebe green, 314
Masters, Geo., 52
Matson, Ella, 68
Flora Case, 68
Newell, 68
Matthews, Harriet L., 243
Mattison, ——, 255
Mattison, Mary Blauvelt, 255
May, Humy, 51
Mayhew, family, 157
Mazzighi, Dominac, 147
Mary Minchel, 147
McCall, Abigal Turner, 147
Hobart, 42
Sarah Throop, 42
Thomas, 147
McCarthy, Charles, 243
McCarty, family, 243
E. R., 243
McCausner, Harrison, 281
Massa Ann Skillman, 281
Mercy Ann Skillman, 281
McClean, Charles, 292
Jannetye, 292
Maria Corsen, 292
Mary, 292
McClellan, gen., 221
McClung, family, 74
James, 74
William, 74
McCollum, Hannah Catherine (Freer), 155
McConnell, family, 74
McCormack, Augustus, 114
McDaniel, John, 314
mary Barnett, 314
McDoll, John, 177
McDonald, Elizabeth Rowley, 253
Lewis, 253
McDowell, family, 74
mcEalney, Lydia merehew, 316
william, 316
McFadden, Mary, 113
McFarland, capt., 40
McGee, ——, 223
McGhee, family, 74
McGill, Charle4 F., 109
McGlashan L., 222
Mattie L., 222
McGlenen, Edward W., 243
McGregor, Mercy Ann Skillman, 282
Thomas, 282
McIntosh, ——, 281
Mercy Skillman, 281
McKay, Michael, 256
Sarah Rowley, 256
McKeall, John, 267
Mycal, 267
Uriah, 266
McKelvey, Elizabeth, 229
Carrie E., 229
James, 229, 230
James A., 230
Mary A., 230
McKinney, Harriet, 47
McKillup, Alex., 281
Alexander, 281
Dan'l, 281
David, 281
Elizabeth, 281
Elizabeth Skillman, 281
Isaac, 281
James, 281
John, 281
Mary, 281
Patrick, 281
Richard, 281
William, 281
McLean, Charles, 296
Jan, 237
Maria, 296
Maria Corsen, 296
McPike, family, 237
Eugene F., 154, 162, 237, 238, 322
Mead, Elizabeth Durham, 223
Mary T., 113
Nehemiah, 223
Paul, 113

Mead, Paul N., 223
Spencer P., 324
Meade, gen., 221
meade, Sarah, 315
Mecereau, All lada, 300
John, 300
Mary Prall, 300
Mechleen, Cherls, 297
Cttriena, 297
Maria Corson, 297
MeDoll, John, 177
Medoll or McDoll, Salome Hudleston, 177
Meead, Justus, 266
Meerlings, Abraham, 293
Aeltje, 295
Annaetje Heereman, 295
Anna Heereman, 293
Antye, 294
Barent, 294
Benyaman, 295
Debera, 295
Pieter, jr., 293, 295
Susanna Gerretse, 294
Meertlings, Barent, sr., 293
Mellish, Elizabeth, 52
John, 51
Mer——, Catharina, 293
Pieter, 293
Mercer, Benjamin, 73
Elizabeth Delanoy, 73
Mercereaux, Garret, 302
Merchant, Charles, 312
Mary Tooker, 312
Meredyth, John, 137
Judith, 137
merehew, Lydia, 316
Sampthey, 178
Merel, Annaetye, 298
Eva Yoons, 298, 299
Geertruy, 296
Mareytye, 296, 298
Susanna, 296
Tammas, 298
Tammes, 299
Merl, Catriena, 296
Elsje Dorlant, 31
Richard, 31
Susanna, 31, 189
Merling, Altye, 299
Antye, 300
Jannitye, 300
Pieter, 300
Merlings, Johannes, 295
Merrel, Aeltie Bennit, 286
Aeltje Bennet, 288, 289
Anna, 297
Catharina, 290, 295
Catrina, 287, 288
Geertruy, 288
Jan, 286, 288, 289
John, 297
Sara, 288, 297
Seimon, 289
Susanna, 288, 295
Merrell, Anna, 291, 292
Annatje, 287
Catharina, 293
Catherina, 293
Elisabet, 288
Geertruyt, 292
Jannetje Gauns, 287
John, 292, 301
Philip, 293
Richard, 287
Susanna, 293
Thomas, 301
Merrett, Jared, 260
John, 260
Merriam, Homer, 255
Thirza J., 255
merihew, Rachel, 177
Sarah, 175
Merril, ——, 191, 277
Merril, family, 277
Annatie, 195
Anney, 300
Catharina, 33, 196, 284
Chatarina, 294
Cherrity, 300
Elisabet, 191
Elisabet Bakker, 33, 123, 126, 129, 191, 193
Geertruyd, 123
Geertruyd Symonsz, 123
Hennis, 300
Jane Skillman, 277
Jenne Gewan, 195, 196
John, 123
John, jr., 193, 196
Margareta, 196
Mary, 129
Mary Ann, 277, 278
Neeltje, 193
Nence, 287
Nicolaus, 126
Philip, 33, 123, 126, 191, 193
Phillip, 123, 129
Richard, 129, 195, 196
Susanna, 33, 284, 285, 287
Susanne, 284
Thomas, 195, 196
Merrill, Aaltye Bennet, 292
Anna, 296
Antje, 291
Benjamin, 224
Bruce Grayson, 224
Charles, 224
Elizabeth, 224
Elstye, 291, 292
Jan, 296
Johannes, jr., 302
Johannis, 292
John, 291
John R., 223
Joida, 291
Lilly, 224
Magdalen, 302
Marguerite, 224
Maria Durham, 223
Richard, 292, 301
Wyntie, 296
Merrit, Benjamin, 258
Delilah, 259
Delilah Merrit, 259
Edward, 259
Elizabeth Griffin, 257
Gabrail, 257
Grace, 258
Hannah Merrit, 258
Henry, 257, 260
Joan Dickinson, 258
Jonathan, 260
Hannah, 258
Jotham, 148
Maria, 258
Mary Brown, 148
Polly Bowne, 258
Rebeka Wetmore, 257
Samuel, 201
Sylvanus, 259
Thomas, 258
William, 260
Wilson, 258
Merritt, Andrew, 6
Anne, 146
Caleb, 7
Elijah, 146
Hannah, 8
Nehemiah, 6
Pheby, 148
Underhill, 8
Mersereaux, Anna Mitchel, 193
Anne Michel, 191
Anne Mitchel, 285
Daniel, 130, 191
Elisabet, 125, 130, 192, 196
Mersereaux, Elisabet Creage, 129
Estienne, 126, 191, 193, 285
Harmanus, 301
Jacob, 301, 302
Jean, 129, 130
Johannes, 190
Joshua, jr., 301
Josua, 126, 129, 192
Josue, 126, 129, 190, 285
Maria, 130
Maria Corssen, 190, 192
Mariamne, 192, 195
Marianne, 125, 129
Marie, 34, 126, 129, 190, 191, 193, 196
Marie Corssen, 126
Martha, 34
Paul, 126, 130, 196
Peter, 301
Richard, 285
Merserue, Paul, 302
Mershone, Rebecca, 92
Mertine, Anthony, 258
Easter Gidney, 258
Mertlings, Barent, 293
Barent, jr., 293
Susanna Gerretse, 293
Messeker, Apollonia, 34
Messerole, Bernard, 280
Catharine Skillman, 94, 169
Eleanor Skillman, 280
Elizabeth, 169
Isaac, 94, 169
Jacob, 169
Jan, 169
Jean, 94, 169
Jean, jr., 118, 169
Jonica, 94, 169
Marretie Teunise Coevers, 118
Sara 169, 170, 280
Messler, Abraham, 26
Mesurella, Jean, 121
Meszelaar, Antje, 33
Metcalf, family, 240
Metchel, Elsse or Eesse, 289
Lodewik, 289
Ragel Sayler, 289
Metzelaar, Aaghje, 122
Cathryna Neefjees, 33
Cathryna Neefjes, 27
Cornelis, 30, 33
Cornelius, 31
Geertruyd, 124
Harmpje, 27, 28
Johannes, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 124
Johs, 27
Lodewyk, 31, 33
Maria Neefjes, 28, 31, 122
Pieter, 27, 28, 31, 122
Sara, 33
Tryntje Neefjes, 124
Meyer, Catalyntje, 25
Michel, Anne, 191
Middagh, Jacobje, 26
Middelzwa, ——, 130
Milbourn, Anna Preyer, 284
Francyntje, 284
Thomas, 284
Milburn, Joseph, 50
Miles, John, 282
Margaret Skillman, 282
Mill, John, 175
mill, Lidy palmer, 175
Miller, Aaron, 301
Abigail, 229
Abraham, 229
Ann, 6
Anna, 7
Caleb, 146

Miller, Charity Hains, 258
David, 229
Elisabeth, 126
Esther, 6
Gilbert, 8, 258
Hannah, 148
Hendrick, 301
Ishabod, 229
Jane, 6, 229
Jean, 33
John, 28
Jonathan, 146, 147
Joshua Secor, 146
Lyon, 259
Mary, 28
Mary A. Seachor, 147
Roger, 6
Sarah, 229
Susan Caroline, 146
Susanna, 6
miller, tripsey hogge, 177
Zadock, 177
Mills, Hannah, 114
Hannah Hallock, 56
James, 113, 114
Lewis, 56
Philip, 113
Rachel, 113, 176
Minchin, Elizabeth, 138
Minchel, Mary, 147
Miserol, Sara, 170
Miserole, John, jr., 120
Mitchel, Anna, 193
Anne, 285
mitchel, Elizabeth, 315
Mitchel, Joannis, 293
Lewis, 293
Rachel Teeler, 293
Mitchell, Harmentye, 292
Lewis, 292
Rachel Tyler, 292
Moncrief, Isabella, 183
Monk, gen., 136
Monroe, James, 162
Montague, Martha, 245
Montgomery, Thomas H. mrs., 79
Thomas H., 79
Montross, Harman, 202
Peter, 202
moon, anne, 175
Moore, Charity, 112
Clayton, 112
Dan'l, 19, 112
Deborah Ann Darby, 19, 229
Elizabeth, 113
Hannah, 155
Hannah S., 113
Jos., 24
Josiah, 113
Mary, 112
Michael, 19, 229
Phebe, 19, 112
Sam'l, 24
St. Clair Thomison, 112
Moot, Anne, 178
Mor, Elsbeth, 54
William, 54
More, family, 163
Anne, 128
David F., 163
Elisabet, 130
Frankje, 127
Hanna, 195
Hannah, 138
Hilletje, 130
Johannes, 193
Laurens, 130, 190, 193, 196
Rachel, 196
Sarah Nambrut, 130, 193, 196
Morgan, Abraham, 129
Annatje, 195
Morgan, Charles, 32, 129, 130, 191, 193
Charles, jr., 123
Elisabet, 32
Henry, 148
Hetty Purdy, 148
Lewis, 112
Magdalena, 123
Magdalena Staats, 32, 123, 127, 189, 195, 285
Margaret, 112
Maria, 32
Mary, 34
N. H., 42, 45
Pieter, 127
Sally, 206
Sara, 130, 194, 285
Sara Lorton (Rutan), 32
Sarah Rutan, 123, 129, 191, 193
Thomas, 32, 123, 127, 189, 193, 195, 285
Morgon, Fransintye, 297
Morrel, John W., 173
Pheby, 148
Morrell, mrs., 146
Abraham, 94
Benjamin, 258
Betsy Pierce, 258
Elizabeth Skillman, 94
John, 94
Margaret Skillman, 94
Morris, family, 160, 241
Bertha M., 282
Elizabeth, 112, 113
Elizabeth Kuhn, 74
Freeman, 112
George Calvert, 74
Gouverneur, 324
Helen, 282
Isaac, 112
James, 263
J. E., 282
John, 229
John E., 75, 78, 79
Margaret, 112
Mary L., 282
Phoebe Barnes, 263
Rosalie, 74
Ruth, 112
Sarah, 229
Sarah Ellen Skillman, 282
William T., 282
Morrison, mr., 150, 234, 235
Charlotte, 109
George Austin, jr., 152, 153, 162, 323
Sarah, 1
Morse, Abner, 158
Amos, 112, 113
Amos, jr., 112
Ann, 113
Anthony, 158
B. G., 113
Buckley Carroll, 113
George Addison, 113
George Benedict, 113
Henry Wilbur, 113
J. Howard, 158, 163
J. L., 113
John Garvey, 112
John V. T., 21, 112
Joseph, 158
Lette, 112, 113
Lewis B., 113
Marsh N., 113
Phebe Ann, 113
Phebe Ann H., 113
Rachel B. Garvey, 21, 112
Samuel, 158
Sarah, 112, 113
Sarah E., 113
Sarah Libbey, 113
Susannah, 112
Morse, William, 158
Willie, 113
Wm. E., 112
Morton, Hannah, 105
Levi P., 149, 319
Thomas, 105
Mosely, Phoebe Hyde Griswold Throop, 42
Rhoda Ogden, 42
Thomas, 42
Moserow, Baules, or Paules, 302
Mary Corsen, 302
Tousseway, 302
Moses (negro), 258
mosher, Abraham, 316
Caleb, 315
Mosher, Caril, 176
Hannah, 178
James, 178
mosher, Joseph, 315
Lydia macomber, 316
Lydia pinckom, 315
Mosher, marget, 175
Mary Tripp, 178
phebe, 177
mosher, Rosanna Reynolds, 315
Mosher, Ruth Husted, 176
Sarah Merihew, 175
Stephen, 176
Susanna Wilbour, 176
Zechariah, 175
moshuer, phebe, 176
Moshur, Abigail, 176
phebe Husted, 176
Richard, 176
moshure, Elizabeth, 176
Moss, John, 158
Mossero, Elisabet, 287
Josua, 287
Maria Corsen, 287
Mott, Adam, 241, 243
Eliza A. Deall, 257
Hopper Striker, 81, 162, 224, 234, 235, 244
Isaac, 227
Jemima, 130
Jordan, 228
mott, mary, 176
Mott, Richard L., 257
W., 225
Winifred, 225, chart
Winifred Striker, 228
M. Pieter, 293
Mudge, Abigail Rowley, 99
Huldah Rowley, 99
Micah, 99
Samuel, jr., 99
Mulford, family, 163
John, 144
John, III, 145
Mullins, Priscilla, 104
Mumford, James G., 78
James Gregory, 75
Munger, ——, 263
Eunice Barnes, 263
John, 267
Munshaw, Mary E., 109
Munson, Eunice, 263
Jesse, 204
Miriam Rowley, 204
Murfey, John, 176
Ruth palmer, 176
Murphy, ——, 227
Margaret C. Curtis, 227, chart
Muskett, Joseph James, 157, 163, 321, 324
Mustin, Eliza Clark, 17, 113
John, 17, 113
Myers, Elizabeth, 301
Edward, 79, 324
Edward H., 163

Myers, Richard, 301
Henry, 46
Mygatt, Susan (Throop) Hosmer, 46

Nafies, John, 231
Nanny (negro), 257
Nash, Abigail Throop, 105
Jennie, 224
Joseph, 105
Sarah Throop, 106
Simeon, 106
Simon, 106
Theodosia Emerson, 105
Near, Irving W., 319
Neefjes, Aaghje, 31, 34
Antje Gerritz, 31
Cathryna, 27, 30, 33
Johannes, 31
Joris. 27, 29–31, 33, 34
Margarietje, 27
Maria, 27, 28, 31, 122
Neeltje, 29, 32, 125, 190
Pieter, 29–31
Sara, 30, 31, 33, 124, 128, 129, 190, 294
Tryntje, 28, 30, 34, 124
Willempje Borkelo, 27, 34
Willempjes Borkelo, 30
Neefye, Saara, 299
Neefyes, Sara, 289
Nelson, family, 324
Cortez, 324
Elisabeth, 257
Elizabeth Smith, 184
James, 269
Jesse, 268, 269
Justus, 269
Phebe Covert, 268
Phebe Covert Budd, 269
William, 239, 318
Neul, Geertje Hagewout, 27
Johannes, 27
Margareta, 27
Nevius, Garret, 172
Rufus W., 109
Susan Throop, 109
Newcom, mary, 315
Ruth, 315
Newell, Ruth, 238
Newlands, T. J., 46
Newman, Alvah M., 222
Catharine, 259
Georgiana Woodward, 222
Nicholas, George, 231
Richard, 231
Nichols, family, 240
L. N., 323
L. N., mrs., 323
Leon Nelson, 319
Mary Josephine Genung, 319
Nicholson, Philip, 50
Nicolls, col., 22
Richard, 241
Niles, family, 74
Elizebeth, 176
hannah hicks, 176
Henery, 176
martha Bucksten, 314
Nathaniel, 314
Nills, Jane, 178
Noe, Abraham, 231
Amos, 231
Catharine, 231
Constant, 231
Isaac, 231
Jacob, 231
Mary, 231
Molly, 231
Sarah, 231
Norby, Sara, 34
Norcross, Henry W., 248
Norris, Abigail, 231
John, 231
North, Abegill, 178
Catteran, 177
Northrup, Ruth, 177
Northrupt, Elizebeth griffen, 178
Enous, 178
Northup, Mary, 177
Norton, Catharine A. Rowley, 253
Edward L., 253
Jonathan, 176
Melesent Crandel, 176
Samuel H., 253
Nott, Thos., 50
Noyes, Abigail, 308
Abigail Pierpont, 308
James, 308
Joseph, 308
Nucella, Johannes Petrus, 89
Nye, Anna (Goldsmith), 49
May A., 49
Thomas, 49
Nyts, Carel, 285
Rebecca Winter, 285

Oadle, William, 266
Oakley, Amey Purdy, 148
Anna, 6
Sarah, 6
William, 148
Odell, mr., 145
Allida, 154
Jonathan, 201
Ogden, gov., 42
Rhoda, 42
Olcott, Ann, 146
Nathl., 146
Sophia Wyckoff, 146
Olden, Joseph, 173
Olds, Abigail, 207, 253
Ebenezer, 253
Ole——, Anetje Sprong, 271
Claes Tunissen, 271
Olfer, Pieternel, 288
Oliver, family, 80
Abigell Reed, 176
Ann, 231, 242
Anne, 231
Anthony, 232
Caroline, 231, 310
Catharina du Puy, 29
David, 231
Elizabeth, 231, 232
Emily, 231
Fanny, 231
Feyche Buskirk, 232
Hannah, 231
Harriet, 231
Jacob, 231
Jemima Ward, 231
Jeremiah, 232
John, 231
Joseph, 176, 231, 232, 310
Joseph, sr., 231
Kelsy, 231
Margaret, 231
Nancy, 231, 232, 310
Peternella, 291
Petronella, 29
Pieternella, 292
Polly, 232
Sam'l, 23
Samuel, 29
Seviah, 231
Susan, 231
Wm., 231
olivitt, francis, 175
Ollefer, Nieltje, 288
Olmstead, Anna, 65
Eliza Rowley, 256
George W., 256
Olmsted, Abigail, 63
Olmsted, Anne Rowley, 65
Dorothy, 63
Eunice, 63
Jonathan, 63
Mary, 62
Mary (Lord), 63
Mary Rowley, 63
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 63
William, 63, 65
olwitt, Rhody Knap, 185
Onderdonk, Henry, jr., 321
Oosterhout, Catharina, 89
Opdyke, mayor, 308
Orcutt, Hugh, 272
Julia Ann Clapp, 272
Samuel, 24
Ordway, Francis Hunt Throop, 38, 39
Samuel Hanson, 39
Oreli, Annes, 54
Martin, 54
Orr, mary Robson, 215
Mathew, 315
Osborn, ——, 47
Ann Hex Woodward, 219
Mary Throop, 47
William, 219
Osborne, ——, 251
Helen Woodward, 223
Henry D., 223
Mary E., 219
Owen, Sarah Elizabeth Blackwood, 218
William, 218
Oxx, Jemima, 104

Pack, Elizabeth, 232
Job, 232
John, 232
Packer, Catharine, 278
paddock, Henery, 177
Rhoda Huddelston, 177
Pailyon, Elsye, 293
Paine, mr., 143
Pairss, William, 202
palmer, Ame, 316
Palmer, Catherine, 236
Charles Ray, 264
Deborah Camel, 148
palmer, Elizabeth Husted, 175
Palmer, Frances, 58
palmer, hannah, 176
Isable, 178
Palmer, Janna magomory, 176
palmer, Johannah, 178
Palmer, Joseph, 166, 236
palmer, Joseph, 176
Palmer, Joseph Pearce, 166
palmer, Lidy, 175
mary, 314
Palmer, Nathaniel, 148
palmer, Nathaniel, 175
Rachel, 178
Ruth, 176, 177
Palmer, Sarah, 58
palmer, Sarah, 175
Palmer, William, 59
William, sr., 58
Par, Thomas, 266
Para, Maria, 27
Parain, Francyntje, 28
Sara, 194
Parcell, John, 96
Leah Van Alst, 96
Leya Van Alst, 96
Parcutt, Daniell, 184
Parein, Francyntje, 124, 125, 128
Marie, 190
Sara, 190
Parents, Mary, 204
Park, Abigail, 7
Ann, 7
Anna, 146

Park, Ann K., 257
park, Catteran North, 177
Park, Daniel, 257
park, David, 177
Park, Deborough, 9
Eliz., 7
Elizabeth, 7, 9
park, Elizabeth, 176
Park, Israel, 9
James, 7, 148
Jane, 7
Jesse, 7
Jesse, jr., 10, 148
John, 7
Jos., 7
Joseph, 7
Levina, 7
Marsy Carpenter, 148
Martha Mary, 146
Mary, 258
Moses Husted, 7
Nehemiah Brundige, 7
Patey Tredwell, 148
Phebe, 7
Pheby, 9
Roger, 9, 260
Samuel, 9
Sarah, 9
Thomas, 9
Thomas Keneda, 10
Timothy, 9, 146
William Rockwell, 10
Parke, Amy, 5, 7
Thomas, 8
Parker, family, 240
Cortlandt, 160
Elisha, 50
Lydia Houghton, 98
Thaddeus, 98
Wm., 7
Parkes, ——, 53
Parkinson, John, 184, 185
Parkinton, Mary, 137
parks, ——, 315
Mary Doughzenbery, 178
Samuel, 178
Sarah, 314
Parlie, Abigail Jones, 193
Eduard, 173
Jean, 193
Parlien, Martha du Bois, 285
Petrus, 285
Pierre, 285
Parliez, Abigail Jones, 195
Anne, 128
Jean, 195
Marie, 195
Pieter, 195
Parmyter, Par., 50
Paro, Meltje, 26
Parsons, Jemima, 66
gen., 45
Hannah, 262
Jemina, 203
John, 265
Jonathan, 41
Martha Edward Barnes, 265
Mary Robinson, 204
Rhoda, 158, 159
Robert, 216, 217, 261
Seth, 265
Timothy, 204
William Henry, 151
parry, Elizebeth, 177
Parthenia (negro), 52
Partridge, mr., 59
capt., 165
Pascall, family, 158
Patter, John, 113
Patterson, Amelia, 49
Ashbel, 49
Caroline, 49
Charlotte, 49
Patterson, Josiah, 49
Wealthy Throop, 49
William, 49
Wm., 53
Patton, family, 74
Paul, Rebecca. 109
Robert, 51
Paulding, Joost, 84
Paulus, Aaggrica Coevers, 118
Derk, 118
Pawling, Henry, 23
Paxton, Fannie, 39
Rebecca, 91
Payne, Anna, 232
Anna Eliza, 232
Elizabeth, 232
Freeman, 232
Harriot, 232
Isaac, 232
John, 232
John F., 232
Jonathan, 232
Mary, 232
Rebecca, 232
Sarah, 232
Paynter, Hester Skillman, 94, 173
Nancy 173, 278
William, 94
Wm., 173
Peacock, Robt., 23
Pearce, Elizabeth, 107
Mary (Lindsey), 107
Nathaniel, 107
Richard, 107
pearsall, Anna Simmons, 315
Henry, 315
Pearsall, Thomas, 50
Pears, Willem, 93
Peck, Edgar F., 88
Emma, 88
Ira E., 104
Joel, 221
Jonathan, 104
Julia Anna, 88
Margaret Jackson, 88
Mary Throope, 104
Mary, 221
Robert, 43
Peestnet, Jannetye, 295
Pelham, mr., 259
Peljoung, Elsje, 286
Pell, mr., 255
Frances Curtiss, 255
Pelletreau, Elie, 188
Pemberton, Jeremy, 225
Pendry, Ann, 282
Benj., 282
Charlotte, 282
David, 282
Elmer, 282
Mary Ann, 282
Mary (Ann) Skillman, 282
Newton, 282
Wilson, 282
Wm., 282
Penet, Peter, 319, 320
Penfield, N., 257
Pengriffen, Richard, 54
Pengruffwnd, Annes Oreli, 54
Ann Langffort, 54, 55
Edward, 54
Elizabeth, 54
Elsbeth Mor, 54
Gruffydd, 54
Hari, 54
Jane, 55
Johan, 54
John, 54, 55
Jowan, 54, 55
Jowan David, 54
Katrin, 54, 55
Margret, 55
Peter, 54
Pengruffwnd, Richart, 54
Richiart, 54
Thomas, 54
Penhooren, John, 292
Penny, family, 137
Pepoon, ——, 66
Daniel, 66
Hannah, 66
Joseph, 66
Lavinia, 66
Lavinia Phelps, 66
Lydia Phelps, 66
Pereine, Sara, 125
perey, Sarah, 316
Perine, Abigail La Rue, 70
Catherine Williamson, 70
John, 70
Mary, 30
Perkins, J. Newton, 239
Perrine, 115
Perry, commodore, 281
Harriet Throop Feek Kelsal, 48
Oliver A., 48
persell, Elizebeth Simons, 315
Mott, 315
Percival, James, 64
Persivall, John, 62
Personet, George, 130, 194
Jannetje, 130
Jannetje Mangels, 130, 194
Johannes, 194
Peters, Abigail Gilbert, 97
Samuel, 97
Petet, Bethia, 24
John, 24
Mary, 24
Sarah, 24
Sarah Scofield, 24
Petit, Anne Parliez, 128
Charles, 128
Elisabet, 128
John, 24
Sara, 24, 91, 170
Pettit, Debrow, 24
John, 24
Pew, William, 202
phearis, Abigel, 175
phelonc, Briants, 314
franceas thompson, 314
Phelps, Abigail Post, 66
Anson G., 71
Dan, 66
Hannah, 102, 208
Horace B., 47
Jemima Post, 65
Joseph, 65
Joseph, jr., 65
Lavinia, 65, 66
Lydia, 66
Lydia Rowley, 65
Martin, 65
Mary (Curtis), 208
Mary E. Throop, 47
Mary Hosford, 66
Nathaniel, 208
Reuben, 66
S. P. M., 48
philip, martha Acker, 176
Nathaniel, 176
Philipse, Frederic, jr., 241
Joanna Brockholst, 241
Phillipel, Maria, 289
phillips, Catteren, 315
Phillips, Moses, 57
Rhoda, 57
Phillipse, Mary, 290
Phillis (negro), 149, 258
Pierce, Bethia, 257
Betsy, 258
Pierpont, Abigail, 308
James, 308
Sarah Haynes, 308

Pierson, mr., 152, 153
Amy Barnes, 215
Arthur, 215
B. W., 234, 235
Joseph, 215
Mary, 188
Prudence Raynor, 188
Pieter, Katrin Pengruffwnd, 55
William, 55
Pieters, Sara, 236
Pietersen, ——, 122
Cobus, 25
Jan, 117
Pike, family, 161, 237
Pikkerling, Ule Catharina, 127, 189, 285
Ule Catharine, 194
Ule Cathrine, 192
pinckom, Lydia, 315
Pine, ——, mrs., 259
Jonathen, 202
Stephen, 201
Pinkney, Thomas, 266
Pitcher, Dorlan H., 221
Helen E., 221
pitcher, marget, 314
Plaice, Benjn., 8
Packman, P. T., 26
Poe, Edgar A., 236
Poillon, Catharine, 190
Catherine, 193
Catline, 130
Elsje, 285
Maria, 130
Marie, 195, 196
Poilyon, Elsje, 292
Polhemius, Catharine Van Werven, 270
Do., 270
Polhemus, Abraham, 168
Theodorus, 169
Pomeroy, Seth, 237
pool, Bridget Kiney, 178
Chester, 178
Poole, family, 240
Murray Edward, 78
Porter, ——, 206
Eliza, 251
Joanna (Gaylord), 65
John, 65
John Addison, 162
Martha, 63, 65
Susannah Rowley, 206
Pos, Aeltje Teunise Coevers, 118
Aeltje Theunis Van Couverden, 121
Willem, 121
William, 118
Post, family, 161, 162
Abigail, 65, 66
Adriaen, 291
Aeltje Teunise Coevers, 118
Altie Tunis Covers, 197
Anna Huysman, 291
Antje Huisman, 287
Antye Huysman, 294
Abraham, 261, 262, 267, 289
Charles A., 162
Claartye, 297, 298
Claerty, 294
Claertye, 293, 295
Clara, 291
Elizabeth Barnes, 261, 262
Gerret, 289
Gerret, jr., 291
Gerrit, 290, 296, 298, 300
Gerrit, sr., 294
Jannetye, 296, 299
Jemima, 65
Johannes, 288, 289, 291, 249
Post, Klaart, 296
Lea, 300
Leya, 294
Maria, 299
Marie Caroline de Trobriand, 161
Mary, 177
Marya, 299
Miriam, 302
Pieter, 299
Richard, 161
Sara Ellis, 296, 298, 300
William, 118
Wm., 197
Potter, Elizabeth, 155
Elizabeth Moore Frazee, 20, 113, 232
Hannah, 232
John, 20, 232
Mary, 232
potter, Nathaniel, 177
Potter, Robert, 155, 267
potter, Ruth palmer, 177
Potter, Sterling, 161
Wm., 232
Poulse, Francyntje, 294
Frntcintye, 296
Poulson, Francynjte, 290
Poulton, Catharine Teaple, 232, 312
John, 232, 312
Poulusseen, Dirck, 119
Sara Jeets, 119
Poulussen, Dirck, 122
Eechtje Teunis, 122
Johannes, 122
Wilhelmus, 122
Powell, H. A., 11, 131, 209, 303
Power, Jams, 54
Powers, Charlotte Throope, 108
Frederick H., 108
Harriet E., 108
Heman G., 108
Lottie, 108
Sarah Throope, 108
Praal, Aaltye, 296, 298, 299
Abraham, 196, 296
Alida, 296
Antje Staats, 31
Arent, 129, 191, 193
Arent, jr., 31
Beniemen, 300
Beniemin, 296
Henderske, 193
Henricus, 191
Isaac, 291
Johannis, 300
Margritye, 291
Maria, 27, 129
Maria Dubaa, 291
Marya, 299
Marytje Bouwman, 129, 191, 193
Pieter, 31
Sara, 32, 126
Sara Sweem, 296, 300
Willem Jorisze, 129
Prael, Aeltje, 295
Aeltye, 295
Altye, 290
Isaak, 294
Isack, 290
Lowies, 294
Maria de Baa, 290
Marya debaa, 294
Pral, Maria Dubois, 288
Petrus, 288
Isaak, 288
Prall, Abraham, 301, 302
Abraman, 302
Aeleda Heheman, 302
Mary, 300
Peter, jr., 301
Pratt, Catharine, 280
Pratt, David, 221
Madeline Woodward, 221
Orville C., 162
Prentiss, Zilpha, 109
Prescott, family, 77
Preston, Simon, 51
Pretyman, family, 157
Preyer, Andries, 33
Anna, 28, 284
Catharina, 191
Celia, 27-29, 33, 34, 127, 191
Celitje, 189
Jacob, 29, 33, 122, 124, 190
Jannetje, 126
Johanna, 122
Johannes, 28, 33, 126, 189-191
Lea Beekman, 29, 122, 190
Maria Ral, 28, 33, 126
Marytje Roll, 191
Pieter, 190
Price, family, 244
Charlotte P., 242
Jacob, 126
Theodore H., 242
Prince (negro), 148, 258
Henry Axtell, 235
proper, Elisebeth wheler, 178
Eve, 316
Proper, John, 315
perlener (Paulina) Rozel, 315
proper, peter, 178
mary, 176
progen, marget, 177
proser, mary, 176, 178
Provoost, David, 147
William, 8, 147
Wm., 8
Provost, Robert, 10
William, 10
proyen, marget, 177
Prue, Jacob, 126
Pruyn, Francis, 157
J. V. L., 149
Pryor, Andries, 292
Helena Dorlandt, 292
Jan, 282
Puelyon, Elsye, 296
Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, 152
Purdy, capt., 5
Abigail, 5
Abraham, 5, 266
Amey, 148
Andrew, 5, 6, 10
Ann Eliza, 10
Anna, 6-8, 10
Benjamin, 9, 10, 147, 148
Benjamin Hadden, 147
Caleb, 5
Daniel, 200, 258, 259
Dilla, 148
Easter, 9
Effelinda, 10
Elias, 6, 147
Elijah, 10
Elisabeth, 147
Elizabeth, 5, 6, 268
Elysha, 266
Esther, 6, 7
Eunice, 9
Hackeliah, 260
Hanah, 258
Hannah, 260
purdy, Hannah, 315
Purdy, Henry, 6, 7, 260, 267, 268
Hetty, 148
Hetty Leviza, 10
Jesse, 10
John, 9, 200
Jonathan, 5, 147, 258
Jonathen, 266
Joseph, 266

Purdy, Josiah, 9
Joshua, 6, 148, 202
Joshua, jr., 8
Judith, 5
Levina, 10
Mary, 6, 8, 9, 232, 257
purdy, mary, 175
Purdy, Maria Merrit, 258
Melicent, 7
Merritt, 6
Moses, 260
Nehemiah, 5
Phebe, 5, 10
purdy, phebe, 175
Purdy, Rachel, 6
Rebecah, 258
Roger, 6, 7, 259, 260
Sally, 148
Sally Ophelia, 147
Samuel, 232
Sarah, 6, 7, 9
Susan, 148
Sussannah, 7
Tamar, 6
Timothy, 148
William, 6
Wm., 6
Putnam, Catharine Palmer, 166
Catherine Palmer, 236
Elizabeth Palmer, 166, 236
James J., 162
James Jackson, 242
Henry, 166, 236
Puy, Martha, 128
Pyke, Richard, 237

Quik, Heijltje Klopper, 93
Jacobus, 93
Lucas C., 169
Quinnell, Thomas, 23

Rachel (negro), 258
Ral, Anna, 28
Fytje, 286
Fytje Van Boskerk, 286
Hans, 126
Jan, jr., 286
Maria, 28
Rall, Maria, 33, 126
Ralph, Abraham, 290
Benyamen, 291
Elizabeth, 293
Joseph, 290, 291, 293
Neeltje Kroese, 291
Neeltye Croese, 290
Neeltje Kroesen, 293
Randell, Anna Jackson Belden, 85, 87
James W., mrs., 85
James Wells, 87
John Frelinghuysen Jackson, 87, 88
Randolph, Benjamin, 310
John T., 310
Phebe, 310
Ransom, Fanny, 254
Rapalje, John, 25
Ray, Nance Robans, 315
William, 315
Raynolds, mary, 176
Raynor, family, 243
Abigail, 188
Elihu, 188
Elijah, 187, 188
Elizabeth, 187
Elizabeth Albertson, 188
Esther Woodhull, 188
Harriet, 188
Henry, 188
Herrick J., 187
H. J., 188
Hugh, 188
Raynor, Ichabod, 188
Irene Herrick, 187
James, 188
Jane, 188
Jerusha, 187
Jerusha Bowers, 187
Jonathan, 187
Martha, 187, 188
Mary, 188
Mary Pierson, 188
Mehetable, 187
Mehitable, 188
Milicent, 188
Nathan, 187
Nathaniel, 188
Phoebe, 187, 188
Prudence, 188
Sarah, 187
Sarah Horton, 188
Sophia, 188
Stephen, 188
Susannah, 188
William, 188
Woodhull, 188
R., E., 258
Read, John, 51
Joseph, 5
Redman, col., 136
Reed, Abigell, 176
Angelica Bogart, 148
Edward J., 79
george, 177
John, 148
mary white, 177
Samuel, 148
Thankful Ripley, 148
Reeves, family, 156
James, 227 chart
Margaret Carter, 227, chart
Reichert, David, 155
Joseph, 155
Reid, Alexander John, 151
Ralph, John, 186
Renik, Elizabeth Snyder, 176
John, 176
Rerik, Lena, 316
Reso, Geertruy, 295
Jacob, 295
Susanna Merrel, 295
Resoo, Catriena, 296
Jacob, 296
Susanna Merel, 296
Resor, Jacob, 288
Susanna, 288
Susanna Merrel, 288
Resseguie, family, 75
Alexander, 75
Re Tallack, Esther Ferguson, 69
Mary Noye, 69
William, 69
Reynolds, Amos, 176
Christopher, 74, 80
Clarissa (Huntington), 74
Clementina Elizabeth Blackwood, 318
Davied, 316
Deborah, 74
Elizabeth moshure, 176
George, 218
James, 74
Liddy, 175
marget, 175
phebe wilde, 319
Rosanna, 315
Rgt, Jenny, 299
Rhinelander, Frederick, 184
Rhodes, Choziah, 255
Rice, Justin, 48
Mary Throop, 48
Richard (negro), 258
Richards, Aaron, 232
Alexr., 232
Richards, Alexander, 232
Anna, 232
Daniel Cooper, 232
Elexander, 232
John Morgan, mrs., 149
Margaret Carter, 226, chart
Rhoda, 232
Stephen C., 232
Susannah, 232
Richardson, Anne Fisher, 292
Margret, 292
William, 292
Richaud, Amy Carbet, 33
Amy Corbet, 126
Anna Maria, 33, 34
Catharina, 27, 31
Catline, 125, 128
Elsje, 126
Isaac, 125
Johannes, 33, 126
Rachel, 33
Richmond, Edward, 104
Elizabeth Throope, 104
Sarah, 106
Rickard, David, 155
Ricpon, Teuntie, 115
Riddell, Archibald, 81
John, 81
Rider, Hannah Mosher, 178
Sarah, 316
Unes, 176
William, 178
Rigga, Abraham, 289
Annatje Van Woglom, 289
Ragel, 289
Riker, family, 162
S. H., 155
Smith H., 162
Rikert, David, 155
Riley, Theo. Myers, 321
Ring, Abegill Bizeboth, 315
Jane, 179
John, 179
Oliver, 315
Ripley, Thankful, 148
Rising, Hannah D., 181
Josiah, 181
Sally, 181
Risley, John, 317
Prudence, 245, 317
Richard, 317
Rivers, Benjamin, 226
Rebecca, 48
Sarah, 226, chart
Sarah De Grove, 226, chart
Thomas, 48
Robans, Nance, 315
Robbins, Elizabeth J., 228
Robens, Evens, 178
Rebekah Bowin, 178
Robert, Katherine, 88
Roberts, Cornelius, 233
Joseph, 184
Martha, 184
Robertson, A., 309
Angeline E., 309
Archibald, 309
Jacob, 309
John, 45
Robinson, Dan'l, 281
Hannah, 65, 102
Isaac, 58, 256
Margaret (Hanford), 58
Mary, 204
Mercy, 64, 256
O. S. Mercy, 58
Sarah E., 219
Sarah Skillman, 281
Robson, mary, 315
Rochester, Evelina Throop Martin, 38

Rochester, James Henry, 38
Rockefeller, H. O., 153, 163
Rockwell, Joseph, 72
Roe, Catherine, 56, 57
Stephen, 57
Rogers, family, 156
Ann Eliza, 10
Anna, 214, 217
Azra, 178
Benjamin Woolsey, 70
E., 10
Elezebeth Janks, 178
Elisabeth (Taintor), 217
Elizabeth, 155
Evan, 8, 9, 146, 259
Evan Russell, 147
Ezekiel, 216
Hilah Ann, 9, 259
Huldah J., 55
John, 139
Lucy Woodward, 139
Mary, 9, 10, 147, 214, 259, 262
Noah, 217
Ruey, 253
Sally Matilda, 146
Sarah, 70
Sarah Barnes, 216
Usley, 316
Rol, Antje, 34
Catharina Mangels, 124, 192
Fitye, 294
Hans, 123
Jan, 191, 292
Jan, jr., 191
Jan Mangel, 195
Marytje Mangels, 190
Rolfe, Thomas, 187
William, 187
Roll, Abigail, 233
Charity, 233
Hannah, 233
Jacob Brooks, 233
Zephtha, 233
Mary, 233
Marytje, 191
Peter, 233
Rollens, Charles, 293
Philip, 293
Susanna Merrell, 293
Rolph, Abraham, 301
Abrm., 301
Cornelia, 288
John, 233
Joseph, 288
Neeltje Croesen, 288
Romeyn, Hiram Radcliffe, 151
John B., 88
Roose, David, 72
Jacob, 287
Susanna Merril, 287
Weintje, 287
Roosevelt, Jno., 169
Rose, John, 213
(negro), 258
Roseau, Jacob, 284, 285
Petrus, 284
Susanna, 285
Susanne Merril, 284
Roseaux, Pierre, 191
Susanna, 284
Rosekrans, family, 79
Ross, Ann, 310
Elizabeth, 233
Emily, 232
Geo., 111
George, 232, 238
Harriet Ann, 310
Harriet O., 233
Henry Phipps, 4
Isaac, 232, 233
J. L., 310
James B., 310
Ross, Jesse, 309
John Walter, 310
Joseph M., 310
Lewis, 310
Lydia, 232, 233
Margaret, 232
Mary, 233, 311
Nancy, 309
Rachel, 310
Ruth, 111, 232
Sarah Juliette Clark, 4
Susan, 232
Susan O., 232
Theodore, 107
Wm., 309
Roule, Mary, 65
Nathan, 65
Row, Mary, 125
Rowell, W. C., 163
Rowle, John, 65
Rowlee, Abijah, 205
Hannah, 205
Jonathan, 99
Mathew, 60
Matthew, 60, 255
Moses, 59, 60
W. W., 244
Rowley, family, 255
widow, 100
——, 207
——, Cooley, 255
——, Osborne, 251
Aaron, 61, 64, 101, 203, 208, 254
Aaron, jr., 64, 208
Aaron Drew, 254
Abigail, 65, 97, 99-101, 207, 208, 252, 254
Abigail ——, 208
Abigail Cone, 63, 100
Abigail Green, 99
Abigail Knowlton, 206, 252
Abigail Luce, 205
Abigail Olds, 207, 253
Abigail Spencer, 99, 206
Abijah, 97, 205
Abner, 100, 252
Ada, 252
Adna, 252
Albert, 256
Albert R., 256
Albert Wisner, 254
Alonzo Allen, 254
Alpha, 252
Ann Eliza, 256
Anna, 206, 208
Anna C. Latham, 253
Anna Collins, 251
Annah, 65
Anne, 65, 99
Anne Blossom, 58
Anne Fuller, 63, 99
Ansel, 253
Antha, 252
Arthur Merriam, 255
Asher, 206, 252, 253
Azubah, 204
Bateman, 205
Beckley, 207
Benjamin, 207, 208, 256
Bethiah, 102, 204
Bethiah Crocker, 203
Bethiah Langrell, 66, 203
Beulah, 252
Caroline Amelia, 254
Caroline Arnell, 254
Catharine A., 253
Catharine Benham, 208, 254
Catherine Crippen, 63
Catherine Rowley, 61
Charles, 251, 253, 255
Charles H., 256
Rowley, Charles L., 253
Charlotte, 253
Chauncey, 208
Chloe, 207
Chloe, M., 256
Chloe Maria, 256
Choziah Rhodes, 255
Christian Weeks, 203
Christina or Christiana Weeks, 65
Christina Howard, 101
Clarissa, 252
C. Louise Grant, 253
Content, 98
Daniel, 65, 66, 203, 204, 251
Daniel Parsons, jr., 204
David, 101, 203, 256
Deborah, 98, 207
Deborah Fuller, 63, 98, 206, 237
Deming, 252
Desire, 99
Diademia Hamlin, 256
Dimmis, 252, 256
Dimmis Gates, 206, 251
Dorcas Hinckley, 101
Dorathy, 99, 101
Dorathy Carr, 255
Dorothy, 206
Duel, 206
Ebenezer, 62, 63, 98, 102, 206, 252-254
Edward, 253
Eleazer, 99, 206
Eleazer Dunham, 207
Electa Horswell, 251
Eli Smith, 208
Elias, 253
Elijah, 206, 255
Elisha, 206
Eliza, 256
Eliza Porter, 251
Elizabeth, 63, 64, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 205, 252, 253, 255
Elizabeth ——, 255
Elizabeth Culver, 205
Elizabeth Fuller, 58, 59, 63, 97
Elnathan, 63, 64, 100, 102
Ely, 256
Ephraim, 101
Erastus, 208, 252
Erwin Safford, 254
Eunice, 101
Eunice Brown, 100
Eunice Buck, 101
Experience, 100
Ezra, 101, 205
Fanny Ransom, 254
Flora, 252
Gad, 252
George, 253
George S., 253
Gershom, 99, 207
Graham, 255
H. Curtis, 255
Hannah, 62, 63, 98, 100, 208
Hannah Brown, 63, 100
Hannah Curtis, 205
Hannah Harris, 63, 99
Hannah Phelps, 102, 208
Hannah Robinson, 65, 102
Hannah Youngs, 97, 205
Harlow, 253
Harold Merriam, 255
Harriet, 206, 253
Harriet Curry, 253
Harriet Gibbs, 256
Harriet L., 256
Harriet Maria Curry, 254

Rowley, Harris, 100
Harvey, 251
Hatch, 65, 103
Hattie Bell, 254
Heman, 254, 255
Henry, 57-59, 97, 203, 251, 256
Henry H., 253
Hepzibah, 99
Hial, 207, 253, 254
Hiram, 253, 256
Horace, 206
Huldah, 99
Isaac, 63, 99, 100
Issachar, 57, 99, 207
Israel, 100
Ithamar, 206, 251, 252
Jabez, 64, 101, 207
Jane, 254
Jane Fuller, 99. 207
Jemima, 204
Jemima Parsons, 66, 263
Jeremiah, 204
Jesse, 100, 101
Jessie Mercy, 254
Joanna, 61
Johanna ——, 64
John, 57, 61-63, 65, 98, 205, 206, 237
John G., 253
John Fuller, 59
Jonathan, 57, 62, 63, 99, 207
Joseph, 58, 98, 100, 102, 205, 206
Joseph Langrell, 65, 204
Judah, 99
Justus, 101, 208
Katherine, 100
L. B., 154
Laura Bushnell Curtis, 253
Levi, 99, 251, 256
Libbie Lorena, 254
Linda, 252
Lois, 101, 205, 255, 256
Lois Cass, 97, 205
Lois Minerva, 254
Louisa, 254
Louisa M., 256
Lucinda, 206
Lucy, 207
Lucy Clayborn, 253
Lura, 207
Lydia, 65, 101, 102, 206, 207
Lydia Clark, 100
Lydia S., 255
Lydia Seeley, 255
Lydia Wells, 100
Martha, 65, 203
Martha J. Simonson, 253
Martha Porter, 63, 65
Martin, 252
Mary, 61-65, 98, 102, 203, 205-208, 254, 255
Mary Alvord, 206
Mary Church, 63, 98
Mary Cornwall, 63, 100
Mary Crippen Corbe, 61
Mary Curtis, 99
Mary Douglas, 256
Mary Dowd, 254
Mary Elizabeth Force, 254
Mary Fletcher, 61
Mary Grant, 252
Mary Hambleton, 207
Mary Hamilton, 101
Mary Smith, 256
Mary Sumner, 97, 204
Mary Weeks, 61, 64
Mathew, 61
Rowley, Matthew, 61, 63-65, 100, 102, 203, 255
Mehitabel, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 97-99, 103
Mehitabel Dunham, 206, 253
Mehitabel Weeks, 65, 102
Mercy, 64, 100, 102, 208
Mercy Drew, 208, 254
Mercy Hatch, 59, 61, 64, 101
Mercy Rowley, 64
Millicent Sheppard, 255
Mindwell, 98, 206
Mira, 252
Miriam, 204
Miriam Shailer, 97, 204
Moses, 58, 59, 61-63, 65, 99, 102, 203, 207, 208
Moses, jr., 62, 203
Moyses, 58
Nancy Stanton, 253, 254,
Naomi, 63, 98
Nathan, 59, 61, 64, 65, 97, 101, 102, 204, 205, 208, 255
Nathan, jr., 65, 102
Nathaniel, 66, 203
Nellie Grace, 254
Nem, 62
Newell, 251
Olive, 204, 206-208
Orpha, 252
Orson, 254
Patience, 98, 100, 237
Peggie Lilie, 101
Peter Richmond, 254
Phineas, 208
Phinehas, 101
Phoebe, 100, 254
Prudence, 98
Rachel, 204
Rachel Warren, 99, 207
Rebecca, 101
Rebecca, 208
Rebecca Brainard, 98
Rebecca Hurd Brainard, 205
Reuben, 66, 203-205, 208, 252
Rhoda, 204
Richmond, 208
Rouellania, 208
Ruey Rogers, 253
Ruth, 101
Sally Ann, 256
Sally M., 253
Sally Morgan, 206
Samuel, 57, 63, 97, 204, 205, 251
Samuel, 62
Sarah, 58, 61, 64, 66, 98, 101, 205, 207, 251, 254-256
Sarah A. Haynes, 253
Sarah Ann, 207
Sarah Beckwith, 204, 251
Sarah Chapman, 65
Sarah Gordien, 101, 208
Sarah Hamlin, 256
Sarah Hutson, 251
Sarah Palmer, 58
Sarah Rowley, 64
Seth, 98, 206, 251
Shubael, 61, 63, 100, 255
Simeon, 57, 99, 101, 207
Sophronia, 252
Sophronia Buckman, 253
Susannah, 98, 205, 206. 208
Susannah Annibal, 98, 206
Susannah Stephenson, 207, 253
Sylvester, 208
Tabitha, 101
Rowley, Tabitha Harris, 64, 101
Teddie May, 254
Thankful, 97, 100, 101, 205
Thankful Hatch, 65, 103
Thirza J. Merriam, 255
Thomas, 63, 97, 100, 203, 205
Thomas Edward, 254
Timothy, 64, 101, 102, 203, 208
Timothy Parsons, 204
Truman W., 207
Urania R. Welch, 256
Warren, 207, 253
Warren Curry, 255
Warren D., 254
Warren Dunham, 253, 254
Warren J., 254
William, 101, 208, 254
William Henry, 254
William Rennie, 254
Rowly, Moyses, 59
Rows or Row, Lydia, 315
Rozel, perlener (Paulina), 315
Runjen (Runyon), Johanna, 93
Runolds, Hobby, 148
Pheby Morrel, 148
Runyadd, Rosanna finch, 176
Stephen, 176
Russell, Eunice, 154
James, 202
John, 147
Rutan, Sara, 123, 129, 130, 191, 193
Rutherford, Anna Horn Jackson, 88
Wm. Walton, 88
Ruttenber, E. M., 322
Rycker, Abraham, 96
Geesje Van Alst, 96
Ryer, James, 7
Jane, 7
John, 7
Margaret, 7
Mary, 7
Ryerse, Adriaan, 297
Hester Debaa, 297
Luwes, 297
Ryersz, A., 300
Aris, 301, 302
David, 302
Hannah, 301
Sarah Stout, 301
Rykman, Albert, 31, 123, 128
Catharina Christopher, 123
Cathrina Christopher, 128
Rebecca, 123
Ryno, Esek, 309
Phebe, 309
Phebe Marsh, 309
Wm., 309
Ryt, Anna Ral, 28
Jacob, 28
Maria, 28
Ryte, Maria, 286

Sackett, Carrie Delia, 220
Carrie Louise, 220
Charles Woodward, 220
Edna May, 220
Elizabeth Titus, 220
Emeline Cowles, 220
Henry Woodward, 220
Joseph Starr, 220
Lovedy Keturah Woodward, 220
Mary Louise 220
Nettie, 220
Ruth Virginia, 220
Sarah, 220
Solon Philo, 220
Saeat, Nathaniel, 266

Sage, family, 245
Amos, 245
David, 245
Elisha, 245, 317
Elisha, jr., 245, 317
Elisha Montague, 246
Henry Risley, 246
Margaret Holibert, 245
Margaret Olivia Slocum, 250
Maria Winne, 250
Martha Montague, 245
Mary Willcox, 245
Prudence Risley, 245, 317
Rebecca Willcox, 245
Russell, 245–251, 317
Timothy, 245
Salisbury, Caleb, 103
Lydia, 103
Sally (negro), 258
Salter, Solomon, 310
Salts, James, 266
Sandars, Hanna, 298
Ragel, 298, 300
Richard, 298, 300
Sara, 300
Sanders, Henry M., 166
Mary, 73
William, 73
Sanderson, Andrew, 147
Polly Lawrence, 147
Sandrs, Willam, 72, 73
Sanford, E. B., 308
Santvood, Cornelius, 160
Santvoord, Anna, 27
Anna Staats, 27, 126, 191
Jacoba, 126
Zeger, 191
Savage, J. B., 158
Sawtell, family, 240
Sawyer, Lorenzo, 162
Phebe, 7
Say, Deborah Barnes, 144
Thomas, 144
Sayler, Ragel, 289
Sayre, Abigail, 310
Daniel, 72
Ezra, 311
Moses, 310
Schauffler, W. G., 244
Schenck, Catharine, 116
Geesie Hendrickson, 116
John, 116
Petrus, 25
Roelef, 116, 117
Sarah Couwenhoven, 116
Schepmoes, Aeltje, 236, 237
Jan, 236
Sara, 236
Sara Pieters, 236
Schieffelin, Catherine Hall, 317
Eugene, 317
Hannah Lawrence, 317
Henry Hamilton, 317
Jacob, 317
Maria Theresa Bradhurst, 317
Schillinx, Jacob, 217
Schilman, Elsje, 24
Maria, 25
Sara, 32
Schinnis, Aeltje Maerling, 297
John, 297
Susanna, 297
Schmit, Catharina, 285
Johan Adam, 285
Maria Margareta Staat, 285
Schoonmaker, Elizabeth Westbrook, 89
Marius, 89
Schuerman, Anna Maria á, 160
Schureman, John, 160
Schurz, Carl, 2
Schutz, George, 51
Schuyler, Abraham, 87
Aefie De Grove, 226
Ellen, 70
Engeltie Van Schaick, 282, 283
Garret, 226
Jan, 191
Johannes, 283
Margarita, 282, 283
Phil, 283
Philip, 282, 283
Philip Peter, 317
Peter, 87, 282
Scoffeld, Charity finch, 176
Silas, 176
Scofield, Sarah, 24
Selveanus, 316
Usley Rogers, 316
Scot, George, 81
Scott, capt., 145
anna Bush, 315
James, 187
John, 315
Scotte, Hannah Troheir, 187
Scudder, Elias, 310
Ephalet, 310
John, 310
Lemuel, 168, 278
Nathan, 310
Phebe, 311
Samuel, 311
Sarah, 310
Susannah, 310
Thomas, 310
William, 310
Seachor, Mary A., 147
Sealey, Joseph, 147
Mary Crawford, 147
Seaman, Anne gidney, 176
Hannah, 257
Louis Livingston, 78
Silvenus, 176
Seamons, Elizebeth, 177
Secor, Anna Tompkins, 257
Caleb, 257
Francis, 259
Sedelaers, Anna, 270
Annetie, 270
Seeley, Lydia, 255
Segoine, Elizabeth, 301
John, 301
Seguin, Lady Mambru, 190
Lady Mambrut, 125
Dorcas, 128
Elisabet Hooper, 33, 190
Jaques, 33, 34, 125, 190
Jean, 33, 125, 128, 190
Jonas, 33
Sara, 125
Seimensen, Geertruy, 287
Simesen, Anatje, 287
Weintje, 288
Sellen, Sarah, 221
Sep, Margreta, 289
Sewall, judge, 76
Seward, mr., 246, 247
Frederick W., 85
Sarah E., 46
Sexton, Lucinda Rowley, 206
Samuel, 206
Seym——, Palli, 293
Seymense, Jenneke, 293
Palli, 295
Seymonse, Antye, 295
Catharina Van Schuere, 295
Christoffel, 295
Daniel, 295
Mareytye Decker, 295
Maria, 290
Sara, 295
Sara Van Pelt, 290
Seymon, 290
Seymour, Caroline Oliver, 231, 310
Isaac, 90
John W., 231, 310
Sarah, 90
Shadbolt, Anna, 315
Shadboult, Joseph, 177
mary Post, 177
Shadon, Daniel, 202
Shafer, Fredrick, 267
Jacob, 267
Jerimia, 267
Lizzie, 109
Shailer, Abel, 204
Mary (Parents), 204
Miriam, 97, 204
Shallcross, Thomas, 96
Sharman, Fredrik, 126, 129
Jacob, 126
Margreta Winter, 126, 129
Thomas, 129
Sharpe, phebe, 178
Shattuck, Chauncey, 253
Sally M. Rowley, 253
Shaw, Edmond, 261
Elijah, 177
Elizebeth Storey, 177
James, 79
marsey, 175
Martha, 45
Mary, 45
Nathaniel, 45
Temperance (Harris), 45
Shearman, Lois Atwater, 178
Michael, 178
Sheldon, George, 76, 78
Shepard, Jeremiah, 243
Shepherd, Moses, 106
Owen, 144
Thomasine, 144
Sheppark, Millicent, 255
Sherman, Benjamin Borden, 162
Desire, 251
Doty, 251
Thomas T., 4, 77, 79, 146, 257
Sherrill, Jemima, 265
Jeremiah, 265
Keziah Barnes, 265
Sherwood, Dabrouah, 175
Sheverick, Thomas, 65
Shorlock, Thomas, 139
Shotwell, Ann Moore, 311
Eunice A., 310
Margaret, 310
Richard B., 310
Robert, 310
Robert B., 310
Sally, 310
William M., 311
William W., 311
Wm. Jaques, 310
Shum (negro), 41
Sib (negro), 9
Sibb (negro), 146
Sibley, Frances Hunt Campau, 39
Frederick T., 39
Sickles, ——, 237
Catharina Marselis, 237
Sielof, Blandiena, 296
Marya Van Pelt, 296
Pieter, 296
Sikkel, Abraham, 194
Claasje, 194
Elisabet, 194
Sikkels, Elisabet, 189
Zacharias, 189
Sikkelse, Elizabeth, 295
Sillcocks, Mary, 311
Valentine, 311
Silof, Daneel, 297
Danel, 299

Silof, Elsye, 297
Henne Klac, 299
Henne Klerre or Kleeve, 297
Saartye, 297
Silvers, Lucretia, 311
Noah, 311
Simes, Ebee Buls or Beels, 175
Robart, 175
Simesen, Catrina, 289
Catrina Van Schuure, 287
Catrina Van Seuren, 289
Cristefel, 289
Cristofel, 287
Stofel, 298
Simmans, Caleb, 176
Mary hoff, 176
Simmons, Anna, 315
Elizebeth, 178
Lewce, 315
Simon, Catherina, 194
Lena Kerik, 316
Lena Rerik or Kerik, 316
Maria Johnson, 194
(negro), 146
peter, 316
Thomas, 194
Simons, Cathlarina, 27
Christoffel, 285
Elizebeth, 215
Wyntje, 128, 196, 285
Simonse, Maria, 297
Simonsen, Helena Sweem, 292
Jeremyah, 292
Simon, 292
Simonson, Aart, 302
Abraham, 300
Anna Van Peldt, 302
Antje Van Pelt, 287
Art, 302
Blandena, 287
Cathrine Van Schuren, 302
Christopher, 302
Cornelius, 172
Elizabeth, 302
Hans, 287
Isaac, 302
Johannis, 302
John, 300
Margrietye, 297
Margrit, 302
Maricha Crusen, 300
Martha J., 253
Wouter, 302
Simonsse, Sara Ven Pelt, 286
Simon, 286
Van Pelt, 286
Simonsz, Isaak, 126
Simonze, Geertruida, 296
Maria, 296
Simsenbach, Aaltje, 127
Jan Phillip, 127
Ule Catharina Pikkerling, 127
Simson, Marget, 177
Mary, 176
mary Spencer, 315
Robart, 315
Sinmis, Elsye, 296
John, 296
Lammert, 296
Merya, 296
Wellem, 296
Yannetye Gerretse, 296
Sinnott, family, 156, 162
Mary Elizabeth, 156, 162
Siphens, Jan, 92
Sips, Ite, or Isa, 284
Siraech, Pieter, 25
Sissel, Beththany, 315
Sarah, 316
Sitcocks, Valentine, 311
Skane, Jannetje Tites, 190
Skane, Matthew, 190
Pieter, 190
Skileman, Adam, 22
Henry, 22
Skellinger, Jacob, 214
Skillman, Skileman, Skilman, Schilleman, 22
Skillman, family, 24
Abigail Tucker, 282
Abm., 172, 173, 282
Abraham, 26, 93-96, 168-173, 278, 280, 282
Albert N., 282
Allen, 281
Andrew, 282
Ann, 168, 171, 277-279
Anna, 26
Hnna Hull, 91, 172
Anna Maria, 170
Anne, 91, 92, 279
Anne (Hull), 279
Anne Johnson, 278
Annetje, 25, 26, 92, 169
Annetje Aten, 91, 170
Annie, 282
Antje, 170
Augusta V. Foster, 282
Ben, 277
Benj., 92, 93
Benjamin, 26, 92, 94, 95, 168-170, 172, 173, 279, 281
Catharine, 94, 169, 172
Catharine Beekman, 171
Catharine Packer, 278
Catharine Pratt, 280
Catharine Voorhees, 172
Charles, 282
Charlotte, 282
Christopher, 91, 92, 171
Clarence, 282
Cornelius, 172
David, 281, 282
Debora Conselyea, 280
Deborah, 280
Dick, 173
Edward, 280
Eleanor, 280
Elizabeth, 25, 26, 92, 94, 168, 169, 173, 278, 280, 281
Elsje, 24-26
Emma L., 282
Ferdinand, 282
Francis, 280
Frank F., 280
George, 96, 167, 278, 282
Gerardus, 171
Gitty, 172
Gitty Ann, 172
Hannah Van Cott, 280
Harry, 282
Henry, 282
Hester, 94, 173
Ida, 172
Isaac, 25, 26, 91, 92, 94, 95, 168, 170-173, 279, 281, 282
Isaac Newton, 282
Jacob, 26, 92, 95, 96, 168, 170, 172, 173, 277-279, 281, 282
Jacob, jr., 168
Jacobus, 25, 93
James, 282
James Barber, 282
Jan, 25, 91, 171, 172, 279, 280
Jane, 96, 173, 277, 280, 281,
Janitje Titus, 279, 280
Jannetje Van Alst, 96
Jemima Wells, 280
Jonathan, 280
John, 91, 92, 95, 96, 169-173, 278, 279, 280, 282
Skillman, John, jr., 173
Joost, 168-170, 280
Joris, 278
Joseph, 26, 95, 168-170, 172, 280
Leah, 96
Lysbet, 24, 26, 93
Magritta, 173, 278
Margaret, 168, 173, 278, 279, 181, 182
Margaret Coe, 92, 168, 172
Margaret Fine, 93, 94
Maria, 26, 93
Mary, 25, 96, 168, 172, 277, 279, 281, 282
Mary (Ann), 282
Mary Ann Pendry, 282
Mary Beekman, 171
Mary E., 281
Mary Finney, 96
Mary Tucker, 282
Massa, 170
Massa Ann, 281
Mercy, 26, 168, 169, 281
Mercy Ann, 281, 282
Nancy, 172, 173
Nancy Bevis, 281
Nancy Paynter, 173, 278
Obadiah Allen, 281
(Osie?) Aaghje or Agatha 170, 291
Peter, 25, 26
Rachel Stockton, 279
Rebecca Gracie, 278
Robert, 277
Ruth, 92
Ruth Fitz Randolph, 91
Sallie, 92
Sally, 172, 279
Sam'l, 173, 281
Sam'l, jr., 278
Samuel, 168, 173, 278, 279
Sara, 23, 24, 96
Sara Petit, 24, 91, 170
Sara Miserol, 170
Sara Messerole, 169, 170, 280
Sarah, 92, 168, 169, 279-281
Sarah Barber, 282
Sarah Ellen, 282
Sarah Smiley, 282
Susan, 173
Tammy, 277
Tamsen, 277, 278
Thomas, 23-26, 91-96, 168-173, 279-281
Thomas Q., 172
W. D., 278
William, 169. 171, 173, 281
William Henry, 278
William Jones, 22, 91, 167, 277
Skilman, John, 22
Skinner, ——, 237
Abraham, 98, 237
Jane, 310
Joseph, 310
Margaret, 184
Patience Rowley, 98, 237
Richard, 98, 237, 310
W. Britton, 310
Skirmen, Abraham, 300
Alizabeth, 300
Peggy, 300
Slager, Sophya, 290
Slater, mary Love, 177
william, 177
Slecht, Barent, 31
Catharina Wynants, 27, 31, 34, 125
Elisabet, 194
Elisabet Van Engelen, 194

Slecht, Henrik, 27, 31, 33, 34, 123, 125-127, 194
Hilletje, 27
Jacob, 34
Jan, 125
Johannes, 194
Sleigli, Wm., 51
Slocum, Joseph, 250
Margaret Olivia, 250
Margaret Pierson Jermain, 250
Olivia Standish Joselyn, 251
William Brown, 251
Slot, Eva, 284
Maria, 27
Smalley, Burt E., 79
Smiley, Sarah, 282
Smith, ——, 255
capt., 226
Abigail, 105
Amos, 315
Augustus, 311
Bathshaba, 178
Benjamin, 226, chart
Betsey, 105
Brister, 311
Caroline, 311
Catherine, 226, chart
Dorotha, 184
Dorothy, 184
Ebenezer, 165, 236
Edward, 267
Elizabeth, 87, 178, 184
Elizabeth martain, 177
Elizabeth Palmer Putnam, 166, 236
George Wilson, mrs., 163
Hannah Couch, 87
Hester, 147
Huldah, 311
Isaac Townsend, 152, 165-167. 234, 236
James, 50, 311
Jane Blauvelt, 255
John, 7, 45
Joseph, 184, 267, 311
Lavina, 45
Marcus, 238
Maria, 292
Martha (Woods), 45
Mary, 178, 226, 227, 256
Mary DeGrove, 226, chart
Nahum, 238
Nancy, 156
phebe Soule, 315
Polly, 226
Rachel, 238
Rebecca, 226, chart
Rich'd, 169
Rob't, 185
Ruth, 238
Ruth Newell, 238
Ruth Rowley, 101
Samuel, 311
Sarah, 238, 311
Sarah E., 311
Sarah Skillman Hubbard, 169
Silver, 311
Solomon, 267
Stanley W., 160
Stephen, 177, 267
Sumner, 238
Susan, 238
Vernon, 238
Zoeth, 101
Sniffen, mrs., 260
widow, 6
Anna, 6
Deborah, 6
Hachaliah, 6
Isaac, 6
John, 6
Sniffen, Levina, 6, 7
Nathan, 6
Sarah, 6
William, 6
Sniffin, Hackaliah, 259
Hetty Lyon, 259
John, 148, 257, 259
Mary Park, 258
Nancy Hubbard, 257
Pheby Merritt, 148
William, 258
Snowden, John, 92
Ruth Fitz Randolph Harrison, 92
Snyder, Elizabeth, 176
Sodelaers, Anna, 270
Johanna, 270
Soebrates, Sarah Degrove, chart
Soldate, Anne, 121
Jacob. 121
Solsy, Leaz, 316
Soper, Hannah Thon (Thorn), 177
Henery, 177
Unice, 315
Sotherland, Joseph, 175
mary Brown, 175
Soul, Rhoda, 176
Soule, Lidy, 315
Lydia, 178
phebe, 315
Unes, 177
Southard, John, 239
Southworth, Alice, 107
Alice (Carpenter), 105
Charlotto, 105
Clarissa, 105
Constant, 105, 239
Edward, 105
Eliza, 105
Hannah, 105
Harriet, 105
Isaac, 239
Joseph, 105
Lucy, 105
Mollie Throop, 105
Nellie, 105
Rebecca, 105
Sally, 105
Thomas, 239
Throop, 105
William, 105
Spafford, Bethia, 35
Hannah, 43
Mehitable, 35
Sparks, George, 218
Mary Frances Blackwood, 218
Spencer, Abigail, 99, 206
Abigail (Hurlbut), 207
Elizabeth, 72
Elizabeth Taylor, 73
Hannah, 176
John, 73
mary, 315
Mary Rowley, 98
Matthias, 98
Nathaniel, 207
Thomas, 178
phebe Ketcham, 178
Spier, Baay, 28
Catalyntje Hasten, 28
Sytje, 28
Spooner, W. W., 160, 163
Sprague, Elizabeth, 181
Spree, Cattriena Maarling, 300
Cattriena Maerling, 297, 298
Caty, 298
Edwort, 297
Willim, 297, 298, 300
Spronck, Annetie Sedelaers, 270
Spronck, Annetie Sylers, 270
Barbara, 270
Gerrit, 270
Jan, 270
Johannes, 270
Sprong, Abraham, 270, 271
Anetje, 271
Anna Sedelaers, 270
Anna Sodelaers, 270
Annetje, 197, 270
Annetje Teunise Coevers, 118
Barbara, 197, 199, 270, 271
Catherine, 270
Coert, 270
David, 270
Gabriel, 270
Garrett, 118
Gerret, 270
Gerrit, 197
Jan, 270, 271
Jannetje, 271
Johanna Sodelaers, 270
Johannes, 270
John, 270
Lucas, 270
Sprongh, Anneke Tunison, 121
Gerrit, 121
Sprung, Barbara, 197, 270
Sprungh, Jan, 270
Johannes, 270
Johannis, 270
Sprunt, James, 163
Squier, Ann, 311
Daniel, 311
David, 311
Eliza, 311
Esther, 310
Hannah, 311
Jonathan, 311
Nancy, 311
Recompence, 310
Staat, Maria Margareta, 285
Staats, Agnietje, 30, 33, 125
Anna, 27, 29, 30, 32, 126, 129, 130, 191, 195, 196
Antje, 31
Cornelia, 29, 32, 33, 124, 125, 192
Jan, 27, 123, 127, 129
Jannetje, 31, 32, 123-126, 129, 191, 195, 286, 287
Magdalena, 32, 123, 127, 189, 195, 285
Maria, 32, 191
Marytie, 286
Neeltje, 122, 123, 129, 130
Rabecca, 292
Rabecka, 287
Rebecca, 124, 126, 127, 193, 286
Stables, John, 184
Keene, 184
Staford, Unes, 316
Stagg, Christopher, 310
Harriet, 310
Mary, 310
Stabery, Nathan, 310
Stanbury, Deborah, 310
Harriet, 310
John, 310
Standish, Alexander, 251
Barbara, 251
David, 251
Desire(Sherman)Holmes, 251
Doty Sherman Holmes, 251
Hannah Magoun, 251
Mary Carver, 251
Miles, 57
Myles, 250, 251
Olivia, 251
Thomas, 251

Stanford, Leland, mrs., 41
Stansbury, Isaac, 310
Luban, 310
Lydia, 310
Stanton, ——, 144
Banjamin, 176
Daniel, 315
Elizabeth Niles, 176
Frances Barnes, 144
John, mrs., 163
Nancy, 253, 254
Ruth Clark, 315
Starkweather, Carlton Lee, 75
C. L., 79
John, 74, 75
Robert, 74, 75
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, 73
Stead, Elizabeth, 143
Stebs, Mally, 299
Steele, family, 74
Frederick Morgan, 282
Thomas, 50
Steevens, John, 321
Stenison, Mary, 138
Stephens, Edward, 188
Elijah, 315
Elizabeth Hallock, 57
Elizabeth H. Hallock, 56
Halsey, 56, 57
Hannah Spencer, 176
Hiram, 57
John, 115
Martha Raynor, 188
mary marcy, 315
Olin J., 324
peter, 176
Stephenson, Susannah, 207, 253
Stevens, Alice, 39
J., 93
John, 53, 311
Joseph, 311
Mary, 311
Mary Ross, 311
Oliver, 311
Rachel, 311, 312
Rijntje Van Brakele, 93
Sarah, 311
Susannah, 311
Steves, Benjamin, 178
phebe Lamb, 178
Stewart, A. Francis, 240
Amanda Coles, 225, 227
Charles, 238
Cynthia, 238
Cynthia Jacques, 238
Enos, 238
Ezra, 238
Hannah, 18, 238, 311
John, 18, 311
Joseph D., 225, 227
Lucretia, 238
Lydia, 238
Oliver, 238
Phebe, 18, 311
Samuel, 238
Ruth, 238
Stibs, Catlyna De Hart, 32
Willem, 32
Stickel, Lydia Rows or Row, 315
peter, 315
Stiles, pres., 105
Henry R., 323, 324
Henry Reed, 152
Stillewel, Anna Jenners, 293
Joachim, 293
Richard, 293
Stillewil, Annaetje, 295
Debera Meerlings, 295
Thomas, 295
Stillwel, Mareia, 299
Nensy Founten, 297
Rabecca, 288
Tammes, 297
Stillwell, Antoni, 297
Debora Martlings, 292
Elias, 292
Geertje, 130
John E., 77, 79
Ida, 196
Thomas 292
Stilwell, Anna Barbank, 34, 125
Catharina, 196
Catherina Lazilier, 196
Catherine Lazelier, 285
Daniel, 125, 130, 195, 196, 285
Elias, 34, 125
Francyntje, 130
Jaques, 196
Jenneke Van Namen, 194
Maria, 296
Maria Poillon, 130
Marie Poillon, 195, 196
Mary, 193
Nickolaas, 292
Nicolas, 194
Richard, 194, 285
Sara Van Namen, 30
Thomas, 30, 34
Stilwil, Antye Jinnes, 294
Eleyas, 294
Helena Van Namen, 294
Jan, 294
Joachim, 294
Stivers, Eleanor Cashow, 227
Eleanor Kashow, chart
John G., 227
Stockton, Rachel, 279
Stoddard, Briant, 263
Phoebe Barnes, 263
Stokes, James, 234, 235
Stone, Mary Marsh, 230, 311
Mercy Rowley, 64
Samuel, 64
Wm., 230, 311
Storm, David, 84
Story, Amos, 178
Banjamin, 76
Ede wolbridge, 178
Elizebeth, 177
Elizabeth park, 176
Stoughtbourgh, Ephram, 177
Rebeka —eatson, 177
Stoug (hten) bourg, James, 177
Marget Simson, 177
Stout, Sarah, 301
Stoutenbourgh, Benjamin, 176
Mary Simson, 176
Stoutenburgh, Henry, 163
Henry A., 157
Stower, Mary (Daniels), 46
Strain, Joseph, 175
Liddy Reynolds, 175
Strang, Dan'l, 5
Joseph, 9, 10, 267, 269
Mary, 5, 10
William, 5
Strange, Henry, 266
Strate, Henry, 315
Rebekah Carll, 315
Rebekah earll or Carll, 315
Stratton, Ruth, 220
Street, John, 6
Sarah, 6
Streeter, Elizabeth Rowley, 205
John, 205
Strickhousz, Elisabet, 126
Striker, Ann, 228, chart
Ann Albertson, 227, chart
Gabriel Furman, 228
Garret, 226, 227
Garret Hooper, 228, chart
George Washington, 228
Helen, 228
Jacobus, 227
James, 227, 228, chart
Striker, Jemima, 228, chart
John, chart
John Horn, 228
Maria, 228
Maria Hopper, 228
Mary Horn, 228
Richard Albertson, 228, chart
Washington, chart
Winifred, 228
Strong, Daniel, 43
Esther (Chappell), 43
Lydia, 43
Strycker, Jan, 25
Stryker, family, 157
mr., 302
Peter, 302
Stultheer, Francina, 91
Stuyvesant, gov., 93, 154
Judith, 93
Mary, 310
Peter, jr., 310
Stwart, Henery, 177
Joennah Lewes, 177
Styversant, Christian, 301
Samuel, 301
Sullivan, gen., 44
Sumner, Mary, 97, 204
Sumsenbach, Christoffel, 189
Jan Philip, 189
Ule Catharina Pikkerling, 189
Susan (negro), 146, 258
Sutherland, Betsey Casel, 178
Jacob, 36
John, 178
mary Lewis, 315
Reuben, 315
Sutton, family, 324
James, 202
Richard, 202
William, 202
Suydam, Catherine, 227
Walter Lispenard, 79, 162
Swaime, Benjamin, 301
Matthew, 301
Swain, Catharine, 311
Swan, Eleanor Gould, 90
W. Dana, 90
Swart, Anna Maria Dekker, 72
Anna Wynkoop, 72
Cornelius, 71, 72
Elizabeth Vander Linde, 72
Frederic, 72
Johannes, 72
Malli Beekman, 72
Rebecca Latham, 71, 72
Teunis Cornelissen, 72
Sweem, Anna, 28-30, 32, 34, 124, 129
Anna Brooks, 125
Anthouy, 34, 125
Barent, 128, 189, 285
Benyamen, 290
Catharina, 28
Catharina Mangels Rol, 124, 192
Catharina Merrel, 290
Catharina Merril, 196, 284
Catherina, 293
Catherina Merrell, 293
Chatarina Merril, 294
Cornelia Bergen, 300
Cornelius, 28
Elisabet, 28, 30
Elizabeth, 290
Geertruyd, 196
Helena, 194, 286, 292, 294
Isaak, 294
Jannetje, 124
Joh., 125
Johannes, 29, 30, 124, 125, 189, 284

Sweem, John, 300
Lea, 33, 125, 129
Leah, 29, 31, 127
Lena, 122, 125, 128, 191, 193
Lysbet, 30, 128
Maria, 32, 122, 123, 125, 128
Marie Canon, 189
Marie Lageler, 28
Mary Perine, 30
Mary Row, 125
Marya, 30, 300
Marytje, 127, 284
Mathys, 294
Matthew, 190
Matthias, 192
Matthys, 124, 192, 290, 293
Rachel, 124
Sara, 296, 300
Tys, 196, 284
Willem, 28
Sweezey, Amelia B. Cooper, 55
Moses, 55
Swem, Catharina Merrel, 295
Catrina Merrel, 287, 288
Martinus, 288
Matheus, 295
Mateis, 287
Maties, 287, 288
Susanna, 295
Swift, Reuben, 101
Thankful Rowley, 101
Swords, mr., 151
Edward Jenner, 228
Jemima Striker, 228
Sylers, Annetie, 270
Symenson, Aart, 297
Abraham, 298
Antye Van Pelt, 290
Daniel, 298
Fransintye, 297
Fransintye Morgon, 297
Johannes, 290
Molly Dacker, 298
Symensse, Wyntye, 291
Symeson, Daneel, 296
Eevert, 297
Geertruy Boskerk, 297
Jenneke, 299
Johennis, 296
Marretye, 297
Molly Decker, 296
Rem, 297
Sara Ven Pelt, 296, 297
Symon, 296, 297
Symons, Aaltje, 285
Aart, 29, 31, 123, 125, 127, 129, 193, 196, 285
Anna, 29
Annatje, 194
Antje, 191
Antje Van Pelt, 194, 284
Barent, 34, 125
Catharina, 31, 192
Cornelius, 129
Daniel, 31
Dina Van Lawa 285
Dina Van Leenwen, 191, 194, 195
Geertje, 195
Geertruyd, 196
Hans, 194, 284
Isaak, 191, 193
Isak, 194
Johannes, 27, 191, 194, 195, 285
Margriet Daniels, 29, 31, 123, 125, 129, 193
Maria, 284
Neeltje Coteleau, 191
Sara Van Pelt, 285
Susanna, 123
Symon, 285
Symons, Wyntje, 34, 123, 125, 190,, 192, 194
Symonse, Anna Van Pelt, 293
Catharina Van Sheure, 290
Christoffel, 290
Hans, 293
Jannetye, 292
Symon, 290
Wyntye, 293
Symonsen, Art, 288
Sara Van Pelt, 288
Symen, 288
Symonson, Antye, 299, 300
Antye Vanpelt, 298
Barant, 299
Catharina Van Schuure, 291
Christophel, 291
Cornelis, 299
Elizabeth, 291
Geertruy Maria, 298
Johannes, 300
Johnnis, 298
Liesebet Depue, 299
Nicholaes, 291
Sara, 298
Sara Vanpelt, 298
Sara Van Pelt, 291
Symon, 291, 298
Wyntye, 289
Symonsse, Johannes, 286
Suster Corsse, 286
Symonsz, Aart, 195
Anna, 195
Antje, 32
Cornelia, 191
Geertruyd, 123
Isak, 28, 32
Maria, 28, 127
Maria Woertman, 32, 124, 127, 130, 191
Marritje, 124
Martha, 128
Sara Van Pelt, 195
Simon, 130
Symon, 32, 122, 124, 127, 128, 130, 191, 195

T., Aeltye, 293
taber, mary, 175
Tailor, Aaltje, 29
Abraham, 29, 33, 127
Ephraim, 127
Harmpje Hagewout, 29, 33, 127
Pieter, 33
Taintor, Elizabeth, 217
Talcott, Luella, 49
Tappen, Hezekiah, 315
mary Culver, 315
Tayer, family, 238, 244
Richard, 238
Thomas, 238
Tayler, Chalend, 72
Harmentje, 292
Joseph, 72, 73
Sarah Crowell, 185
Taylor, gen., 247
Abraham, 27, 28, 124, 190
Charles, 220
Edward, 76
Elizabeth, 73, 312
George, 312
John Jay, 312
Joseph, 73
Nancy Woodward, 220
Samuel, 220
Zachary, 246
Teaple, Catharine, 232, 312
Henry, 232, 312
Teed, Hannah Covert, 268, 270
John, 268, 270
teed, Benjamin, 316
teed, Lydia Eveans, 316
Teeler, David, 290
Rachel, 293
Samuel, 290
Suster Waggelom, 290
Teen, Harriot, 257
Teets, Laura Frances, 312
Louisa S., 312
Philip, 312
Teitus, Aeltje, 287
Teller, family, 157
Isaac, 202
Jacobus, 201
John, 202
Lucas, 202
Tellers, Jacob, 201
Tellesson, Benjamin, 202
Ten Eyck, ——, 173
Ida Skillman, 173
Margrietje, 29, 32-34, 126, 190
Tennent, Gilbert, 83
Terhune, Eva, 83
Terrill, Abraham, 312
Amos, 312
Betty, 311
Daniel, 312
Elizabeth, 312
Elizabeth Morris, 112, 312
Hannah, 311
Ichabod, 311
John R., 112, 312
Mary, 312
Phebe, 312
Rachel Stevens, 311, 312
Susannah, 311
Thomas, 311
Wm. P., 311, 312
Terry, Anna, 35
James, 323, 324
Teunis, Aeclit, 198
Annetie, 198
Annitje, 122
Eechtje, 122
Jannakan, 198
Jannitje, 122
Jannitjen, 122
Nys, 198
Teunise, Catalyntie, 198
Luickes, 197
Saertie, 198
Teunisse, Jan, 198
Lucas, 198
Teunissen, Hans, 122
Jan, 120
Lucas, 197
Thacher, Thomas W., 160
Tharp, Ezra, 148
Hannah Miller, 148
Thayer, family, 238, 244
thayer, Asa, 178
Thayer, Elijah, 107
Lydia, 107
thayer, mary proser, 178
Thayer, Pamelia Throop, 107
Rufus, 107
Samuel R., 107
Seraphina Hildreth Utely, 107
Theal, Stephen, 8
Theall, mrs., 259
Abigail, 147
Abraham Gilbert, 147
Billa, 9, 146, 257, 258
Mariam, 148
Mary, 6
Molly, 206
Sarah, 5
Silva, 9
Thomas, 5
Thomas, Betsey Hinckley, 44
Deborah, 48
Edward, 260
Elihu, 43, 44

Thomas, Eliza, 44
Elizabeth Throop Hinckley, 43
George W., 17, 110, 229, 309
Hannah (Spafford), 43
John, 43, 44
Lijsbet, 26
Lysbet, 25
Thompson, Abia, 36
Anthony, 36
A. R., 86
thompson, Bathshaba Smith, 178
Benajah, 178
Thompson, Benjamin, 76
Cornelius, 50
Enos, 36
thompson, franceas, 314
Thompson, Jane E., 46
John, 36
Nathaniel F., 162
Rebecca Bishop, 36
Samuel, 36
Samuel W., 47
Sarah Hale Throop, 47
Sarah Hitchcock. 36
Smith, 36
Thon, Hannah, 177
thorn, Aner Douzanbury, 176
Drusella Banker, 178
Thorn, Hannah, 177
thorn, Nathanlel, 176
Niceleuous, 178
Thorneycraft, Adah, 226
Thornton, James, 156, 162
Lida, 176
Matthew, 156, 241, 243
Nancy Smith, 156
Thorp, Abigail, 130
Appollonia Heermans, 130
Enoch, 312
John, 130
Margreta, 130
Margrietje Heermans, 130
Mary, 312
Thimothy, 130
Thrall, Adelia Throop, 109
Martin, 109
Throop, dr., 41
gov., 38-40
mrs., 41
Abia Thompson, 36, 37
Abigail, 41, 42, 105, 109
Adelia, 109
Alethea Fales, 106
Arthur, 45
Azel, 46
Barzilla, 109
Belinda, 40
Benj., 41
Benj. Henry, 47
Benjamin, 40-42, 45
Benjamin Henry, 47
Benjamin John, 45
Benjamin, jr., 44
Betsey, 106
B. H., 44
Billings, 105, 109
Caroline Gridley, 39
Catharine Walker, 109
Catherine, 109
Catherine Gridley, 38
Cecelia, Ann Bethune, 45
Cecil, 45
Celia, 49
Charlotte Morrison, 109
Charlotte Williams Gridley, 38
Chloe, 42
Clarissa, 45
Throop, Clarissa H., alias Harris, 45
Clementina Lauretta Fenner, 49
Clifton, 48
Cornelia Gridley, 38
Dan, 41, 44-46
Dan Scrope, 47
Daniel Hyde, 47
Dyer, 41, 42, 45
Edward, 47
Eliza, 40
Eliza Stringham, 39
Elizabeth, 41-43
Elizabeth Mann, 103
Elizabeth Pearce, 107
Elvira, 48
Emeline Van Vredenburg, 37
Enos Thompson, 36, 37
Enos Thompson, 2d, 38
Enos Thompson, 3d, 39
Erastus R., 48, 49
Eugene Romayne, 47
Eunice, 48
Frances Hunt, 38
Garrow, 39
George, 35, 36, 48, 105
George Bliss, 36-38
George Bliss, 3d, 39
George Enos, 39
George, jr., 107
George, mrs., 39
George Scranton, 47
George Scrope, 48
Hamilton, 48
Hannah, 106
Hannah Morton, 105
Hannah Walker, 106
Harriet, 48
Harriet McKinney, 47
Henry, 35
Herbert Erastus, 49
Horace, 41, 47
Horatio Gates, 45
Hosea B., 109
Ichabod, 40
Ida Morrell Ewen, 39
Isabella, 42
Jabez West, 47
Jane Augusta, 107
Jennie Wall, 47
John, 40, 45, 47
John Harris, 45
John Peter Van Ness, 47
Joseph, 40
Joseph Henry, 45
Joseph, mrs., 43
Josiah, 36, 39, 40
Julianna, 106
Laura, 47
Lavinia, 47
Lavinia Smith, 45
Lizzie Shafer, 109
Lord Hosmer, 46
Louise, 48
Lucien Fenner, 49
Lucy, 40
Luella Talcott, 49
Lydia Foote, 48
Margaret Birchard, 47
Martha, 40
Martha Lyman, 36, 39, 40
Martha Shaw, 40
Mary, 35, 47, 48, 107
Mary Ann, 37
Mary E., 47
Mary E. Munshaw, 109
Mary Gager, 46
Mary Healy, 106
May A. Nye, 49
Mehitabel, 37
Mehitable Bliss, 35, 36
Meline, 47
Throop, M. H., 38
M. H., mrs., 38
Mollie, 105
Montgomery Hunt, 38
Nathan, 109
Nathan Hale, 47
Octavia, 41, 42
Origen Brigham, 48
Orramel Hinckley, 47
Pamelia, 107
Pamela West, 47
Peggy, 106
Phebe, 48
Philander H., 48, 49
Philo Grigley, 38
Phoebe Hyde Griswold, 42
Prudence Hyde, 42, 47
Rebecca, 109
Reuben, 48
Robert Henry, 45
Rufus Backus, 47
Samuel, 107
Sarah, 41 42, 106
Sarah Fales Church, 107
Sarah Hale, 47
Simon Gager, 46, 47
Sterry S., 49
Susan, 46, 47, 109
Susanna Scroope, 45
Susannah Throope, 44, 45
Sybil, 41, 42, 45
Sybil Dyer, 40, 41, 43
Thomas, 103, 106, 107
Thomas Billings, 106, 109
Washington, 48
Wealthy, 49
William, 40-43, 47, 48, 105, 106
William Bigler, 47
William, jr., 106
Zerviah Bliss, 35
Zilpha Prentiss, 109
Throope, family, 35, 103
Abigail, 104, 105
Abigail Smith, 105
Benjamin, 105
Betsey, Smith, 105
Billings, 104
Caroline, 109
Charles, 108
Charlotte, 108
Dan., 44
Elizabeth, 104
Elizabeth (Mann), 104
Esther, 104
George, 105, 108
George, jr., 108
George, sr., 107
Hannah, 103
Higley, 108
Jerusha, 104
John, 103
Lucia, 109
Lydia, 104
Mary, 104, 108
Mary A., 108
Mary Billings, 103
Mary Burt, 108
Polly, 108
Samuel, 104
Sarah, 104, 108
Sarah Fales Church, 108
Susanna, 105
Susanna (Cary), 44
Susannah, 44
Thomas, 103, 104, 107
William, 79, 104
Thurston, David, 312
Hannah, 312
Thys, William, 202
Thyssen, Fytie, 237
Ticknor, Hannah, 35

Tiebout, Margrietje Drinkwater, 190, 191
Marytje, 190
Teunis, 190, 191
Tiffany, Louis, 86
Tilford, Mary, 7
Tillman, ——, 255
Lydia A. Blauvelt, 255
Tinker, John, 141
Sarah Barnes, 141
Tissott, Abraham L. S., 258
Nancy Lawrence, 258
Tites, Aaltje, 31
Aaltje Webs, 28
Blandina Van Pelt, 31, 34
Cornelis, 28
Jannetje, 190
Sara, 34
Syrah, 28
Tites, 31, 34
Titesz, Blandina Van Pelt, 286
Teunis, 286
Tites, 286
Titus, Aeltje, 289
Antje Fontyn, 279
Eliza Knapp, 257
Elizabeth, 220
Elizabeth Hill, 228
Enos, 228
Francis, 279, 280
Hannah Bedel, 177
titus, hannah Deuel, 176
Titus, Ida de Bevoise, 279
James, 315
titus, James, 176
Titus, Janitye, 279, 280
John, 257
Lovice Huntley, 315
phillip, 177
Syraech, 279
Teunis, 279
Titusz, Antje, 192
Blandina Van Pelt, 125, 128, 192, 195
Maria, 125
Marytje, 195
Syrah, 128
Tites, 125
Titus, 128, 192, 195
Tobey, Bethiah Rowley, 102
Silas, 102
tobias, Daniel, 315
Ruth Newcom, 315
Tocet, Susanna, 287
Todhunter, John, 186
Toice, James, 135
Toler, William Bennington, 150
William Pennington, 151
tominks, Deberrah, 316
Tompkins, Anna, 257
Catharine M. DeGrove, 227
Davld, 260
Hannah Garrison, 155
John, 155
Noah, 227
Washington, 260
Tooker, Charles, 312
Elizabeth, 312
Harriet Whipley, 312
Joanna, 312
John, 312
Lewis, 312
Mary, 312
Rachel, 312
Samuel, 312
Sarah, 312
Totten, capt., 150, 151, 234, 235
mr., 234, 235
Gilbert, 202
John R., 79, 151-153, 162, 163, 234, 235, 243, 244, 324
Totten, John Reynolds, 152, 153
Nancy, 258
Tourneur, Anna Lawrence, 124
Benjamin, 124
Woodhul, 124
tousle, anne moon, 175
giddon, 175
Towner, J. Ausburn, 243
Townsend, Anne, 227
Anne (Hewlett), 227
Benjamin, 228
Esther, 155
Hannah H., 37
Hewlett, 227
Mary Hill, 228
Rebecah Purdy, 258
Samuel, 258
Silvanus, 228
Tracey, Frances, 222
Tracy, family, 242
Dwight, 242
Erastus, 208
Mary Throop, 35
Olive Rowley, 208
Stephen, 35
Susannah, 35
traver, Charity, 178
Traverrie, Mary, 154
traves, Rebackah, 176
Sarah, 178
Travis, Daniel, 266
Gilbert, 266
Isaac, 266
James, 266, 267
Jeremiah, 266
John, 201
Joshaway, 266
Phebe, 268
Philip, 202
Zeblin, 267
Traviss, Jasias, 202
Tredwell, John Augustus, 8
Patey, 148
Patsy, 8
Trembly, Abby, 312
Josiah, 312
Mary, 312
Peter, 312
Runyon, 312
Sarah, 312
Susan C., 312
Tremenheere, Henry, 70
Jesse Re Tallack Van Auken, 70
Trepp, Debourah Brigg, 177
trepp, Elizabeth Hougaboum, 176
Jonathan, 176
Trepp, Joseph, 177
Tripp, Elizabeth, 177
Mary, 178
tripp, mary, 176
Tripp, Thomas, 177
Troheir, Hannah, 187
Joseph, 187
Troop, Anne, 103
Truewiligar, Josiah, 176
Rachel Mills, 176
Tucker, ——, 312
Aaron, 311
Abigail, 282
Joseph, 312
Lydia, 311
Mary, 282
Nancy, 311
Polly, 311
Sarah, 312
Tunisen, Anneke, 121
Catharine, 312
Dennis, 312
Joseph, 312
Rebecca, 312
Tupper, rev. dr., 166
Turner, capt., 76
Abigal, 147
Daniel, 266
Elysha, 266
Turtell, Albertus, 201
Turtle, Joseph, 202
Turvey, David, 312
Phebe, 312
Silus, 312
Tuthill, Abigail Raynor, 188
Deliverance (Kinge), 57
Elizabeth, 56
Hannah, 56, 57
John, 57
Nathan, 56
Tuttle, family, 91
Elvira, 90
Twining, family, 159, 162
David, 159
Thomas Jefferson, 159, 162
William, sr., 159
Tyler, Rachel, 292
Tysen, Cornelia, 301
John, 301
John, jr., 301
Jno., jr., 301

Ullman, Lottie Powers, 108
William, 108
Umbrook, Hannah 315
Underhill, Bartho, 201
D. H., 163, 324
Grace Merrit, 258
Hannah, 143
Jesse, 258
Sussannah, 148
Underwood, Alfred, 255
Charlotte Coe, 255
Updike, D. B., 75
Upton, Hen., 51
Upson, Martha, 264
Usselton, Sara, 29
Utley, Henry M., 160
Seraphina (Hildreth), 107

Vail, Charles, 258
David W., 89
Julia Augusta, 89
Nancy Totten, 258
Valentine, Herbert, 151
Valkenburgh, ——, 293
Vallette, Anne, 52
Jane, 52
Peter, 52
Van ——, Maria Adames, 289
Sara, 289
Seimen, 289
Van Aalst (de Caper), Geesje Hendricksen, 96
Aeltje, 96
Geesje, 96
Jannetje, 96
Johannes, 96
Leah, 96
Leya, 96
Van Alsts, family, 278
Van Alstyne, L., 101
W. B., 163
William B., 244
Van Antwerp, family, 155
James, 154
Mary Lawrence, 154
Nicolas, 154
Thomas, 154, 155
Van Asdill, capt., 260
Van Auken, Barret H., 69
Cornelia Garrison, 70
Jessie Re Tallack, 70
Van Belcamp, Jacob, 237
Van Beuren, John, 115
van Borsum, family, 226, 228
Annetje (Hendricks), 228
Egbert, 228

Van Borsum, Janneken, 226
Jannetje, 228
Van Boskerk, Fytje, 286
Jannetje, 126, 129, 191, 193, 195, 196
Van Brakel, Maria, 128
Matthys, 125, 128
Rachel, 125
Rachel Jansz, 125, 128
Van Brakele, Rijntje, 93
Van Brunt, Catherina, 124, 127, 190, 192, 196, 285
Cornelius, 114
Jannettie Van Dyck, 115
Joost, 114
Rutgers, 115
Van Buren, John, jr., 115
Martin, 37
Teuntie Ricpon, 115
Van camp, Jacob, 175
Mary hearrenton, 175
Van Cleef, Cornelius, 195
Jan, 195
Sara Mashal, 195
Van Cortland, Pierre, 201, 266
Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 268
Van Cott, Hannah, 280
Van Couverden, Aeltje Theunis, 118, 121
Van Dam, Anthony, 185
Van Derbeck, Annatje Marteno, 289
Doritje, 289
Jan, 289
Vanderbeeck, Burger, 298
Catlyntje Lisse or Lisk, 298
Conradus, 298
Liesabet, 298
Van der Beek, Dorathea, 124
Dorothea Coteleau, 30, 124, 195
Jaques, 30
Lena, 195
Martha, 30
Rem, 28-30, 124, 195
Van der Bilt, Antje, 32, 192
Vanderbilt, Cornelia, 299
Van der Bilt, Cornelius, 189
Femmetje, 27, 32
Van Derbilt, Jacob, 301
Van der Bilt, Jacob, 27, 29, 33, 126, 189, 192
Jacobus, 29
Vanderbilt, Jan, 155
Van der Bilt, Johannes, 126
Vanderbilt, Leena, 299
Van der Bilt, Magdalena, 53
Vanderbilt, Margaret Hoagland, 155
Van der Bilt, Neeltje Denys, 29, 33, 126, 189
Neeltje Denysz, 192
Van Der Groeft, Aefje Dircks, 228
Adolf Pietersen, 228
Jannetje Van Borsum, 228
Pieter Adalfsen, 228
Van der Hoef, Eva Slot, 284
Gerrit, 284
Hendrick, 284
Van der Hoeve, Anna Sweem, 124
Johannes, 124
Van der Hoeven, Anna Sweem, 28, 30, 34, 129
Anthony, 129
Cornelius, 28
Elisabeth, 34
Johannes, 28, 30, 32, 34, 129
Lea, 30
Susanna, 28
Vandermerken, Jannetje, 89
Vandermerken, Frederick, 89
Geertje (Task), 89
Van der Meulen, Margaret, 92
Van der Schure, Femmetje, 32
Van der Spiegel, Anna, 82
Vanderveer, Lawrence, 91
Peter, 91
van Deusen, James Lansing, 90
Mary Westbrook, 90
Van Deventer, Geertruyd, 30, 32
Van de Water, Albertus, 169
Ann, 25
Ann Skillman, 95
Annetje Skillman, 25, 92, 169
Baafje, 25
Baafje Jans, 92
Elizabeth, 25, 169
Elizabeth Skillman, 25, 92, 169
Johannes, 92
Maria, 25, 95
Vandewater, Peter, 169
Van de Water, Petronella, 169
Van Doren, Ann Skillman, 279
Jacob, 172
Van Duyn, William, 96
Vandr Bilt, Antje, 28, 32
Femmetje, 196
Jacob, 196
Neeltje Denys, 196
Van Dyck, Angeltie, 116
Angentye, 115
Catalynte, 115
Catharine, 115, 116, 171
Jan, 114, 117
Jannettie, 115
John, 114-116
Matthys, 115
Roelif, 171
Van Dyk, Catharina, 124, 128
Catharina Van Brunt, 124, 128, 190, 192
Cornelius, 192
Elisabet, 29
Jacob, 124, 128, 190, 192
Lambert, 29
Marritje Hooglant, 29
Tryntje, 124
Zacheus, 190
Van Dyke, Mary Gulick, 279
John, 279
Van Engelen, Ahasuerus, 28
Elisabet, 194
Rachel, 129, 190, 192, 193, 196, 285, 291
Ragel, 289
Van Flaesbeeck, Femmetje, 199
Van Galder, Isaac, 202
Van Gelder, Anna, 189, 284
Annatje, 192
Henricus, 284
Lena, 192, 196, 284
Sophia, 284
Van Giesen, Aeltje Shepmoes Keteltas, 237
Johannes, 237
Van Harlingen, Edwd., 171
Van Hoesen, Marytie, 156
Van Hoorn, Antje, 31
Jan, 31
Jannetje, 32, 189, 194, 284
Neeltye, 294, 295
Vanhoren, Neeltye, 296
Van Horne, Catharine, 91, 95
John, 91, 95
Van Houten, Janneke, 284
Van Hove, Mercy, 26
Van Lawa, Dina, 285
Henrik, 27
Van Leeuwen, Dina, 191, 194, 195
Geurtje Coteleau, 124
Van Leeuwen, Hendrik, 124
Lena, 124
Van Lendersloot, Jannetjen Klaes, 122
van Middlesworth, Teunis, 278
Van Naame, Sara, 296
Van Name, Anna, 28
Johannes, 34
Van Namen, Anna, 32, 34, 129
Antye, 297
Aron, 291, 292, 294, 297, 299
Dina, 30, 129
Engelbert, 27
Helena, 294
Incres, 289
Jenneke, 194
Joh., 27, 126, 130
Johannes, 32, 130
Maria, 27
Maria Macklean, 291
Maria Macleen, 297, 299
Mary Mackleen, 294
Marytje de Camp, 27
Marytje Van Pelt, 32
Moses, 32
Mosis, 299
Rachel, 294
Rebecca, 28
Sara, 27, 30, 32, 191, 289
Sara Praal, 32
Simon, 32, 125, 126, 128
Van Nes, Anna, 33
Isak, 33
Van Nest, Abraham, 89
van Nest, Abraham R., 86
Van Nostrand, family, 157
Van Nuyse, family, 157
Vanorick, Joanna, 313
John A., 313
Van P., Helena, 127
Van Pe, Antje, 127
Pan Peldt, Anna, 302
Antony, 292
Jannetye Symonse, 292
Kadlyna, 286
Maria, 292
Van Pelt, ——, 293, 294
—— Valkenburgh, 293
Aaltje Hagewout, 31, 124
Aaltje Hooglant, 286
Aart, 27
Abraham, 171
Ann Skillman, 171
Anna, 293
Anthony, 123, 127, 191, 195
Antony, 31, 293, 299
Antje, 34, 130, 194, 284, 287
Antye, 290
Vanpelt, Antye, 298
Van Pelt, Barbara, 292, 301
Barbara Hoelten, 292
Barbara Hoolten, 290
Barbara Hulten, 295
Van pelt, Barber ——, 299
Van Pelt, Barbera Houlte, 287
Barber Houlte, 287
Blandina, 29, 31, 33, 34 124-128, 130, 192, 194, 195, 286
Vanpelt, Catherine Lawrence, 300
Van Pelt, Catlintje, 289
Catlyna, 290
Catlyntje, 31, 127, 130, 285
Catrina Bouman, 288
Christina Immet, 27
David, 297
Vanpelt, Derckye, 290
Van Pelt, Derkje, 289
Dirkje, 194
Elizabeth, 293
Elsje, 190, 192, 284, 287
Grietje, 194

Van Pelt, Henrik, 32
Jacob, 27, 31, 34, 124, 295
Jacomyntje, 29, 34
Jan, 31, 123, 124, 127-130, 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 285-293
Jan, jr., 288
Jane Adams, 290, 291, 293
Jannetje, 288
Jannetje Adams, 194, 286, 288
Jannetye, 293
Jenneke Seymense, 293
Jenneke Symeson, 299
Jennie, 292
Johannes, 31, 124, 229, 287, 289, 290, 292
Johannis, 290
John, 297, 300, 301
Joost, 195, 196
Lena, 129, 130
Malli Adams, 292
Maragrietye, 291
Maragritye, 291
Maria, 27, 31, 34, 125, 126, 130, 190, 192, 287, 290, 296
Maria Adams, 293
Vanpelt, Maria Adams, 287
Van Pelt, Maria Bouman, 286
Maria Drageau, 192
Maria Falkenborgh, 291
Maria Joons, 297
Marie Drageau, 123, 129, 196, 284
Vanpelt, Mary, 300
Van Pelt, Marya, 296
Marytje, 32, 126, 192
Nieltje, 288
Van pelt, Peater, 299
Van Pelt, Peterus, 293
Petrus, 285, 295
Petures, 287
Pieter, 29, 32, 130, 194, 290-292, 297
Saartje, 128
Safya, 294
Samuel, 291, 293
Sara, 127, 195, 285, 286, 288, 290, 297, 299
Vanpelt, Sara, 298
Van pelt, Sara, 299
Van Pelt, Sarah, 291
Seymon, 288
Vanhelt, Simon, 287
Van Pelt, Susanna, 127, 288, 292, 297
Susanna La Tourette, 127, 191, 195
Symon, 194, 286, 292, 293
Teunis, 123, 127, 129, 192, 196, 284
Tony, 129, 130
Treintje, 286
Tryntje Bouwman, 130
Willem, 194, 286
Van Ranst, ——, 280
Jane Skillman, 280
Peter, 129
Sara, 129
Van Rensselaer, Anna Van Weyler, 71
Kiliaan, 157, 166, 167
Kiliaen, 70
Killaen, 151
Olivia Atterbury, 71
Sarah Rogers, 70
William Patterson, 70
Van Rensslaer, Kiliaen, 71
Van Santvoord, Anna Staats, 29
Corn., 29
Cornelius, 29, 30, 89, 129, 130, 195, 285
van Santvoord, Sarah Westbrook, 89
Van Sanvord, Johanna, 287
Van Schaick, Annetje Liversen, 283
Engeltie, 282, 283
Goosen Gerritse, 283
Van Schayk, Margaretha, 27
Van Schuere, Catharina, 295
Van Schuren, Chathrine, 302
Van Schuure, Catharina, 291
Catrina, 287
Van Scoyeck, Abraham, 217
Cornelius, 217
Isaac, 217
Jonathan, 217
Mary, 217
Patience Barnes, 217
Zerviah, 217
Van Sekelen, Elisabet, 287
Van Seuren, Catrina, 289
Van Sheure, Catharina, 290
Van sicklen, Elizabeth Seamons, 177
John, 177
Van Steenberg, Julia D., 223
Van Tilburg, Dirkje, 33
John, 299
Rebecca Gulick, 279
Van Tilburgh, Dirkje, 27, 30, 34, 125, 189, 192
Henricus, 123
Metje Bouwman, 123
Pieter, 123
Van Tuil, Otto, 298
Van Tuyl, Ab., 126
Abraham, 130, 191-193, 285, 286, 288, 290
Anna, 28
Belitje Bybank, 196
Catherine, 313
Denys, 130, 193, 284
Elizabeth, 313
Femmetje, 285, 288
Geertruyd, 30, 31, 126, 191, 192
Helena, 129, 189, 191, 195
Isaack, 193
Isaak, 131
Isak, 192
Jan, 192, 193
Johannes, 196
John, 313
Machiel, 286
Marytje Van Pelt, 192
Metje Freelant, 288
Metje Vreelant, 285
Metje Vrielandt, 286
Neeltje, 192, 284
Neeltje Croesen, 130, 193, 284
Otto, 292, 295
Sara Lakerman, 31
Susan, 313
Wyntje Boskerk, 290
Van Voorhees, Femmetje, 29
Jacobus, 32
Jan, 29, 32, 125, 190
Jan Stevens, 29
Koert, 29
Neeltje, 190
Neeitje Neefjes, 29, 32, 125, 190
Roelof, 125
Willempje, 29
Van Voorhes, —— Coteleau, 196
Maria, 196
Roelef, 196
Van Vredenburg, Emeline, 37
William J., 37
Van Wagene, Elsye Berge, 291
Hendrik, 295
Johannes, 291
Van Wagene, Marregrietye, 295
Palli Seymense, 295
Van Wagenen, Annaetye, 295
Annatje, 296
Antje, 284, 289
Catharina, 295
Cornelus, 289, 290, 295
Helena Bon, 290, 295
Hellena Bon, 289
Hendrick, 296
Johannes, 297
Manes, 295
Maragrita, 290
Maria Simonze, 296
Van Wageninge, Jacob, 127
Van Wageningen, Jacobus, 189
Lea, 189
Van Wagenne, Cornelis, 297
Hendrik, 297
Lena, 297
Lena Bon, 297
Maria Simonse, 297
Van Wagennigen, Jacob Gerritsz, 194
Van Warekamp, Henrietta Wilhelmina, 71
Van Wart, Abraham, 202
Laney, 84
Van Werven, Catharine, 270
Van Weyler, Anna, 71
Van Winkel, Aaghje, 127
Aaltje, 195
Daniel, 127, 192, 195, 284
Vanwinkel, Eghye, 300
Van Winkel, Jannetje Vreelant, 127
Van Wogelom, Cristina, 288
Van Wogelum, Douwe, 31
Jannetje Staats, 31
Zuster, 31
Van Woggelom, Christina, 189
Van Woggelum, Abraham, 189
Adriaan, 127, 129, 189
Ary, 28, 33
Celia Preyer, 127
Celitje Preyer, 189
Christina, 128, 129, 191, 196, 284, 286
Cornelius, 129
Douwe, 32, 123, 125, 129, 286
Hilletye, 189
Jan, 123, 128
Jannetje Staats, 123, 125, 129
Jan Staats, 125
Van Wogglum, Catharina, 195
Douwe, 195
Jannetje Staats, 195
Van Woglom, Annatje, 289
Antje, 287
Arie, 289
Crestina, 287
Douwen, 287
Jannetje Staats, 287
Van Woglum, Anna, 28
Andries, 33
Ary, 27-29, 33
Celia Preyer, 28, 33
Christina, 195
Douwe, 29
Hilletje, 30
van Wyck, Hannah, 89
Isaac, 89
Van Zandt, Barnadus, 25
Margaret, 168
Vassar, John, 174
Vaughan, Frederick, 218
Margaret, 218
V. der Hoev, Egbert, 93
V. der Hoey, Margarita Hendersly, 93
V. de Water, Ann Skillman, 168

V. de Water, Grietje, 92
Hendrick, 92, 168
V. d. Water, Albertus, 93
Anna, 93
Elizabeth, 93
Heyltje, 93
Hendrick, 93
Margrita, 93
Maria, 93
Petronella, 93
Pieternella, 93
Thomas, 93
Willem, 93
Veall, Abigle, 316
Veatl, Elizabeth, 175
Veghte, Cornelia Staats, 32, 124
Gerrit, 28
Gerretye, 292
Gerritje, 28, 31, 33, 190, 194
Henrik, 124
Jan, 29, 32, 33, 124, 125, 192
Jannetje, 32
Neeltje Van Tuyl, 192
Nicolaas, 192
Veghten, Jannetye, 290
Veldtman, Geertruyda, 295
Jan, 289, 295
Veldtman, Jannetje, 295
Jannetye Jurks, 289
Jannitje Jurks, 295
Veltman, ——, 294
——ety Jurks, 294
Geertruyt, 292
Hendereck, 287
Hendrik, 286, 294
Jan, 288, 292
Jannetje Jurcks, 288
Jannetje Jurks, 292
John, 297
Maria, 288
Venn, Sarah, 218
Ven Pelt, Sara, 296
Verkerk, Mayke, 126
Vermillier, Peter, 202
Vernon, family, 158
Ver Planck, mr., 153, 228, 235
Verplanck, Catherine A., 201, 266
James, 201, 266
Philip, 201, 268
Ver Planck, W. E., 244
W. G., 235, 244
William Gordon, 80, 163, 226
Verschuur, Catharina, 285
Vessels, mr., 146
mrs., 146
Hannah, 146
Jane, 146
Vile, Blandina, 29, 31
Elisabet, 128
Vilen, Antje, 29
Vleereboom, Tryntje, 31, 33
Vliereboom, Tryntje, 192
Vlierboom, Jannetje, 123, 129, 191
Tryntje, 32, 129
Vollen, Elisabeth Nelson, 257
Martinus, 257
Voorhees, Abm., 172
Catharine, 172
Catharine Skillman, 172
Egbertje, 199
Eldert, 199
Janet Kirshaw, 172
Leah, 172
Peter, 172
Styntie Hendricks, 199
Voorhies, Abby, 313
Vosburgh, Francis, 313
V. Name, Dina, 126
V. Namen, Sara, 28
V. Pelt, Johannes, 171
Teunis Janz Lanen, 171
Vreeland, Aaron, 313
Ann, 313
Ann Williams, 313, 314
Derrick, 302
Elizabeth, 313
Jacob, 302
James, 18, 313
Phebe, 313
Robert C., 313, 314
Susan Clark, 18, 313
Vreelant, Janneke Van Houten, 284
Jannetje, 127, 192, 195, 284
Metje, 285
Michiel, 284
Vreland, Helmig, 295
Jannetje, 294
Johannes, 295
Neeltye Van Hoorn, 295
Vrelandt, Jenneke, 286
Magiel, 286
Vrelant, Helmis, 296
Helmog, 294
Jannitye, 296
Machgiel, 296
Neeltye Vanhoren, 296
Vrielandt, Metje, 286
Vroome, Christian, 302
Christian, sr., 301
Elizabeth, 301
William White, 302
V. Santvoord, Anna Staats, 32
Corn., 27, 32, 126, 191
Staats, 32
V. Tuyl, Abraham, 29
V. Voorhees, Jan Steven, 172
V. Woggelum, Christina, 122, 124
Douwe, 32, 122
V. Woglom, Beelletje, 289

W. E., 313
W. W., 313
Wade, Catherine, 140
Waggelom, Suster, 290
waight, george, 176
Mary winas, 176
Wainwright, family, 240
Waite, Catherine, 140
Esther, 138
Lucy (Grant), 138
Thomas, 138
Wake, Lady, 55
Wakeley, Jane, 220
Walderon, Aafje Heilaken, 284
Jacobus, 284
Joseph, 284
Waldron, Abigail, 104
Ambrose, 104
Ann (Troop) 103
Benjamin, 104
Billings, 103
Cornelius, 103
Elizabeth Jackson, 103
Hannah, 104
Hannah Dimon, 103
Hannah Throope, 103
Jemima Oxx, 104
John, 104
Jonathan, 103
Joseph, 104
Lydia Salisbury, 103
Nathaniel, 103
Rebecca, 104
Ruth Gray, 104
Samuel, 104
Thomas, 104
William Throope, 104
Walker, Catharine, 109
David, 106
Hannah, 106
Nathan, 109
Rebecca (Paul), 109
Sarah (Richmond), 106
Walker, William Isaac, 234, 235
Wall, Jennie, 47
Wallace, Alexander, 51
Elizabeth Watson, 51
Hugh, 51
Lucy, 51
Magill, 51
mary newcom, 315
Sarah, 51
Thomas, 315
William, 51
Waller, Jacob, 186
John, 186
wallus (Wallace), mary Newcom, 315
thomas, 315
waltermiah, Jacob, 177
marget proyen or progen, 177
Walters, Sarah, 191
Walton, captain, 136
Ward, ——, 227
Andrew, 77, 80
ward, Deberrah tominks, 316
Ward, Elisabet, 28
Elizabeth Carter, 227
Esther, 100
George K., 80
ward, Jacob, 316
Ware, Esther, 103
Stephen C., 109
Warin, Jerimia, 267
William, 267
Warner, Charles Dudley, 163
R., 274
Warrell, family, 74
Warren, Elizabeth, 107
warren, francis, 176
Warren, Hannah, 73
James, 73, 79
John, 186, 207
Nathaniel, 207
O., 79
Orin, 73
Peter, 268, 270
Rachel, 99, 207
warren, Rebeca Douty, 176
Warren, Richard, 58, 207
Tamer Covert, 268
Tamer Covert Jefferds, 270
Washington, general, 309
George, 149
Lawrence, 149
Martha, 309
Waters, Asa Holman, 243
Henry F., 49, 184
Thomas Franklin, 78, 79
Watkins, Helen Striker, 228
John S., 228
Watson, Ann Elizabeth, 51
John, 258
Nancy Brown, 258
Robert, 203
Wattles, Abigail, 42, 47
Watts, Ann, 52
John, 52, 53
Margaret, 52
Mary, 52
Robert, 52, 53
Stephen, 52
Susannah, 52
weaks, Jann, 315
Weaks, Nathaniel, 266
Web, Aaltje, 31
Webb, mr. ——, 259
Mary Ann B., 149
Webber, Samuel G., 239, 243
Webs, Aaltje, 28
Weed, J. N., 322
Weeks, Abigail, 61
Christian, 203
Christina or Christiana, 65

Weeks, Ebenezer, 61, 64, 65
Elizabeth, 61
Elizabeth Rowley, 102
John, 61, 64
weeks, Matha, 178
Mary, 61, 64, 256
Mary or Mercy, 64
Mary Hatch, 58, 256
Mary Rowley, 61, 64
Mehitabel, 61, 65, 102
Mercy (Robinson), 64, 256
Nathan, 64
Nathaniel, 61
O. S. Mercy Robinson, 58
Richard, 64, 102
Samuel, 64
Sarah, 64
Shubael, 61
Shubael, jr., 102
Uriah, 61
William, 58, 61, 64, 256
Welch, family, 243
Ashbel, 243
Ashbel, mrs., 243
George, 9
Levina Ann, 9
Urania R., 256
Weliams, Maria, 287
Welles, Amos, 256
Dimmis Rowley, 256
Samuel, 204
Wells, Eliza Ann Cooper, 55
Ephraim, 100
Henry, 45
Jemima, 280
Lydia, 100
Phillip M., 55
Samuel, 97
Thankful Rowley, 97
Thomas, 97
Thomas, jr., 97
Wenban, Simeon, 162
Wessels, ——, 279
Anna, 81
Hartman, 81
Mary Skillman, 279
Wesselszen, Francina Stultheer, 91
Jan, 91
West, family, 157
Abegill, 178
Abigail Throop, 42
Elias, 48
Jabez, 42
Mary (Lathrop), 48
Pamela, 47
Westbrook, Adriaantje, 89
Annetje, 89, 90
Annie, 90
Antje, 90
Antoni, 89, 90
Beekman, 89
Catharine Eliza Jackson, 89
Catharina Osterhout, 89
Catherine Eliza Jackson, 88, 90
Catrina, 89
Charles B., 90
Charles Ruggles, 90
Cornelis, 90
Cornelius D., 90
Cornelius Dupuy, 88, 89, 90
Derck, 89
Elizabeth, 89
Frederick, 89
Frederick Edward, 88-90
Gertrude, 90
Gertrude Brodhead, 89
Hannah van Wyck, 89, 90
Helen D., 90
Helena, 89
Harriet Bellows, 90
Westbrook, Harriet Briggs, 89
Jacob, 89
Jan, 89
Jannetje Vandermerken, 89
Johannes, 89, 90
Jonathan, 89
Julia Augusta Vail, 89
Kate E., 90
Lena, 89
Magdalena Dekker, 90
Maria, 89
Mary, 90
Oorsseltje, 89
Pieter, 89
Sarah, 89
Sarah Beekman, 89
Sarah Deyo, 89
Sarah Dupuy, 89
Sarah Seymour, 90
Thoedoric Romeyn, 79
Van Wyck, 89
Wessel B., 89
Westlake, Flora Rowley, 252
John, 252
Weston, archdeacon, 139
Stephen, 138
Wetmore, Abraham K. Smedus, 8
Anna, 5, 8
Bethia Pierce, 257
Bush, 257
Elizabeth, 6
Eliz'th, 5
Ezrahiah, 6
Hiah, 9
Izrahiah, 5
James, 8, 148
Jane, 8, 259
Pheby, 9
Rebeka, 257
Robert G., 8, 259
Susan Purdy, 148
Wheadon, Martha, 216, 263
Wheaton, Robert, 174
Wheeler, gen., 77
mr., 260
mrs., 260
Abigail, 107
Elizabeth Pearce Throop, 107
Jeremiah, 107
Mary Throop, 107
Nancy, 107
Nathaniel, 107
Samuel Throop, 107
Sarah, 107
wheler, Elizabeth, 178
White, family, 77
capt., 225
white, Aaron, 34
White, A. L., 80
Almira Larkin, 77
Ann, 224, 225
Anthony, 52
Charles, 85
Ephraim, 72
Johannah palmer, 178
white, John, 177
White, John N., 206
Lydia Cockcroft, 85
white, mary, 177
mary palmer, 314
White, Olive Rowley, 207
Philip, jr., 207
white, Rachel, 176
White, Rachel Anderson, 224, 227
white, Robart, 315
Sarah gifford, 177
White, Thomas, 224, 225, 227
Tryphena Ely, 75, 78
white, Unice Loper or Soper, 315
white, Unice Soper, 315
White, William, 178
Whitefield, George, 83
Whitfield, family, 323
Abigail, 40
Henry, 40
Whiting, Henry, 48
Sarah A., 48
Sarah Canfield, 48
Whitman, Susanna, 30
Whitney, Sarah, 34
Whittaker, Anna Mary, 221
Edward, 23
Lewis, 221
Whittelsey, family, 80
Whittemore, Henry, 163
Whorf, Edward Henry, 238
wickham, Elias, 175
hannah Jonson, 175
Marget Reynolds, 175
Stephen, 175
Wickham, Wm., 255
wicks, Ames, 175
marsey Shaw, 175
Wight, H. K., 80
Wijt, Annetje, 92
Martha, 92
wikham, hannah, 175
wilbour, Cathrren Brigg, 178
Cornele Bice, 175
Wilbour, Gidden, 175
gideon, 178
wilbour, Jacob, 188
John, 315
Nathaniel, 178
Wilbour, Ruth Bartholick, 175
wilbour, Samuel, 175
Wilbour, Sarah Burlinham, 178
wilbour, Sarah Eldridge, 315
Sarah harras, 178
Wilbour, Susanna, 176
Wilcox, Israel, 265
Martha Barnes, 265
wilde, phebe, 316
Sarah, 316
Wilder, Elizebeth Simmons, 178
James, 178
Sarah M., 4
Willard, Emma Hart, 319
James Le Baron, 163
Richard, 163
Willcox, John, 245
Mary, 245
Rebecca, 245
willcox, Silve, 177
Willemsen, Hester, 287
Ragel, 287
Willers, Dedrich, 79
Willet, family, 69
William, 201, 266
Willett, Marinus, 39
Willis, Joseph, 314
Williams, dr., 219
Aaron, 314
williams, Abbi Lamb, 175
Williams, Abigail, 314
Abraham, 202
Ann, 314
Benjamin, 314
Catharine Noe, 231, 314
Cornelia, 37
Elias, 231, 314
Elizabeth, 314
Fanny H., 38
Fanny Hunt, 38
Fielding, mrs., 104
Harriet Byron (Martin), 38
Harriet M., 37
Harriet Martin, 38
Henry, 202
John, 37, 38, 76, 78, 314
John Martin, 38

Williams, John Rogers, 75
Joseph, 314
williams, Leamwell, 175
Williams, Maria, 287
Mary, 314
williams, mary, 175
Williams, Mary Ann, 140
Mary Bethune, 38
Noe, 314
Patience, 143
Peter, 201
Roger, 163
Susan, 38
Thomas, 314
Williamson, Catherine, 70
David, 70, 281
Ellen (Schuyler), 70
John, 281
Margaret Skillman, 281
Wilmot, Elisabet Mersereaux, 196
Thomas, 196
Wilson, mr., 234, 235
Elizabeth Woodward, 220
Elmer E., 220
Grant, 80
James Grant, 149, 151-154, 240
Jas. Grant, 71, 165
Jane Wakeley, 220
Jennie, 220
Joseph, 220
Webb W., 220
Woodrow, 75
Wimmer, Johannes, 34
Maria, 34
Wyntje Symons, 34
winans, Catteren, 315
Winans, Elizabeth, 313, 314
Hampton, 314
Isaac, 314
James, 314
John, 314
Matthais, 314
Susan W., 313
Wm., 313
Winants, Jonathan, 314
winas, Elizabeth How, 177
mary, 176
Silas, 177
winess, ——ewes, 177
Martha Culver, 177
Wing, family, 157
Nathaniel, 59
Sarah Hatch, 59
Winne, Maria, 250
Moses I., 250
Winslow, family, 157
Edward, 11, 131, 186, 209, 303
Jane Isabel, 186
Winter, Geertje, 33, 124, 285
Jan, 128, 190
Jesias, 128
Margreta, 126, 129
Maria, 190
Martha Baile, 190
Martha Puy, 128
Obadia, 124, 126
Obadiah, 285
Obadias, 30, 33
Rebecca, 285
Susanna, 129
Susanna de Puy, 30
Winthrop, John, 320
Robert C., 70
Wisselpenning, Gerritje, 28
Wiswall, Catalina, 71
Harriet, 71
Margaret Latham, 71
Samuel, 71
Thomas, 71
William, 71
Witherstine, John, 239
Witherstine, William, 239
Withington, Lothrop, 49, 184
Phineas, 279
Sarah Gulick, 279
Withne, Seth, 267
Wittnee, Uriah, 267
Woersman, Maria, 122
Woertendyk, Jannetie, 156
Woertman, Catherine Sprong, 270
Derick, 270
Maria, 32, 124, 127, 130, 191
Tunis Dircksen, 270
Woggelum, Hilletje, 125
Woglum, Hilletje, 30
Woinat, Corn., 123
wolbridge, Ede, 178
Wolcot, capt., 136
Wolterton, Gregory, 320
Wood, Abigail, 112, 313
Abraham, 267
Amos T., 313
Anna, 313
Betsey, 313
David, 313
David J., 112, 313
wood, Elizabeth Cornell, 177
Wood, Geertje Winter, 33, 124
Hannah, 313
Hannah Latham, 112, 313
Hezekiah, 267
Jabez, 174
James, 313
Jannetje, 33
Jemima Mott, 130
Jeremiah, 313
John, 112, 313
John C., 313
John Jay, 313
Jonas, 313
wood, Jonathan, 176
Wood, Joseph, 56, 57, 313
Margaret, 112, 313
Mary, 313
Obadia, 124
wood, Rachel white, 176
Wood, Richard, 130
Sally, 56
Sally Hallock, 56, 57
Sarah G., 313
Stephen, 33, 124, 130
wood, Stephen, 177
Wood, Steven, 124
Susan W. Winans, 313
William T., 313
Wm., 52
Wm. T., 313
Woodbridge, Ephraim, 45
Mary Shaw, 45
Woodhull, Esther, 188
Woodman, family, 240
Woodruff, ——, 255
Abigail, 90, 314
Abraham, 313, 314
Benjamin, 313
Catherine, 313
Elizabeth, 264
Jonathan, 313, 314
Lydia Ann Coe, 255
Mary, 314
Mary Barnes, 263
Mary Malenda, 313
Noah, 263
Saml., 314
Samuel, 314
Susan B., 313
Woods, Betsey Horton, 257
Henry Ernest, 238, 244
John, 257
Martha, 45
Sarah Hatfield, 259
Woodward, —— McGee, 223
Abigail, 137
Adelaide, 221
Woodward, Alfred C., 222
Alice Maxwell, 219
Alice Hamos, 138
Amelia, 5, 7
Amy Meredith, 222
Ann Clements, 137
Ann Hex, 219
Anna, 220
Anna Mary Whittaker, 221
Annie Agnes, 222
Arthur Carlton, 222
Arthur Weston, 222
Benjamin, 136, 137-140, 218-220
Benjamin Brooks, 222
Benjamin Sherman, 219
Benjamin Weston, 221
Bertha J. Kip, 222
Boyd, 138
Catherine, 137, 138
Catherine Waite, 140
Charles, 137, 138, 140, 219, 220
Charles Benjamin, 140, 220
Charles Henry, 219
Charles Martel, 219
Charles Meredith, 222
Charles Roland, 138
Charlotte, 223
Charlotte Augusta, 319
Charlotte Augusta Finch, 219
Clarence Maxwell, 223
Clement Venn, 219
Donald Grant, 219
Edward, 140, 220
Edward Tracey, 223
Elizabeth, 137, 219-221, 223
Elizabeth Bazely, 140
Elisabeth Grant, 138
Elizabeth Judith, 218
Elizabeth Minchin, 138
Emily, 223
Enola, 221
Esther, 138, 140, 219, 221
Esther Waite, 138
Fannie, 221
Frances, 139
Frances Judith, 140
Frances Kellet, 138
Frances Meredyth, 219
Frances Tracey, 222
George, 140, 219
George Clement, 223
George Henry, 219, 220
George Raeburn, 223
Georgiana, 222
Harriet Amelia, 222
Harriet Ellwell, 219
Harriet King, 218
Harry, 221
Harvey, 221
Helen, 222, 223
Helen Augusta, 219
Helen E. Pitcher, 221
Helen Pitcher, 222
Henry, 138, 140, 219, 222
Henry Thomas, 139, 140, 219, 221
James H., 222
Jane, 220
John, 137, 139, 218, 221
John Henry, 221, 223
John Meredith, 222
John Paine, 138
John Venn, 219
Joseph, 137
Judith, 137, 138, 220
Judith Meredyth, 137
Keturah Dunlap, 220
Letitia, 140

Woodward, Lewis Venn, 221
Lillie Florence Johnston, 223
Lovedy, 221
Lovedy Keturah, 220
Lovedy Sarah, 220
Lovedy Sarah Prideaux Grant, 219
Lucy, 139, 220
Lucy Jane, 219
Madeline, 221
Margaret Vaughan Elwell, 218
Mary, 137
Mary Alethia, 219
Mary Ann Williams, 140
Mary Delia, 220
Mary Elwood, 137
Mary Hollister, 220
Mary Letitia, 222
Mary May, 221
Mary McGlashan, 222
Mary Olivia, 138
Mary Parkinton, 137
Mary Peck, 221
Mary Stenison, 138
Mattie L. McGlashan, 222
Maxwell Weston, 223
Nancy, 220
Peter, 137
Richard Caleb, 138
Robert, 140
Robertson Pitcher, 222
Ruth Stratton, 220
Samuel, 137
Sarah E. Robinson, 219
Sarah Esther, 140
Sarah Rhoda, 220
Sarah Sellen, 221
Sarah Venn, 218
Sophia Cuff, 140
Susanna Maria, 140
Theron Royal, 136, 218
Thomas, 137, 140
Thomas Carlton, 222
Walter B., 221
William, 140, 218, 220
William Edward, 140
William Eugene De L., 219
Woodward, William Finch, 219
Winsor French, 222
wooley, Rachel, 177
Woolsey, Minnie, 39
Woolworth, prof., 1
Worden, Amos, 5
Isaac, 5
worth, Abegill, 178
Wright, family, 69
mr., 234, 235
Aaltje Martlings, 126
Agnes Crowell, 185
Antje Rol, 34
elder, 104, 106
Henricus, 126
Henry, 126
Jacob, 34
Jane Adaline (Eaton), 74
Mary, 35, 84, 227
T. A., 160
Tobias A., 179, 234, 235, 242, 244, 271
Tobias Alexander, 151, 152
Sarah, 227
Susanna, 34
Wylie, family, 174
Wynant, Cornelis, 30, 124
Elisabet, 30
Maria, 33
Maria Cole, 30, 33
Mary Cole, 124
Pieter, 33
Wynant, 124
Wynants, Abraham, 32
Ann Cole, 32, 123, 125
Antje, 192, 194
Catharina, 27, 31, 34, 123, 125, 126, 128
Cathrina, 194
Cathryna, 33, 127
Cathryntje, 127
Daniel, 125
Geertje, 189
Jacob, 123
Johannes, 190
Johannis, 127
Lena Bird, 127
Magdalena Bird, 190
Peter, 34
Wynants, Pieter, 125, 128, 189, 190
Wynant, 32, 123, 125
Wynkoop, Anna, 72
Evert, 72
Richard, 140, 160, 164, 213, 261

Yates, Abraham, 129
Hester Drinkwater, 129
Joseph, 129
Yennes, Altye Merling, 299
John, 299
Mareya, 299
Yoons, Eva, 298, 299
Young, Clarissa Rowley, 252
Seth, 252
William Herbert, mrs., 43
Youngs, F. E., 155, 164, 234
Florence E., 150, 153, 160
Hannah, 97, 205
John, 160
Selah, 160

Zabriskie, Everett L., 150
Zielofs, Blandina, 291
Pieter, 291
Zikkel, Elisabet, 194
Zikkels, Elisabet, 284
Zimmerman, Belle Donham, 243
Zimsenbach, Philip, 285
Zumsenbach, Christina, 192
Hanna, 194
Johan Philip, 192, 194
Ule Catharine Pikkerling, 194
Ule Cathrine Pikkerling, 192
Zutphen, Abraham, 122, 124, 128, 189
Antje, 128
Jannetje, 189
Maria, 124
Marytje Borkelo, 122, 124, 128, 189

Gic
680069

7145 X